This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Econ 4101.1

Harvard College Library

FROM THE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

TARIFF SERIES
No. 1

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

TARIFFS ON LEATHER AND ITS MANUFACTURES

MARCH, 1907

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1907

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Property of the United States Government.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

U.S. — BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

TARIFF SERIES

No. 1

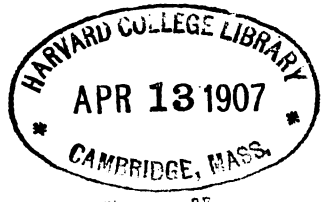
TARIFFS ON LEATHER AND ITS MANUFACTURES

MARCH, 1907

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1907

Digitized by Google

Econ 4101.1



Gift of the
U. S. Government.

112591
6-5

Digitized by Google

LEATHER AND ITS MANUFACTURES.

TARIFF RATES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES CLASSIFIED.

The following arrangement of the tariff schedules of countries imposing import duties on leather and its manufactures was prepared in the Bureau of Manufactures, Department of Commerce and Labor. It includes the latest enactments, and in the case of countries having general and conventional rates both are given.

EUROPE.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

[Krone=$0.203; kilo=2.2046 pounds.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
328	Cow and horse hide, worked like sole leather (also for transmission belts):			
	(a) In back pieces—		*Kronen.*	*Kronen.*
	1. Bark-tanned	100 kilos	50.00	45.00
	2. Mineral-tanned	do	60.00	55.00
	(b) Other (except waste leather)—			
	1. Bark-tanned	do	43.00	38.00
	2. Mineral-tanned	do	50.00	45.00
	(c) Waste leather	do	35.00	35.00
329	Cow and horse hide, not worked like sole leather, dressed or not, but not lacquered:			
	(a) Natural color or dyed black	do	30.00	30.00
	(b) Other	do	43.00	43.00
330	Calf leather, except patent leather:			
	Natural color	do	60.00	40.00
	Other	do	60.00	50.00
331	Buck, goat, and kid skins, tanned, not dyed, not further prepared.	do	5.00	.....
332	Sheep and lamb skins, tanned, not dyed, not further prepared:			
	(a) Split	do	14.00	5.00
	(b) Other	do	30.00	5.00
	NOTE.—Grained and stretched sheep and lamb skins which have not undergone any further process of manufacture are dutiable under No. 332.			
333	Buck, goat, and kid skins, prepared, except glove and patent leather.	do	60.00	43.00
334	Sheep and lamb skin leather, prepared, except glove and patent leather.	do	60.00	43.00
335	Glove leather of all kinds	do	43.00	43.00
336	Patent l ather of all kinds:			
	(a) Cowhide leather	do	60.00	45.00
	(b) Other	do	60.00	20.00

Digitized by Google

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Kronen.	*Kronen.*
338	Saddlers' and harness-makers' wares, combined or not with other materials:			
	(*a*) Without component parts of metal, or with fittings, buckles, rings, bars, and other parts of iron and steel (except if nickeled or coated with other metals).	100 kilos..	90.00	90.00
	(*b*) With fittings, buckles, bars, and other parts of brass, nickel, or other base metals, or coated therewith (including those of iron and steel).	.....do....	120.00	100.00
	(*c*) With silver, silver-plated, silvered or gilt fittings, buckles, bars, rings, and other metal parts—			
	(*i*) Harness with fittings, etc., and parts of silver....	.....do....	240.00	240.00
	(*ii*) Other.....	.....do....	240.00	180.00
340	Boots and shoes of all kinds, with or without leather, combined or not with textile or other materials, weighing, per pair:			
	(*a*) More than 1,200 grams.....	.....do....	100.00	70.00
	(*b*) More than 600 and up to 1,200 grams.....	.....do....	125.00	94.00
	(*c*) 600 grams or less.....	....do....	145.00	106.00
	(*d*) Slippers and house shoes, without regard to weight..	.....do....	.....	70.00
341	Gloves of leather (also merely cut out or combined with textile materials), embroidered or not.	.....do....	150.00	150.00
344	Articles for technical purposes:			
	(*a*) Welting leather for boots and shoes; saddle leather cut out for bicycle saddles; rawhide pulleys, not further worked.	.....do....	60.00	.....
	(*b*) Transmission belts, flat; also driving reins—			
	1. Of bark-tanned leather.....	.....do....	70.00	58.00
	2. Of oil-dressed or mineral-tanned leather; also of rawhide.	.....do....	80.00	68.00
	(*c*) Transmission belts of leather, round or cornered; also twisted.	.....do....	80.00	.....
	Transmission cords of cut leather, not rounded, twisted or not.	.....do....	80.00	70.00
	(*d*) Articles for technical purposes, not specially mentioned, of leather or rawhide, such as traveling buckets, cogged wheels, washers and rings for packing, and the like.	.....do....	75.00	.....
	NOTE.—Imports from the United States are admitted into Austria-Hungary at the conventional rates of duty.			

BELGIUM.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Francs.
48	Hides and skins:		
	Raw and parchment, including large hides and small skins, green, salted, or dried, raw or unprepared furs, as well as shaved or unseasoned hides (peaux en tripes ou en vert).	.....	Free.
	Goat and sheep skins, tanned with the hair, and kid skins, tawed with the hair.	.....	Free.
	Skins, dyed, varnished, lacquered, or morocco leather, and prepared furs.	100 kilos..	30.00
	Hides and skins otherwise prepared, including more especially tanned and curried hides and skins. (Sheepskins called straw skins (peaux paille) are likewise included in this subdivision.)	.....do....	15.00
	Hides and skins, manufactured, comprising articles of leather and skins which are not considered as morocco-leather wares, such as shoemakers' wares and gloves or which, owing to their destination, can not be classed under a more favorable head of the tariff (Machines, Implements, and Tools, etc.).	Ad val....	10 p. ct.
34	Morocco-leather wares. (This number includes articles manufactured by leather-ware makers (maroquiniers), and the principal component part of which is skin (morocoed or not), such as portfolios for lawyers, blotters, cases for physicians (not including the surgical instruments which they may contain), cases or traveling necessaries, hand bags, small and medium-sized valises, purses, albums, pocketbooks, office portfolios, etc., most of which were formerly classed in Hides and skins, manufactured).	Ad val....	15 p. ct.

Digitized by Google

DENMARK.

[Krone=$0.268; pund=1.102 pounds.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Kroner.
64	Boots and shoes (other than wooden clogs), combined with leather, with tops or uppers wholly or partly of silk (borders are not considered in classification).	Pund	1.00
65	Other	do	.66
	Hides, skins, and leather:		
211	Undressed, and leather for covering hampers and trunks		Free.
	Dressed:		
212	Dyed, blackened, smoothed, varnished, lacquered or bronzed, gilt, silvered, with embossed or printed figures or similar ornaments; shagreen, cordovan, morocco, and Russian leather; parchment and skins for furriers.	do	.25
213	Other	do	.16
	Wares of hides, skins, and leather:		
214	Gloves, even combined with other materials, sewn or cut out	do	1.50
215	Other, not mentioned	do	.33

NOTE.—A new Danish tariff is in process of preparation.

FRANCE.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
476	Skins and hides, prepared:			
	Merely tanned or tawed—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	Goat, sheep, and lamb skins	100 kilos	15.00	10.00
	Other, including those smoothed—			
	Whole hides	do	50.00	25.00
	Cowhides, squared (croupons)	do	60.00	32.00
	Parings and scrapings	do	40.00	18.00
	Curried—			
	(a) Calfskins, varnished or ready to be varnished, but not having received any of the preparations mentioned in the following paragraph.	do	40.00	25.00
	(b) Goat, kid, sheep, lamb, and calf skins, in their natural color, or dyed, blackened by steeping or scrubbing, smoothed, shagreened, checkered, morocco, glossed, or dull.	do	90.00	60.00
	(c) Cowhides and other large hides, dyed or blackened by steeping or scrubbing, smoothed, shagreened, checkered, printed, morocco, glossed, or dull.	do	70.00	50.00
	(d) Hides, squared, for fine saddlery, pigskins, in their natural color, black, brown, or otherwise dyed.	do	75.00	40.00
	(e) Sheepskins, prepared in Europe or not, of raw skins of transmarine origin, neither scraped, dull dyed, nor smoothed, for shoe lining, etc.	do	70.00	45.00
	Varnished	do	190.00	125.00
	Chamois or parchment, dyed or not, tawed dyed	do	74.00	60.00
	Other, not mentioned, not dyed	do	60.00	40.00
477	Imitation leather	do	35.00	25.00
	Manufactures of skins or leather:			
478	Soles, cut out of beaten and smoothed leather, also heels	do	80.00	50.00
	Uppers of top boots, boots, shoes, vamps, galoshes (cambered or not), and quarter pieces of calf, cow, horse, goat, or kid leather or skin:			
479	Not varnished	do	175.00	125.00
479 bis.	Varnished	do	275.00	175.00
480	Top boots	Pair	2.50	2.00
481	Boots for men and women	do	2.50	1.50
482	Shoes	do	1.00	.75
484	Gloves:			
	Of lamb or calf skin—			
	Simply sewn	12 pairs	1.00	.50
	With pricked seam (piqué)	do	1.50	.75
	Of goat skin or kid—			
	Simply sewn	do	2.00	1.00
	With pricked seam (piqué)	do	2.50	1.50
485	Articles of saddlery, fine (other than saddles)	100 kilos	220.00	180.00
486	Saddles:			
	For men	Each	15.00	10.00
	For women	do	18.00	12.00

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
			Francs.	*Francs.*
487	Harness-makers' wares	100 kilos	60.00	50.00
488	Transmission belts, etc., leather hose, and other articles of leather or skin for machinery.	do	100.00	60.00
489	Sheets and strips of unscraped leather for cards	do	70.00	40.00
490	Trunks of wood or pasteboard, covered with leather	do	74.00	60.00
491	All small articles of morocco or other leather:			
	Pliable	do	250.00	200.00
	Hard	do	200.00	150.00
	NOTE.—Leather and leather manufactures imported from the United States are subject to the general rates of duty.			

GERMANY.

[Mark=$0.238.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	A. LEATHER.		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
544	Half or entirely dressed sheep, goat, lamb, or kid skins, without the hair, not dyed nor further prepared, split or not.	100 kilos	3.00	2.00
	Leather, half or entirely dressed, whether prepared or not, not otherwise mentioned:			
545	Of a net weight of more than 3 kilos each piece—			
	Entire hides or half hides, with the heads, necks, bellies, and hoofs unseparated; head, neck, and belly pieces and hoofs, as well as horschide, without regard to the weight of the pieces.	do	30.00	30.00
	Pig leather, without regard to the weight of the pieces.	do	30.00	18.00
	Bend leather	do	36.00	33.00
	Leather, including bend leather, of a net weight of more than 3 kilos per piece, for the manufacture of driving belts, with permit and under control.	do		22.00
546	Of a net weight of from 1 to 3 kilos, each piece	do	40.00	
	Calf, natural color (natural brown)	do		25.00
	Other calf	do		40.00
547	Of a net weight of less than 1 kilo, each piece	do	50.00	
558	Glove leather of all kinds	do	36.00	
549	Dressed goat and kid leather, with the exception of glove leather and varnished leather.	do	80.00	
550	Dressed sheep and lamb's leather, with the exception of glove leather and varnished leather.	do	36.00	
551	Parchment; also "transparent" leather and drum leather	do	18.00	
552	Varnished (lacquered) leather of all kinds	do	50.00	
553	Worked (tanned, dyed, etc.) fish or reptile skins	do	50.00	
554	Artificial leather (entirely or partly of compressed leather waste).	do	30.00	
	NOTES TO SECTION A.—(1) Half or entirely dressed calf skins, cattle hides and the like, with the hair, for use in the manufacture of boot uppers, trunk-maker's wares, etc., will pay duty as leather. (2) Cuttings and strips of leather which have been subjected to further manufacture by gluing or pressing together or by cutting out ornamentations or holes, or by stitching, sewing, etc.; also cuttings or strips of leather prepared for special purposes by stamping or cutting out, are subject to duty as leather wares, except stamped drum leather, to which alone the tariff rate of No. 551 applies.			
	B. LEATHER WARES.			
	Boots and shoes of leather of all kinds, including those made from hides with the hair still on and those made from fish or reptile skins:			
555	With soles of wood	100 kilos	30.00	
556	With soles of other materials—			
	Weighing more than 1,200 grams per pair	do	85.00	60.00
	Weighing more than 600 and up to 1,200 grams per pair.	do	120.00	80.00
	Boot uppers of leather of all kinds with elastic insertions, without regard to weight.	do	120.00	80.00
	Weighing 600 grams or less per pair	do	180.00	90.00

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	B. LEATHER WARES—continued.			
	Boots and shoes of leather of all kinds, etc.—Continued.			
	With soles of other materials—Continued.		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Slippers and house shoes, without regard to weight..	100 kilos..	.....	60.00
	NOTES.—(1) Linings, trimmings, and ornaments of all kinds (buckles, bows, tassels, embroideries, laces, etc.), of other materials, including silk, but not including fur, do not affect the tariff treatment. (2) The following are to be treated as slippers and house shoes: Shoes which give no support to the instep or the heel, and are not in any other way (e. g., by lacing, buttons, or elastic sides) adapted for closely fitting the foot. The conventional duty is also applicable to slippers and house shoes with a heel piece, but not to those with a raised heel.			
557	Driving and transmission belts of leather of all kinds as well as of raw hide (without the hair), with or without layers of coarse textile materials or felt.	.....do....	60.00	50.00
558	Sticks ("stöcke"), riding whips, and the like, of animal sinews, whether combined or not with other stuffs, so far as not chargeable with higher duties as a consequence of such combination:			
	Not varnished	.....do....	30.00	.....
	Varnished	.....do....	70.00	.....
559	Clothing of leather:			
	Lined with textile materials	.....do....	250.00	.....
	Other	.....do....	80.00	.....
560	Saddler's and trunk maker's wares, as well as other wares not separately mentioned, of leather of all kinds, raw hide (with or without the hair), parchment, bladder, gold beater's skin, or fish or reptile skin, or entirely or partly covered with such materials; also saddler's and trunk maker's wares of coarse vegetable textile materials or of the rope maker's wares mentioned under Nos. 484 or 485, or wares entirely or mainly covered with such materials; all these so far as not chargeable with higher duties by reason of their combination with other materials, not belonging to the classes of paper and paper wares entirely or partly covered with leather, included under Nos. 667 to 669:			
	Thongs for hunting whips	.....do....		50.00
	Sewing straps	.....do....		50.00
	Straps	.....do....		50.00
	"Flortelriemen" (lanières pour continues)	.....do....		50.00
	Peckers	.....do....		50.00
	Leather laces	.....do....		50.00
	Other articles—			
	Of a net weight of 2 kilos and over, each article—			
	Harness for horses	.....do....		50.00
	Card backs, card bends (card silvers), sheet for stripping rollers, sheets and strips for shuttle drivers.	.....do....	a 65.00 b 80.00	50.00
	Sliders	.....do....		50.00
	Other	.....do....		65.00
	Of net weight less than 2 kilos, each article—			
	Harness for horses	.....do....		65.00
	Card backs, card bends, sheets for stripping rollers, sheets and strips for shuttle drivers.	.....do....		65.00
	Sliders	.....do....		65.00
	Other (including leather hangings without regard to weight).	.....do....		80.00
	In combination with mountings or fastenings of precious metals, without regard to the weight of the articles.	.....do....	120.00	120.00
	Embroideries on leather	.....do....	120.00	90.00
	NOTE.—Combination with mountings or fastenings of gilt or silvered common metal or alloyed common metal does not affect the tariff classification. Trunk maker's wares of waterproof material are not dutiable under No. 560, but under No. 521 or 522, according to degree of preparation.			
561	Glove leather cut out or stamped for gloves	.....do....	150.00	125.00
562	Gloves entirely or partly of leather, excepting those covered or lined with fur, and excepting also padded fencing gloves (which are treated as saddler's wares). NOTE.—Gloves entirely or partly of leather with cuffs of textile material sewn on are classed as sewn articles of such textile material.	.....do....	200.00	125.00
569	Used-up pieces of leather and leather ware; also other leather waste (ground up or not), provided that the use thereof as leather or leather ware is precluded by their condition. NOTE.—Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.	.....do....	Free.	Free.

a Of a net weight of 2 kilos or more per piece. b Of a net weight of less than 2 kilos per piece.

Digitized by Google

GREECE.

[Oke=2.82185 pounds; drachma=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	I.—*Hides and skins, dressed, in pieces.*		*Drachmas.*	*Drachmas.*
111	Hides or sole leathers, in small or large pieces; white cowhide.	100 okes	100	.....
112	Calfskin, dyed or not; morocco leather; goat, ram, hare, beaver, and sheep skins, dyed or not; shagreen; Russian leather, and cowhide, dyed or varnished.	do	250	.....
113	Varnished leather and camels' hides	do	250	.....
114	Skins of young calves and kids, skins of muskrats and other rare animals not specially designated.	do	250	.....
	II.—*Boots and shoes.*			
115	(*a*) Boots and shoes and slippers of all shapes and of all kinds for men.	Oke	[a] 15	.....
	(*b*) Coarse boots and shoes for laborers, with thick wooden soles.	do	2	.....
116	Boots for women and children, of all shapes and of all kinds of leather or tissues; slippers for men, women, and children, of leather or tissue, of all shapes	do	[a] 30	.....
117	Shoes and slippers with silken or other embroidered tissue, or with tissue interwoven with silver or gold.	do	[a] 50	.....
	III.—*Various leather articles.*			
118	Sword belts, chin straps, and all leather articles for sporting or military purposes.	100 okes	480	.....
119	Leather bands for machinery and linings for hats	.....	Free.	.....
120	Leather bottles, stitched, new or not	100 okes	20	.....
121	Piping, knapsacks, bellows for domestic use, children's satchels, portfolios for offices.	do	100	.....
122	Saddles, in general	Each	15	.....
123	Other harness-makers' wares (harness, holsters, etc.)	Oke	3	.....
124	Small leather wares:			
	(*a*) Cases ("*étuis*"), portfolios of all kinds, notebooks, pocketbooks, watch chains, and other small articles of all kinds of leather.	do	10	.....
	(*b*) Narghileh tubes	do	5	.....
125	Leather gloves, in general, without fur	Pair	1	.....
126	Traveling bags:			
	(*a*) Plain valises of ox, cow, calf, or morocco leather, not containing toilet necessaries.	Oke	2	.....
	(*b*) Ditto, with metal ornaments, or of finer leather	do	6	.....

ITALY.

[Lira=$0.193.]

199	Hides and skins:			
	(*a*) Raw, green, and dry: By the above are understood hides and skins which have not undergone any tanning process, but are merely dried, or, at most, have been treated with ashes or salted for preservation.		*Lire.*	*Lire.*
	1. Unfit for furriery	.....	Free.	Free.
	2. Fit for furriery	.....	Free.	Free.
	(*b*) Tanned with the hair on	100 kilos	60.00	.....
	(*c*) Tanned without the hair and unfinished:			
	1. Of sheep and goats	do	25.00	.....
	2. Other	do	25.00	.....
	Other, whole	do	.....	25.00
	(*d*) Tanned without the hair and finished:			
	1. Kid and lamb skins for, gloves	do	20.00	.....
	2. For soles	do	45.00	.....
	3. Other	do	70.00	70.00
	(*e*) Patent leather	do	90.00	90.00
	(*f*) Cut out:			
	1. For boot uppers, vamps, etc	do	[b] +20 p. c.	[b] +15 p. c.
	2. For hat bands	do	[b] +50 p. c.	.....
200	Fleshy residues and parings of skins	.....	Free.	.....
202	Harness	100 kilos	90.00	.....
203	Saddles	Hundred	1,500.00	1,200.00
204	Gloves of all kinds of skins, even merely cut out	100 pairs	20.00	.....
205	Boots and shoes of all kinds	do	200.00	.....
	Boots and shoes of all kinds of leather or stuffs, except silk and velvet.	do	.....	100.00
206	Transmission belts for machinery, finished	100 kilos	100.00	85.00
207	Manufactures of skins tanned without the hair, not separately mentioned.	do	120.00	100.00
	NOTE.—Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.			

[a] These rates have gone into effect pending legislative action.
[b] Duty on leather, according to kind.

Digitized by Google

NETHERLANDS.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
82	Hides, skins, and leather:	
	Saddler's, shoemaker's, and trunk maker's wares, and all other articles of leather not specially classed.	5 p. ct. ad val.
	Furs and peltries prepared, including skins prepared with the wool	Do.
	Hides, skins, and leather	Free.

NORWAY.

[Krone=$0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Skins and hides.			
	A. WITH HAIR NOT SPECIALLY MENTIONED.			
	(*a*) Undressed:		*Krone.*	*Krone.*
590	1. Dried		Free.	Free.
591	2. Green		Free.	Free.
	(*b*) Dressed (dutiable as dressed skins for peltries, Nos. 609–611).			
	B. WITHOUT HAIR.			
592	I. Neither tanned nor dressed, salted		Free.	Free.
	II. Other:			
593	(*a*) Tanned, dressed, or undressed, not mentioned elsewhere (including sole leather, leather for inner soles, and artificial leather).	Kilo	0.40	0.30
	NOTE.—Clean-cut sole leather (bent pieces), as also the cut-out soles and the like, shall pay in addition a surtax of 50 per cent. The surtax shall not be levied on belly, leg, head, or neck pieces.			
	(*b*) Tawed, bronzed, shagreened, dyed, varnished, lacquered, shamoid, horse, greased, waxed, pressed, and similar leather—			
594	1. Weighing more than 2 kilos per skin	do	.70	.50
595	2. Weighing from 1 to 2 kilos per skin	do	1.30	1.00
	3. Weighing less than 1 kilo per skin:			
596	(*a*) Glove skins	do	1.50	1.25
597	(*b*) Other	do	2.00	1.50
	NOTE.—Parts which have not undergone any further process of manufacture beyond being cut to shape, such as tongues, upper leathers, etc., and which are not mentioned elsewhere, shall be dutiable according to the component material, without the surtax.			
	III. Manufactures of hides and skins:			
228	Gloves, wholly or partly of skin, sewn or merely cut out.	do	13.00	10.00
	Saddlery not specially mentioned:			
598	(*a*) With gilt, silvered, or plated mountings	do	5.00	4.00
599	(*b*) With mountings of nickel or hardened rubber.	do	2.50	2.00
	(*c*) Other:			
600	1. Saddles, riding, and driving whips	do	2.00	1.50
601	2. Other articles, including belts, trusses, cap peaks, and all kinds of straps, except machine belting.	do	1.30	1.00
	3. Shoemakers' wares:			
604	(c) Of patent, shagreened, bronzed, tawed, varnished or dyed leather, combined or not with other kinds of leather.	do	6.00	4.50
605	(d) Of skin or leather treated in other ways (except oil-dressed).	do	2.50	2.00
	Cases, pocketbooks, etc., including cases for instruments, toilet accessories, and barbers; sewing, writing, and similar cases, with or without their respective fittings; sketchbooks, notebooks, portfolios, albums, and purses, all with their immediate packing:			
134	(c) Of leather or silk	do	4.50	3.50
	Manufactures not otherwise enumerated (dutiable as the skins and leather of which they are composed, with an additional 50 per cent).			

Digitized by Google

NORWAY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Skins and hides—Continued.			
	B. WITHOUT HAIR—continued.			
	III. Manufactures of hides and skins—Continued.			
	Skins and hides dressed, whether sewn together or not:		*Krone.*	*Krone.*
609	1. Pennsylvania, sable, marten, black fox, silver fox, and blue fox skins.	Kilo	10.00	8.00
610	2. Beaver, polecat (fitchet and chinchilla), mink, and skunk skins.	do	7.00	5.00
611	3. Other kinds	do	2.00	1.50
612	4. Waste of hides and skins		Free.	Free.
	NOTE.—Products of the United States are admitted into Norway at the minimum rates.			

PORTUGAL.

[Milreis (1,000 reis) =$1.080.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Reis.
28	Hides and skins, raw or prepared, fresh, of asses, goats, horses, sheep and lambs, mules, pigs, and cows and oxen.	Kilo	13
29	Do., raw or prepared, dried	do	24
30	Hides and skins, cowhides (vaquetas)	do	120
31	Do., tanned, including sole leather	do	300
32	Do., curried, varnished, and morocco	do	600
33	Do., curried, not elsewhere mentioned	do	500
34	Do., raw or prepared, for hats	do	10
	Skins with hair, raw or prepared, of animals not mentioned in No. 28.	do	300
35	Skins with hair, even cut up and prepared for working up	do	1,200
36	Kid, without distinction of color or finish, and for whatever use	do	1,000
378	Transmission belts of leather for machinery	do	100
433	Gloves of leather, finished or not, up to 30 centimeters in length.	Pair	400
434	Do., above 30 centimeters in length	do	600
438	Hides and leather, manufactured, not otherwise mentioned (including ornaments and trimming).	Kilo	1,200
532	Boots and shoes, of leather, also top boots and leggings, of leather, the legs being more than 30 centimeters in length.	Pair	2,500
533	Boots and shoes not elsewhere mentioned, with leather soles	do	1,500
536	Pocketbooks, cigar cases, and purses, except those of gold, silver, or platinum.	Kilo	1,200
586	Bands of leather for hats, not exceeding 8 centimeters in width	do	150

ROUMANIA.

[Leu=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lei.	*Lei.*
59	Buffalo and ox hides, calf, sheep, lamb, goat, kid, horse, and pig skins, with or without the hair, and all kinds of skins other than furs, fresh or salted.	100 kilos	4.00	.....
60	Do., dried or treated with ashes	do	8.00	.....
61	All kinds of tanned hides for sole leather or straps	do	120.00	.....
62	Back pieces, tanned for sole leather, and all other hides cut from the back.	do	130.00	.....
63	Hides of large cattle (toval), tanned; so-called "white" hides; hides of young cows (teletins); calf hides (spalt, vax), for all purposes, and all tanned hides of large cattle, except varnished.	do	125.00	125.00
64	Tanned sheepskins, lamb, pig, and goat skins, chamois leather, morocco, sheep leather in any form.	do	140.00	140.00
	Kid leather	do	.....	120.00
65	Fine leather for gloves, buckskin, vellum, patent leather of all kinds and colors, and leather not otherwise specified.	do	200.00	175.00

Digitized by Google

ROUMANIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lei.	*Lei.*
66	Pieces of tanned hides of all kinds, measuring not more than 5 centimeters either way.	100 kilos..	10.00	.....
67	Leather parings and degras	.....do....	6.00	.....
	NOTE TO NOS. 61–67.—The method of tanning does not affect the tariff classification.			
68	Transmission belts, flat or round	.....do....	160.00	150.00
69	Harness and accessories for same	.....do....	200.00	.....
70	Saddles and accessories for same, leather whips for riding and driving.	.....do....	250.00	.....
71	Leather wares of all kinds for personal use, traveling articles, cases, portfolios, and school satchels, manufactured from the leather enumerated in No. 63, or made chiefly of leather.	.....do....	220.00	.....
72	The same articles manufactured from leather enumerated in No. 64.	.....do....	230.00	.....
73	Articles of fine leather, such as hand bags, purses, cigar cases, and all other articles manufactured from the kinds of leather enumerated in No. 65 (except gloves), even combined with other common materials.	.....do....	250.00	250.00
74	Leather articles of all kinds, combined with fine materials or precious metals.	.....do....	500.00	500.00
75	Boots and shoes, finished or merely cut out, of the kinds of leather enumerated in No. 63.	.....do....	500.00	.....
76	Do., of those enumerated in No. 64	.....do....	650.00	.....
77	Do., of those enumerated in No. 65	.....do....	800.00	.....
78	Boots and shoes, composed of different kinds of leather (dutiable as the highest with the highest rate of duty).			
79	Boots and shoes of leather combined with wool, cotton, or linen material.	.....do....	650.00	.....
80	Boots and shoes of silk combined with leather	.....do....	800.00	.....
81	Leather gloves of all kinds, even trimmed with fur or lined.	Kilo.....	12.00	.....
	NOTE.—Imports from United States into Roumania are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.			

RUSSIA.

[Pood=36.113 pounds; funt=0.9017 pound; ruble=$0.515.]

54	Hides and skins, undressed, of bulls, oxen, cows, calves, camels, buffaloes, horses, asses, pigs, skins of fish or of amphibious animals:		*Rubles.*	*Rubles.*
	(1) Dry and dry salted	Pood	0.75	.....
	(2) Wet salted	.....do....	.40	.....
	Parings of undressed hides or skins	.....do....	.75	.....
55	Hides and skins, dressed:			
	(1) Small (except those mentioned in subdivision 2), tanned, dressed with alum, tawed; chamois leather, calf skins, skins of fish and of amphibious animals; tawed thongs, for sewing together the ends of machine belting.	.....do....	18.15	.....
	(2) Morocco leather, glacé leather, kid shagreen; all kinds of leather with stamped patterns: lacquered skins, small.	.....do....	22.50	18.00
	(3) Large ox skins, cow skins, bull skins, buffalo skins, horse skins, asses' skins, and pig skins, in whole or half skins, without stamped patterns, grained or not, even with artificial grain, dyed or not.	.....do....	11 00	10.00
	Parchment	.....do....	11.00	.....
	(4) Lacquered skins, large	.....do....	21.75	10.20
	NOTE.—Parings and scraps of prepared skins, unless they are cut out for boots and shoes or small leather ware, pay the same duty as the component material.			
57	Manufactures of leather and skins:			
	(1) Boots and shoes of every description (except those separately designated), in a finished or partly finished condition.	Funt.....	1.95	1.50
	Leather of all kinds cut out for boots and shoes or small articles.	.....do....	1.46¼	.....
	(2) Boots and shoes for women, made of silk stuff or kid, in a finished or partly finished condition.	.....do....	3.90	2.55
	(3) Leather gloves of all kinds	.....do....	4.50	3.80
	Manufactures of chamois leather, dog skin, and kid, morocco leather and parchment, except boots, shoes, and surgical appliances.	.....do....	4.50	.....

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Manufactures of leather and skins—Continued.		*Rubles.*	*Rubles.*
	Small articles of leather of all kinds, weighing not more than ¼ funt (7½ oz.) each, e. g., ladies' bags, purses, portfolios, cigar cases, letter cases, with or without parts of common metal (including ornaments and clasps of common metal, gilt, or silvered), or of other materials (including trimming or lining of silk or half silk).	Funt.....	4.50	2.70
	Gloves, cut out but not sewn.....	.....do....	2.25	.....
	(4) Harness with accessories, saddlery wares, whips made from leather thongs.	.....do....	1.07½	.90
	(5) Box and trunk makers' wares, bag makers' wares (except those specified in subdivision (3) of No. 57), and sporting requisites made of leather or thick tissues of jute or hemp; prepared leather for bookbinding; all other manufactures of leather not separately designated, even with fittings of metal or other materials, if they do not fall under the classification of costly fancy articles.	.....do....	1.05	.....
	Note and pocket books, weighing more than ¼ funt (7½ oz.) each, of leather or of chamois leather glazed, or of morocco leather or parchment.	.....do....	1.05	1.05
	(6) Belting for machinery, sewn; whips, buckets, and similar coarse articles of leather.	.....do....	.30	.....
	Belting for machinery, unsewn, small round transmission belts, leather picker bends for weaving looms.	Pood	.....	10.00
	NOTE.—Imports from the United States into Russia are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.			

SPAIN.

[Peseta=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. First tariff.	Rate of duty. Second tariff.
			Pesetas.	*Pesetas.*
480	Hides and skins, untanned, dry.....	100 kilos..	4.40	4.40
481	Do., fresh, salted or not.....	.....do....	3.00	3.00
483	Chamois skin and parchment	Kilo.....	3.00	2.00
484	Patent leather of all kinds.....	.....do....	3.50	2.40
485	Sole leather, dyed and dressed or not	.....do....	1.00	.80
486	Other skins, tanned or dressed, weighing not more than 9 kilos per dozen.....	.....do....	2.50	1.50
487	All other skins not specified	.....do....	3.00	2.00
488	Skins cut into pieces, for foot wear or other uses, even embossed.	.....do....	5.00	3.00
489	Transmission belts and cords, leather tubes, and other manufactures of leather and skin for machinery.	.....do...	3.00	2.00
493	Leather gloves.....	.....do....	20.00	20.00
494	Footwear of leather, even containing parts of other materials.	.....do....	12.00	8.00
495	Trunks, valises, hand bags, hat boxes, and other similar articles made up of leather or lined with leather.	.....do....	6.00	4.00
496	Harness and other articles of hides or skins for driving and riding.	.....do....	8. 00	6.00
497	Other articles of skin or lined with the same material, weighing 2 kilos and more each.	.....do....	9.00	7.00
498	Do., up to 2 kilos.....	.....do....	15.00	10.00

NOTE.—Imports from the United States into Spain are admitted at the rates given in the second tariff.

Digitized by Google

SWEDEN.

[Krona=$0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Hides and skins other than peltry:		*Krone.*
218	Undressed of all kinds		Free.
	Dressed:		
219	Sole leather for interior or exterior use	Kilo	0.40
220	Other	do	.65
205	Gloves of leather, of all kinds	do	6.00
557	Saddlers' wares not specially mentioned, with or without fittings	do	1.20
539	Portfolios, other than of silk or half silk (including pocketbooks and cigar cases).	do	1.20
372	Manufactures of leather not elsewhere mentioned	do	1.20
483	Valises, portemanteaux, and hat boxes	do	1.20
547	Belting of leather, sewn or riveted together, or united in any manner.	Ad val	10 p. ct.
	Boots and shoes not specially mentioned:		
578	Of morocco or cordovan leather, or of skin, dyed, pressed, or varnished.	Kilo	5.00
580	Other than that of silk or other tissues, or those mentioned in No. 580	do	2.00

SWITZERLAND.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	HIDES AND SKINS.			
	Raw, salted or not, dried:		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
172	Hides	100 kilos	0.60	0.30
173	Skins	do	.60	.30
	NOTE.—"Hides" are held to include skins of large animals, such as bulls, oxen, cows, horses, etc.; and by "skins" are understood the skins of smaller animals, such as calves, sheep, goats, etc.			
174	Merely tanned, fresh from the tanning or dyeing pits, wet or dry.	do	20.00	16.00
	NOTE.—A reduction of 40 per cent is allowed on wet hides and skins.			
175	Tanned, curried; with the hair, for saddlers' or furriers' work.	do	15.00	10.00
	Leather:			
177	Sole leather of all kinds, including neck and flank pieces.	do	24.00	16.00
	Leather for uppers:			
178	Calf leather, natural brown or waxed	do	40.00	24.00
179	Do., black-grained and shagreened	do	24.00	18.00
180	Vamp leather of cowhide or oxhide, natural color or waxed.	do	12.00	10.00
181	Other leather for uppers	do	8.00	4.00
	Leather for harness, belts, and military equipment:			
182	Black or natural color (including leather for transmission belts).	do	30.00	20.00
183	Varnished and dyed	do	20.00	10.00
184	Leather of all kinds not specially mentioned	do	8.00	4.00
185	Transmission belts of leather	do	50.00	35.00
186	Waste of leather of all kinds not elsewhere mentioned, artificial leather.	do	12.00	8.00
187	Prepared parts for manufactures of leather other than boots or shoes.	do	45.00	30.00
188	Finished leather manufactures (except traveling requisites and those articles mentioned in the following tariff number).	do	120.00	65.00
189	Finished parts of leather manufactures for saddlery, neither mounted nor put together, such as blinkers, cruppers, and harness fittings of all kinds.	do	40.00	30.00
	Roughly shaped parts for boots and shoes:			
190	Of leather	do	60.00	50.00
192	Soles of all kinds to be put into boots and shoes, except cork soles.	do	60.00	50.00
	Boots and shoes:			
	Of brown or waxed leather, cow and heifer hides, buckskin and undressed leather—			
193	Unlined (including those lined exclusively with the same kind of leather).	do	60.00	45.00
194	Lined	do	100.00	65.00
195	With uppers of calf, horse, kid, sheep, or fancy leather, lined or not.	do	150.00	80.00

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	HIDES AND SKINS—continued.			
	Boots and shoes—Continued.		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
199	Of canvas, felt, cotton materials, lastings, with leather soles or trimmings of leather. NOTE.—Including shoes of velvet or plush (except silk velvet or silk plush, but including corded velvet), with leather soles or fittings of leather.	100 kilos..	80.00	50.00
200	Of silk or silk velvet or plush, with leather soles or trimmings of leather.	.....do	200.00	150.00
201	Not otherwise mentioned	.....do	80.00	45.00
202	Leather gloves.....	.....do	300.00	150.00
	Traveling requisites (trunks, bags, valises, portemanteaux, etc.):			
1152	Of leather ..... NOTE.—Products of the United States are admitted into Switzerland at the conventional rates of duty.	.....do	100.00	65.00

UNITED KINGDOM.

Leather and manufactures thereof are admitted free of duty.

NORTH AMERICA.

CANADA.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty. British preferential tariff.	Rate of duty. Intermediate tariff.	Rate of duty. General tariff.
599	Hides and skins, raw, whether dry, salted, or pickled; and raw pelts.....	*Per cent.* Free.	*Per cent.* Free.	*Per cent.* Free.
604	Dongola, cordovan, calf, sheep, lamb, kid or goat, kangaroo, alligator, and all leather, dressed, waxed, glazed, or further finished than tanned, not otherwise provided for; harness leather and chamois skin.....	12½	15	17½
605	Skins for morocco leather, tanned but not further manufactured; sole leather in whole sides; belting leather, of all kinds; tanners' scrap leather; leather not further finished than tanned, and skins not otherwise provided for.....	10	12½	15
606	Sole leather, not otherwise provided for.....	12½	15	17½
607	Glove leathers, tanned or dressed, colored or uncolored, when imported by glove manufacturers for use exclusively in their own factories in the manufacture of gloves.....	7½	10	12½
608	Japanned, patent, or enameled leather; morocco leather and leathers in imitation of morocco leather.....	15	22½	25
609	Belting of leather	12½	17½	20
611	Boots, shoes, slippers, and insoles, of any material, not otherwise provided for.....	17½	22½	25
612	Harness and saddlery, including horse boots.....	20	27½	30
613	Manufactures of rawhide, and all manufactures of leather, not otherwise provided for	15	22½	25
614	Leather board, leatheroid, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise provided for.....	15	22½	25
615	Whips of all kinds, including thongs and lashes	20	27½	30
622	Trunks, valises, hatboxes, carpetbags, tool bags, and baskets of all kinds, and parts thereof, not otherwise provided for...	20	27½	30
627	Gloves and mitts of all kinds.....	22½	30	35

NOTE.—The customs duties given above went into effect on November 30, 1906, pending action by Parliament. In the present state of the commercial relations between Canada and the United States imports from the United States are subject to the general rates of duty. Imports from Germany are subject to a surtax of 33⅓ per cent above the general tariff.

Digitized by Google

MEXICO.

[Peso=$0.498.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	ARTICLES OF LEATHER.		*Pesos.*
59	Articles of leather not specially mentioned	Kilo, legal	2.00
60	Leather belting for machinery	Kilo, gross	.55
62	Calfskins, patent leather, kid, chamois, and other common prepared skins, not specially mentioned.	Kilo, legal	1.60
63	Leather gloves, plain or embroidered, without lining	do	6.00
64	Leather gloves, plain or embroidered, lined	do	3.00
65	Leather gloves, lined or unlined, with strengthened wrists	do	1.50
66	Manufactures of tanned skins covered with fine fur	do	4.50
67	Tanned skins covered with fine fur	do	2.25
68	Sole leather	do	1.00
	FOOT WEAR.		
69	Slippers of all kinds up to 12 centimeters sole length, of leather or other material, not combined with silk, even though ornamented or embroidered with silk or base metal.	Pair	.30
70	Slippers and shoes of leather or other material, not combined with silk, even though ornamented or embroidered with silk or metal of inferior quality, from 12 to 20 centimeters in length.	do	.40
71	Slippers and shoes of leather or other material, not combined with silk, even though ornamented or embroidered with silk or metal of inferior quality, of more than 20 centimeters in length.	do	.60
72	Leather boots, for men	do	3.00
73	High and low shoes, up to 12 centimeters in length, of leather or cloth of all kinds and materials, provided they do not contain precious metal.	do	.70
74	High and low shoes, over 12 and up to 20 centimeters in length, of leather or cloth of all kinds of materials, provided they are not combined with precious metal.	do	1.15
75	High and low shoes, over 20 centimeters in length, of leather or cloth of all kinds of materials, provided they are not combined with precious metal.	do	1.75

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
90	Leather, viz:	
	Leather, known as "sole leather"	20 p. c. ad val.
	Rough, split, undressed leather, when imported by tanners for further dressing.	Do.
	Rough, undressed leather, when imported by tanners for further dressing.	3 c. per lb.
	Glove-grain, boot-grain, oil-grain, buff, split, imitation goat, polished pebble, and waxed calf leather, when bark tanned.	30 p. c. ad val.
	All other upper leathers, n. e. s., and japanned, patent, or enameled leather.	20 p. c. ad val.
	Harness leather, n. e. s., chamois skin, and morocco leather, n. o. p.	25 p. c. ad val.
	Leather board, leatheroid, and manufactures thereof, n. e. s.	30 p. c. ad val.
91	Leather ware, viz. boots, shoes, slippers, and gaiters, or leggings of leather, leatheroid, or other material.	40 p. c. ad val.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

COSTA RICA.

[Colon, gold=$0.465.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		Colons.
Boots and shoes of common leather, doubled soled, nailed with iron brads or wooden pegs.	Kilo, gross weight.	1.00
The same of common calf leather, single or double soled, sewed or not	do	2.00
Boots and shoes of leather of better quality than common calf, of kid, satin, cordovan and other, varnished or lacquered, nailed or sewed, double or single soled.	do	3.50

Digitized by Google

COSTA RICA—Continued.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Boots and shoes of stuff, with or without tips, with sewed or nailed leather parts:		*Colons.*
Of cotton stuff	Kilo, gross weight.	2.00
Of woolen stuff	do	3.00
Of silken stuff with or without embroidery	do	4.50
Half made-up boots and shoes or parts imported in cut-out separate or stitched pieces of all kinds, lined or not, shall pay duty according to kind, with a surtax of 25 per cent.		
Skins, common, or sole leather and kipskin, patent leather and calfskin, sheepskin, cordovan, morocco, kid, etc.	Kilo	.11
Harness maker's wares of leather, such as girths, straps, saddlebags, trunks or valises, saddles, harness, and similar articles not specially mentioned, razor strops.	do	.33
Shot bags or cartridge belts for hunters, sacks or bags for other uses, toilet and other cases, portfolios and cases, sheepskin and morocco cut in bands for hats, riding and other whips.	do	.54
Gloves and gauntlets	do	2.17
Belting for machines	do	.02
NOTE.—The above articles are subject, in addition to the duty, to a surtax of 50 per cent.		

GUATEMALA.

[Peso=$0.480.a]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.
1471	Cowhides	Kilo	0.25
1473	Calfskins and kipskins	do	.35
1476	Top-boots and half-boots of leather, of all kinds, for men	Pair	4.00
1477	Riding boots of leather, of all kinds	do	6.00
1478	Ordinary boots and shoes of any kind of leather	Kilo	3.00
1482	Sandals of leather	do	.60
1486	Shagreen	do	.12
1493	Parts of boots or boot legs, of leather, of any size, not put together	do	2.00
1494	Patent leather of all kinds	do	.45
1499	Transmission belting of leather	do	.30
1518	Leggings of leather, of all kinds	do	3.00
1523	Sole leather	do	.12
1524	Morocco leather	do	.12

HONDURAS.

[Peso=$0.480.]

			Pesos.
554	Shagreen	¼ kilo, gross	0.25
561	Leather, varnished	do	.25
771	Chamois leather	do	.25
1025	Morocco leather	do	.25
1441	Sole leather	do	.10
1650	Boots and shoes of all kinds	do	.60

NICARAGUA.

[Peso=$0.480.]

			Pesos.
78	Calfskin, patent leather, prepared kid, and similar skins, not specified.	Kilo	0.60
84	Pigskins and imitations thereof	do	1.00
85	Hides and skins, dressed or tanned, with the hair or feathers	do	2.50
87	Kipskin and sole leather	do	.60
88	Turkish and other slippers of leather, not combined with silk or metal.	do	2.00
90	Top boots for men	do	1.50
91	Foot wear of all kinds, not specified, including gaiters and leggings for men and children.	do	2.00
92	Do., for ladies	do	3.00
93	Cut-out parts of leather for the manufacture of boots and shoes	do	1.20
94	Coarse or heavy boots for workmen	do	1.00

a The duties are payable 30 per cent in American gold and 70 per cent in paper currency, which is of a fluctuating value.

Digitized by Google

PANAMA.

Leather and leather manufactures imported into Panama are dutiable at 10 per cent ad valorem.

SALVADOR.

[Peso=$0.480.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.
75	Cowhides and sole leather	Kilo	0.20
76	Buckskin, sheepskin, buffalo, kid, cordovan, calfskin, enameled leather, pigskin or imitations thereof, shagreen, morocco, chamois, and other leathers not specified.	do	.30
81	Gaiters, shoes, boots, leggings of any kind, made up or in pieces	do	3.00

WEST INDIES.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Bahamas.

Hides, raw, free.
Skins and leather, and manufactures thereof, 20 per cent ad valorem.

Turks and Caicos Islands.

Hides and skins and all other leather and leather wares, 10 per cent ad valorem.

Jamaica.

Leather and leather manufactures of all kinds, 16⅔ per cent ad valorem.

St. Lucia.

Leather belting for machinery, free.
Hides and skins and all other leather and leather wares, 15 per cent ad valorem.

St. Vincent.

Leather and leather manufactures of all kinds, 10 per cent ad valorem, with an additional charge of 10 per cent on the amount of duty leviable at the rate given.

Barbados.

Rawhides and skins, free.
Leather belting for machinery, free.
All other leather and leather wares, 10 per cent ad valorem, with an additional charge of 20 per cent on the amount of duty leviable at the rate given.

Grenada.

Hides and skins, 7½ per cent ad valorem.
Leather and leather wares, 10 per cent ad valorem.

Virgin Islands.

Leather belting for machinery, free.
Hides and skins and all other leather and leather wares, 10 per cent ad valorem.

St. Christopher-Nevis.

Leather and leather manufactures of all kinds, 11 per cent ad valorem.

Antigua.

Leather and leather manufactures of all kinds, 13⅓ per cent ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

Montserrat.

Leather and leather manufactures of all kinds, 15 per cent ad valorem.

Dominica.

Leather belting for machinery, free.
Hides and skins and all other leather and leather wares, 12½ per cent ad valorem.

Trinidad and Tobago.

Hides, raw, free.
Skins and leather and manufactures thereof, 5 per cent ad valorem.

Bermuda.

Leather and leather manufactures of all kinds, 6¼ per cent ad valorem.

CUBA.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Present rate.	Reduction to United States.	Present rate to United States.
	GROUP 2.—*Hides, skins, and leather wares.*			*Per cent.*	
189	Pelts in their natural state or dressed	p. c. ad val.	12½	20	10
190	Hides or skins, raw or uncured, dry, salted, or pickled.	.....do.....	12½	20	10
191	Hides tanned with the hair	.....do.....	18¾	20	15
192	Hides tanned, dressed, and finished, without the hair, including rough leather, sole leather, sole leather cut soles for mending, belting leather, upper leather, harness and saddlery leather.	.....do.....	18¾	20	15
193	Skins tanned, dressed, and finished, including calf, kangaroo, sheep, lamb, goat, and kid skins.	.....do.....	18¾	20	15
194	Hides and skins, varnished, japanned, or enameled, and skins with figures, engravings, or embossed.	.....do.....	25	20	20
195	Leather cut into shoe uppers or vamps or other forms suitable for conversion into manufactured articles, and also manufactures of leather, finished or unfinished, not otherwise provided for.	.....do.....	31¼	20	25
			Dollars.	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*
196	Gloves of skin	Kilo	4.375	20	3.50
	(*a*) Common baseball and boxing gloves	.....do.....	1.25	20	1.00
197	Boots, shoes, and slippers:				
	(*a*) Men's, size 5 and up (American standard) and 10 per cent ad valorem.	Pair	.195	30	.1365
	(*b*) Boys', youths', women's, misses, and children's. and 10 per cent ad valorem.	.....do.....	.13	30	.091
	Boots and shoes, size 9½ (children's) and under (American standard). and 10 per cent ad valorem.	.....do.....	.065	30	.0455
198	Other boots, shoes, and slippers, fancy or ornamented. and 10 per cent ad valorem.	.....do.....	.195	30	.1365
199	Riding boots	.....do.....	2.50	20	2.00
200	Sandals made without leather	Dozen	.50	20	.40
201	Saddlery and harness:				
	(*a*) Draft harness other than for carriages	Kilo	.0625	20	.05
	(*b*) Carriage harness	.....do.....	.125	20	.10
	(*c*) Other saddlery and harness-makers' wares; valises, hat boxes, and traveling bags of cardboard or leather.	.....do.....	.25	20	.20
202	Other manufactures of leather or covered with leather.	p. c. ad val.	31¼	20	25

Digitized by Google

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

Curaçao.

Leather and manufactures thereof are subject to a duty of 3 per cent ad valorem.

DANISH WEST INDIES.

St. Thomas.

Leather and manufactures thereof are subject to a duty of 3 per cent ad valorem. From April 1, 1907, the duty will be increased to 6 per cent ad valorem.

St. Croix.

Skins and leather, 5 per cent ad valorem.
Shoes, 12½ per cent ad valorem.
NOTE.—The above rates are collected on fixed values, which are generally below the market values of the imported articles.

FRENCH WEST INDIES.

Martinique.

The rates on leather and leather manufactures are the same as those for France. Imports from France into Martinique are, with a few exceptions, admitted free of duty.

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINA.

[Peso=$0.965.]

All goods enumerated in the present section dutiable on weight are taxed together with the weight of paper wrappers, boxes, and other coverings, as also the bales when imported therein:

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
	Calf skins:		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
314	Waxed or tanned in a natural state	Kilo	2.10	40
315	Patent, imitations of chamois and of all other skins, including Russia leather.	do	4.00	40
316	Goat and kid skins, greased	do	2.10	40
317	Morocco, black or colored	do	3.50	40
318	Including cross-bred black or colored, whatever be their application and mode of tanning.	do	4.00	40
319	Kid skins and imitations thereof, for gloves	do	8.00	40
320	For boots and shoes, including lamb skins	do	5.00	40
321	Sheep skins, tanned, so-called morocco, of all colors and chamois, for strop leather.	do	1.50	40
322	Otherwise tanned, including imitation kid skins	do	2.50	40
323	Pig skins	do	.50	40
324	Seal and wolf skins	do	3.00	40
325	Colt skins, patent or tanned in any manner	do	2.80	40
	Sole leather.			
326	Patent	do	2.80	40
327	Tanned in any other way	do	1.10	40
328	Imitations or residues of compressed leather	do	.15	40
329	Cow hides, howsoever tanned	do	2.80	40
	Frames, for saddles.			
330	Without springs	Dozen	8.00	50
331	With springs	do	14.00	50
332	Frames for backbands for buggy or tilbury harness	do	3.00	50
	Collars and harness:			
333	For 1 horse, with buckles of black or tinned iron	Set	25.00	50
334	For 2 horses, with buckles of black or tinned iron	do	45.00	50
	Collars and harness, with buckles, covered, bronzed, silvered, nickeled, or of other metals:			
335	For 1 horse	do	60.00	50
336	For 2 horses	do	100.00	50

[a] This column contains arbitrary values, on which the ad valorem rates are based.

Digitized by Google

ARGENTINA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Per cent.*
337	Incomplete, dutiable as complete harness.			
338	From the United States, for fine carriages, of the same origin, for 1 horse.	Set	12.00	50
339	The same for 2 horses	do	24.00	50
340	Whip lashes of all kinds	Dozen	2.00	50
341	Cruppers of all kinds	do	1.50	50
342	Trunks of kinds, according to the declared value			50
	Halters of all kinds of leather:			
343	For horses	Dozen	12.00	50
344	For dogs	do	3.00	50
373	Wallets and bags suspending of leather, for travelers, and carriage conductors.	do	8.00	50
	Straps, large and small:			
379	For reins	do	.50	50
380	For traveling rugs, including gun straps	do	2.50	25
381	Stirrup straps	Dozen pairs	6.00	50
397	Fetters, leather of all kinds	Dozen	6.00	50
401	Martingales, of every kind	Each	1.50	50
	Breast straps:			
403	Patent leather	do	3.50	50
404	Cowhide	do	2.50	50
405	Imitation leather	do	1.50	50
	Reins and headstalls:			
406	Single, with tinned buckles, for saddle horses	Dozen	5.00	50
407	Double	do	8.00	50
408	Single, with nickeled, silvered, or lined buckles	do	10.00	50
409	Double	do	18.00	50
410	Singled, with pricked seams	do	18.00	50
411	Double	do	26.00	50
412	Single reins, plain, for single draft horse	Pair	3.50	50
413	Single reins, plain, for 2 draft horses	do	7.00	50
414	Single reins, with pricked seam for 1 horse	do	5.00	50
415	Single reins, with pricked seam for 2 horses	do	9.00	50
417	Saddles of all kinds	Each	12.00	50
	Valises, portemanteaux, and hand bags of leather, without fittings:			
419	From 26 to 35 cm	do	2.00	40
420	From 36 to 45 cm	do	3.00	40
421	From 45 to 55 cm	do	4.00	40
422	From 56 to 65 cm	do	5.50	40
423	Exceeding 65 cm	do	8.00	40
424	Hand bags, with fittings, according to declared value			40

NOTES.—1. The following classification has been adopted for boots and shoes: As infants' shoes, all shoes not exceeding 16 centimeters in length; as children's shoes, those exceeding 16, but not more than 25 centimeters; as men's, those exceeding 25 centimeters, and as women's, those exceeding 23 centimeters.

2. The articles in this section dutiable by weight will pay according to gross weight when imported in bales, and with their immediate wrapper when in boxes.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Per cent.*
425	Top boots for men	Dozen	50.00	40
426	Boots for men	do	25.00	40
427	Shoes for men	do	20.00	40
428	Top and other boots for women	do	22.00	40
429	Shoes for women	do	18.00	40
430	Top and other boots for children	do	11.00	40
431	Shoes for children	do	7.00	40
432	Boots and shoes for infants	do	6.00	40
	Slippers:			
433	Unlined or lined, excepting those lined with silk or its imitation.	do	10.00	40
434	Lined with silk or its imitation	do	14.00	40
	Sandals, irrespective of size:			
435	Common	Kilo	.50	40
436	Shoe-shaped	do	.70	40
437	Bath	do	1.00	40
438	Top boots, irrespective of size, of leather, with vamps of esparto or hemp.	Dzen	20.00	40
	Boots, sporting:			
440	For men and women	do	18.00	40
441	For children	do	12.00	40
456	Boots or shoes of any size, ordinary, of leather with esparto or hemp vamps.	Dozen	10.00	40

Digitized by Google

ARGENTINA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	Uppers, of all kinds, cut out:		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
458	For men's top boots	Dozen	24.00	40
459	For ladies' boots	do	12.00	40
460	For men's or women's boots	do	10.00	40
461	For children	do	5.00	40
466	Gaiters, of any size, of leather	Kilo	4.50	40
467	Soles and heels of gum, with or without insertion of tissue	do	1.00	40
469	Shoes sporting, of any size	Dozen	6.00	40
2285	Razor strops	do	1.50	25
2366	Portfolios or satchels, leather, oilcloth, or cloth, for school children.	do	3.50	25
2367	Portfolios with requisites shall be increased by 25 per cent, according to kind.			
2395	Belts, linen, leather, oilcloth, wool, or metal, ordinary	do	2.00	25
2396	Fine	do	3.00	25
2499	Gloves, of skins, in general	Kilo	16.00	40
2500	Lined	do	12.00	40

BOLIVIA.

[Boliviano=$0.40.]

			Bolivianos.[a]	*Per cent.*
	Boots and shoes:			
573	Top boots, for men, common leather, so-called military up to 40 centimeters of leg.	Dozen pairs	48.00	45
574	Longer leg	do	84.00	45
575	Calfskin, up to 40 centimeters length of leg	do	84.00	45
576	Longer leg	do	144.00	45
577	Patent leather, up to 40 centimeters length of leg	do	144.00	45
578	Longer leg	do	240.00	45
581	Boots and half boots, exceeding 15 centimeters length of leg, for women and girls: Leather of all kinds.	do	100.00	45
582	Half boots for men: Leather of all kinds, polished or otherwise.	do	120.00	45
	Boots for women and girls:			
585	Leather of all kinds, up to 15 centimeters length of leg.	do	72.00	45
586	Sandals, bath shoes, etc	do	24.00	45
588	Slippers for men and women: Leather of all kinds	do	48.00	45
	Shoes for men:			
591	Leather of all kinds, polished or otherwise	do	84.00	45
592	Cotton or linen tissue, with or without leather, and so-called military shoes.	do	36.00	45
982	Straps of leather, varnished or otherwise, including packing.	Kilo	6.00	40
983	With fittings of metal, or of other kinds, according to appraisement.			40
984	With handles of same material, or of metal, nickel plated or not, including packing.	Kilo	10.00	40
985	Belting for machinery of all kinds			Free.
	Hides:			
1100	Ox, undressed	Kilo	40.00	30
	Tanned, including packing—			
1101	Calf, varnished or not, and sheepskin	do	2.00	30
1102	Pigskins, or imitations thereof	do	2.00	30
1103	Buckskin, for boots and shoes	do	5.00	30
1104	Chamois, for cleaning metals	do	6.00	30
1105	Shagreen, or imitations thereof	do	6.00	30
1106	Kid, and imitations thereof	do	12.00	30
1107	Morocco, and imitations thereof	do	10.00	30
1108	Sheepskins, called "badanas" (basils)	do	8.00	30
1109	Other classes, for coach rugs, bedspreads, and other purposes, according to appraisement.			30
1110	In narrow strips, for trimming and other purposes, and all classes of hides and skins not elsewhere specified, according to appraisement.			30
	Horse or cow—			
1111	Whole, varnished or colored	Kilo	3.60	30
1112	Undyed, called "baquetas"	do	3.00	30
1113	Calf, white or dyed, perfumed	do	7.00	30
1114	Sides, undyed, called sole leather	do	1.60	30
	Gloves—			
1627	Of skins of all kinds	do	40.00	35
1628	With cotton, wool, or silk lining, and those with pasteboard cuffs.	do	20.00	35
1629	Of skin, for fencing or boxing	do	4.00	30

[a] This column contains arbitrary values, on which the ad valorem rates are based.

Digitized by Google

BRAZIL.

[Milreis, gold=$0.546; milreis, paper, ca. $0.30.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Reis.
24	Sole leather and tanned cowhide	Kilo	1,800
	Wild boar, chamois, morocco, or moroccoed leather, and kid skins	do	2,200
	Other, not specially mentioned:		
	Of natural color	do	1,400
	Dyed or waxed	do	2,200
	Patent leather:		
	Ox and horse hides, grained—so-called Russian leather	do	6,000
	Do., smooth, and all other smooth or grained leather	do	3,000
	NOTE.—Pressed or embossed leather and hides are subject to a surtax of 25 per cent.		
30	Boots and shoes:		
	Long riding boots	Pair	20,000
	Do., not specially mentioned	do	15,000
	Boots and laced shoes—		
	Of leather or skin, etc., up to 22 cm. in length	do	3,000
	Do., over 22 cm. in length	do	7,000
	Low shoes and buskins—		
	Of leather or skin, etc., up to 22 cm. in length	do	1,200
	Do., above 22 cm. in length	do	3,200
	Slippers and sandals—		
	Of leather or skin, etc., up to 22 cm. in length	do	700
	Do., above 22 cm. in length	do	1,400
	NOTE.—The duty on the above-mentioned articles, with the exception of morocco, chamois, and kid leather, which is payable 35 per cent in gold and 65 per cent in paper currency, is paid half in gold and half in currency. The portion payable in gold is paid in paper at the current rate of exchange, which is now fixed at ca. $0.30 per milreis.		

BRITISH GUIANA.

Articles.	Rate of duty.
Leather and manufactures thereof	15 p. ct. ad val.

CHILE.

[Peso, gold=$0.365.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
	Leather, tanned or fulled, white or dyed:		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
43	Sheep or other animal skins, lined or not, for carpets or blankets.	Kilo	6.60	25
44	Buffalo, horse, or ox, varnished or not	do	4.00	25
45	Doe, chamois leather, imitations of doe leather for cleaning metals, and pigskins and imitations thereof.	do	6.00	25 and 5
46	Basil, calf, and shagreen skins other than greased black skins, kid skins and imitations thereof (except glove skins), morocco of all kinds and imitations thereof, and tawed skins; perfumed or not.	do	10.00	25
47	Shagreen, or imitations thereof, and calf, black dyed, greased, for foot wear.	do	5.00	25
48	Varnished, not specially mentioned	do	8.00	25
49	Kid and imitations thereof, for gloves	do	20.00	25 and 5
50	The same as above, cut out for gloves	do	40.00	25 and 5
51	Crocodile, for foot wear or other purposes	do	20.00	25
52	Parchment for bookbinding	do	15.00	25
	NOTE.—When hides are packed up they shall be appraised with the weight of the packing.			
	Hides and skins, undyed, N. W.:			
53	Goat or other animals, semi-tanned	do	4.00	25
54	Sole leather, for foot wear and other purposes	do	3.00	25
	Footwear:			
84	Boots of leather or of leather and tissue, or of any other material not containing silk, for children.	Dozen	24.00	25
85	The same, of tissue containing silk	do	48.00	25

[a] This column contains arbitrary values, on which the ad valorem rates are based.

Digitized by Google

CHILE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	Footwear—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
86	Boots of leather or leather and tissue, or of any other material not containing silk, for boys.	Dozen	48.00	60
87	The same, of tissue containing silk	do	72.00	60
88	Boots of leather or leather and tissue, or of any other material not containing silk, for women and girls.	do	96.00	60
89	The same, of tissue containing silk	do	120.00	60
90	Leather top boots of all kinds, with tops not exceeding 45 cm., measured from the sole, for men.	do	200.00	60
91	The same, with tops exceeding 45 cm	do	400.00	60
92	Boots and shoes of leather or leather and tissue, or of any other material not containing silk, for children.	do	15.00	25
93	The same, of tissue containing silk	do	36.00	25
94	Boots and shoes of leather or leather and tissue, or of any other material not containing silk, for boys.	do	30.00	60
95	The same, of tissue containing silk	do	60.00	60
96	Boots and shoes of leather or leather and tissue, or any other material not containing silk, for women and girls.	do	72.00	60
97	The same, of tissue containing silk	do	96.00	60
98	Boots and shoes of leather, with or without tissue, for men and youths.	do	144.00	60
100	The same, of leather, for domestic wear	do	25.00	60
101	Shoes, or boots of any material, with rubber soles, for sports, N. W.	Kilo	8.00	60
102	Shoes, slippers, and sandals, of vegetable materials, with soles of leather, hemp, jute, or straw, for bath or other purposes, N. W.	do	1.40	60
105	Shoes of leather, with wooden soles, with or without lining, without leggings.	Dozen	15.00	60
106	Shoes of leather, with leather soles	do	60.00	60
	NOTE.—Children's foot wear includes such as have not more than 15 cm. length of sole; boys', from 15 up to 22 cm., inclusive; women's, men's, or youths', over 22 cm. The above-described foot wear will be considered as boots: For children, when the tops exceed 9 cm.; for boys, when over 12 cm.; for women, over 15 cm. The top shall be measured at its highest part from the sole without taking account of the heel. Foot wear with tops not exceeding the above-mentioned dimensions will be classed as shoes.			

COLOMBIA.

[Dollar, gold=$1.00.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Hides and leather of all kinds, except patent leather	Kilo	$0.10
Patent leather	do	.15
Manufactures of leather, including boots and shoes	do	.80
NOTE.—In addition to the above duties, there is a surtax of 70 per cent.		

ECUADOR.

[Sucre, gold=$0.487.]

		Sucres.
Prepared skins for shoes or other uses	Kilo	0.20
Shoes of all kinds, except those of rubber	do	1.20
NOTE.—Besides the duties given above, imports into Ecuador are subject to a surtax of 100 per cent on the duties, storage, and wharfage dues, and a number of other dues. The above rates are taken from the new tariff, which has been suspended temporarily.		

Digitized by Google

PERU.

[Libra=10 sols=$4.866⅔.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Sols.
436	Boots and shoes of leather of all kinds for the military, and thick-soled boots and shoes, with nails and screws, for miners and hunters.	Kilo	1.125
437	Boots and shoes of common and fine leather, in cardboard boxes.	do	1.98
543	Boot and shoe leather in patterns, cut out and sewn, of all kinds.	do	1.35
1212	Pieces of leather of all kinds, unsewn, for shoes	do	1.20
1922	Hides and skins of all kinds, tanned, dressed, varnished, and dyed, in cases.	do	1.00
1923	Do., in bales or other packages	do	1.20

VENEZUELA.

[Bolivar, gold=$0.193.]

			Bolivars.
295	Sole leather, dyed or not	Kilo	0.75
536	Boots and shoes, and tanned skins prepared for boots and shoes.	do	20.00
431	Basil and tanned skins, not manufactured, except those specified in No. 295.	do	2.50

AFRICA.

SOUTH AFRICAN CUSTOMS UNION.

Tariff No.	Articles.	From United Kingdom.	From other countries.
42	Boots and shoes	12 p. ct. ad val.	15 p. ct. ad val.
	With a minimum per pair of—		
	Men's 9d.		
	Women's 6d.		
	Children's 3d.		
96	Leather: patent, enameled, roan, and morocco, and pig skin in the piece, and valve hide.	Free	3 p. ct. ad val.
137	Skins, merely dried or cleaned.	Free	Free.
	All other leathers and manufactures of, not specially mentioned.	12 p. ct. ad val.	15 p. ct. ad val.

EGYPT.

An import duty of 8 per cent ad valorem is levied on almost all goods imported into Egypt.

MOZAMBIQUE.

12. Boots and shoes of all kinds, 25 per cent ad valorem.

NOTE.—Boots and shoes of Portuguese origin are admitted at 5 per cent ad valorem.

ALGERIA.

The rates on leather and leather manufactures imported into Algeria are the same as those for France. Leather and leather manufactures of French origin or nationalized in France are admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

ASIA.

BRITISH INDIA.

Articles.	Rate of duty.
All leather and manufactures thereof (except raw hides and skins and belting for machinery, which are free).	5 p. ct. ad val.

CHINA.

[Picul=133⅓ pounds; haikwan tael=$0.850.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Leather:		*Haikwan taels.*
Calf	Picul	7.000
Colored	do	7.000
Cow	do	2.500
Kid	do	7.000
Sole	do	2.500
Patent	do	7.000
All other kinds		5 p. ct. ad val.
Boots and shoes		5 p. ct. ad val.

JAPAN.

[Kin=1.325 pounds; yen=$0.498.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
68	Leather of all kinds:		*Yens.*	*Yens.*
	Sole leather	100 kin	13.30	5.69
	Tanned hide, known as "Indian blood leather."	do	7.60	10 p. ct. ad val.
	Lacquered or varnished	do	22.40	10 p. ct. ad val.
	Of sheep and goat	do	22.40	10 p. ct. ad val.
308	Boots, shoes, slippers, sandals, clogs, etc		40 p. ct. ad val.	
	NOTE.—Imports from the United States are admitted into Japan at the conventional rates of duty.			

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

[Abbreviations: G. W., gross weight; N. W., net weight.]

GROUP 2.—*Hides, skins, and leather wares.*

213. Pelts, in their natural state or dressed for trimmings, G. W., kilo, $1.
214. Hides and skins, green or not tanned, G. W., 100 kilos, $1.50.
    (*a*) The same, wet salted, G. W., 100 kilos, 75 cents.
    (*b*) The same, dry salted, G. W., 100 kilos, $1.
215. Hides tanned with the hair on, G. W., kilo, 10 cents.
216. Hides tanned without the hair:
    (*a*) Cow and other large hides, whole, G. W., kilo, 10 cents.
    (*b*) Other, and backs of large hides, G. W., kilo, 25 cents.
217. Hides and skins curried, dyed or not:
    (*a*) Sheepskins (basils), N. W., kilo, 15 cents.
    (*b*) Calf or goatskins, N. W., kilo, 15 cents.
    (*c*) Kid, lamb, or young calfskins, N. W., 25 cents.
    (*d*) Cow, and other large hides, whole, N. W., kilo, 15 cents.
    (*e*) Backs of large hides, and skins not specially mentioned, N. W., kilo, 20 cents.
218. Hides and skins, varnished, satiny, grained, dulled, and hides and skins with figures, engravings, or embossed, N. W., kilo, 25 cents.

Leather cut out for boots and shoes or other articles shall pay 20 per centum additional to the duty on the material.

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

GROUP 2.—*Hides, skins, and leather wares*—Continued.

219. Chamois leather or parchment, of all kinds, and gilt or bronzed hides and skins, N. W., kilo, 40 cents.
220. Gloves of all kinds in which leather is the component material of chief value, per pair, 10 cents:
Provided, That none of the articles classified under this paragraph shall pay a less rate of duty than 20 per centum ad valorem.
221. Shoes of cowhide and similar leather and canvas:
(*a*) For men, size numbered 5½ or larger, per pair, 10 cents.
(*b*) For boys, smaller than size numbered 5½, per pair, 5 cents.
(*c*) For women, size numbered 2½ or larger, per pair, 8 cents.
(*d*) For girls, smaller than size numbered 2½, per pair, 5 cents.
(*e*) For babies, per pair, 5 cents.
222. Shoes of patent and similar leather and of imitation patent leather:
(*a*) For men, size numbered 5½ or larger, per pair, 40 cents.
(*b*) For boys, smaller than size numbered 5½, per pair, 30 cents.
(*c*) For women, size numbered 2½ or larger, per pair, 35 cents.
(*d*) For girls, smaller than size numbered 2½, per pair, 30 cents.
(*e*) For babies, per pair, 10 cents.
223. Shoes or gaiters of calfskin, kid, and similar leather, with elastic or buttons or for lacing:
(*a*) For men, size numbered 5½ or larger, per pair, 30 cents.
(*b*) For boys, smaller than size numbered 5½, per pair, 20 cents.
(*c*) For women, size numbered 2½ or larger, per pair, 25 cents.
(*d*) For girls, smaller than size numbered 2½, per pair, 20 cents.
(*e*) For babies, per pair, 5 cents.
224. Gaiters of patent or similar leather and of imitation patent leather:
(*a*) For men, size numbered 5½ or larger, per pair, 40 cents.
(*b*) For boys, smaller than size numbered 5½, per pair, 30 cents.
(*c*) For women, size numbered 2½ or larger, per pair, 35 cents.
(*d*) For girls, smaller than size numbered 2½, per pair, 30 cents.
(*e*) For babies, per pair, 10 cents.

NOTE.—The sizes of shoes and gaiters referred to in the above paragraphs are of the American standard.

225. Other boots and shoes, fancy, per pair, 50 cents.
Other boots and shoes not specifically provided for:
(*a*) For men, size numbered 5½ or larger, per pair, 30 cents.
(*b*) For boys, smaller than size numbered 5½, per pair, 20 cents.
(*c*) For women, size numbered 2½ or larger, per pair, 25 cents.
(*d*) For girls, smaller than size numbered 2½, per pair, 20 cents.
(*e*) For babies, per pair, 5 cents.
226. Riding boots, per pair, $1.
227. Sandals:
(*a*) Of leather, per pair, 15 cents.
(*b*) Of other materials, and common shoes worn by the Chinese, per pair, 10 cents.
(*c*) Spanish alpargatas, with hemp or corded soles, per pair, 5 cents.
228. Saddlery and harness:
(*a*) Draft harness and parts, other than for carriages, N. W., kilo, 15 cents.
(*b*) Carriage harness and parts, N. W., kilo, 30 cents.
(*c*) Other saddlery and harness-makers' wares, including saddles, valises, hatboxes, and traveling bags, wholly or in part of leather, N. W., kilo, 30 cents.
229. Other manufactures of leather or covered with leather, not specially provided for, N. W., kilo, 40 cents.
(*a*) Leather belting, N. W., kilo, 25 cents.
Provided, That none of the articles classified under paragraphs 228 or 229 shall pay a less rate of duty than 20 per centum ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

OCEANIA.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
116	Boots and shoes, except partly or wholly of lasting or stuff	[a] 40 p. ct. ad val.
117	Boots and shoes not elsewhere specified, goloshes, slippers, boot and shoe uppers and tops, wading boots, etc.	[b] 35 p. ct. ad val.
120	Leather manufactures not elsewhere included, leather cut into shapes, harness, razor strops, whips, etc.	20 p. ct. ad val.
121	Leather not elsewhere included, including green hide for belting purposes	15 p. ct. ad val.
	Minor articles for boots and shoes; minor articles for harness, saddles, leather ware, and whips; leather, viz: Crust or rough tanned, goat, Persian sheep and skivers, pump butts weighing not less than 48 pounds each hide; hog skins.	Free.

NEW ZEALAND.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	From British dominions.	From other countries.
112	Boots, shoes, and slippers not otherwise enumerated; vamps, uppers, etc.	.....	22½ p. ct. ad val.	33⅓ p. ct. ad val.
114	Leather:			
	Leather belting and belt leather, harness, bridle, legging, bag, kip (other than East India).	Pound	4d	4d.
	Buff and splits, including satin hides and tweeds.	do	3d	3d.
	Cordovan, levanted leather, roans, sheepskins, morocco not otherwise enumerated, basils.	do	3d	3d.
	East India kip, Persians, lambskins and goatskins (dressed, other than morocco), kangaroo and wallabi skins (dressed), tan and colored calf.	do	2d	2d.
	Leather not otherwise enumerated	do	1d	1d.
117	Chamois leather	.....	20 p. ct. ad val.	20 p. ct. ad val.
354	Boots, shoes, and slippers for children, No. 1 to 3.	.....	Free	Free.
357	Goatskins, crust or rough tanned, but undressed.	.....	Free	Free.
359	Hogskins	.....	Free	Free.
361	Leather, japanned or enameled; goatskins, dressed as morocco, colored (other than black).	.....	Free	Free.

[a] The product of the United Kingdom, 30 per cent ad valorem.
[b] The product of the United Kingdom, 25 per cent ad valorem.

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Econ 4101.
(Box

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

TARIFF SERIES
No. 2

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

TARIFFS ON AGRICULTURAL AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS

APRIL, 1907

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1907

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Property of the United States Government.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

United States—BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

TARIFF SERIES

No. 2

TARIFFS ON AGRICULTURAL AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS

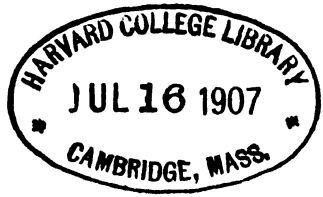
APRIL, 1907

U. S.—Bureau of [illegible] (1907.)

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1907

Digitized by Google

Econ 4101.1



From the
U. S. Governm

TARIFF BULLETINS OF THE BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

No. 1. Tariffs on Leather and its Manufactures. (Issued March, 1907.)
No. 2. Tariffs on Agricultural and Animal Products. (Issued April, 1907.)

2

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

EUROPE.

	Page.
Austria-Hungary	5
Belgium	8
Bulgaria	10
Denmark	14
France	15
Germany	17
Greece	27
Italy	29
Montenegro	31
Netherlands	32
Norway	32
Portugal	35
Roumania	35
Russia	38
Servia	40
Spain	46
Sweden	47
Switzerland	49
Turkey	55
United Kingdom	56

NORTH AMERICA.

Bermuda	58
Canada	58
Newfoundland	63
Mexico	65

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Costa Rica	66
Guatemala	66
Honduras	68
Nicaragua	69
Panama	70
Salvador	70

WEST INDIES.

Cuba	71
Haiti	73
Santo Domingo	74
British West Indies:	
Antigua	75
Bahamas	76
Barbados	77
Dominica	77
Grenada	78
Jamaica	79
Montserrat	79
St. Christopher-Nevis	80
St. Lucia	81

WEST INDIES—continued.

	Page.
British West Indies—Continued.	
St. Vincent	82
Trinidad and Tobago	82
Turks and Caicos Islands	83
Virgin Islands	83
Danish West Indies:	
St. Croix	84
St. Thomas	85
Dutch West Indies:	
Curaçao	85
French West Indies:	
Guadeloupe	86
Martinique	87
St. Pierre and Miquelon	87

SOUTH AMERICA.

Argentina	88
Bolivia	89
Brazil	91
British Guiana	93
Chile	94
Colombia	95
Dutch Guiana	97
Ecuador	97
French Guiana	98
Paraguay	99
Peru	99
Uruguay	101
Venezuela	104

ASIA.

British India	105
China	106
Japan	108
Persia	109
Philippine Islands	110

AUSTRALIA.

Commonwealth of Australia	113
New Zealand	114

AFRICA.

Algeria	116
Egypt	116
Madagascar	116
Morocco	116
South African Customs Union	116
Tunis	118

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURAL AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

The following tariff schedules of countries imposing import duties on agricultural and animal products have been compiled by the Bureau of Manufactures, Department of Commerce and Labor. While in all cases the latest enactments have been consulted in the compilation of these rates, changes by legislation, executive decrees, and by customs decisions affecting classification are constantly taking place. These are promptly reported in Daily Consular and Trade Reports, are kept on file in the Bureau of Manufactures, and may be freely consulted.

EUROPE.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

(Imports from the United States are subject to conventional rates of duty.)

[Krone=$0.203; kilo=2.2046 pounds.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Kronen.	*Kronen.*
10	Grapes, dried; currants	100 kilos	50.00	.....
	Note.—Dried grapes and currants for the manufacture of vinegar, by permission and under control	do	6.00	.....
11	Citrons, lemons, cedrats	do	20.00	Free.
12	Oranges	do	24.00	Free.
	Note.—Fruit of the kinds mentioned in Nos. 11 and 12, imported by sea to Trieste and Fiume from the country of production, and landed to be there assorted, will enjoy a reduction of 30 per cent of the duty for deterioration.			
13	Citrons, lemons, cedrats, and oranges, preserved in brine; small unripe oranges; peel of oranges, cedrats, and citrons, ground up or preserved in brine, or not.	do	10.00	Free.
14	Dates	do	36.00	.....
	Pistachio nuts	do	36.00	28.00
	Bananas	do	36.00	.....
15	Pineapples	do	30.00	.....
Ex. 17	Olives, fresh, dried, or salted	do	8.00	3.00
	Chestnuts	do	8.00	Free.
22	Tobacco and tobacco manufactures of all kinds (by special permission only).	do	125.00	.....
	Note.—In addition to the duty the following license tax is to be levied for every dutiable kilo, net weight:			
	For cigarettes	.....	30.00	.....
	For cigars	.....	26.00	.....
	For other raw and manufactured tobacco	.....	20.00	.....
23	Wheat, spelt	100 kilos	7.50	6.30
	Meslin	do	7.50	7.50
24	Rye	do	7.00	5.80
25	Barley	do	4.00	2.80
26	Oats	do	6.00	4.80
27	Corn	do	4.00	2.80

Digitized by Google

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Kronen.	*Kronen.*
28	Buckwheat	100 kilos	2.00	1.20
29	Millet	do	1.75	1.20
30	Malt	do	5.40	.....
31	Beans, peas, lentils	do	4.50	2.40
33	Flour and mill products (crushed, bruised, and husked grain; hulled barley, groats, and grits).	do	15.00	.....
34	Rice, not husked	do	6.00	.....
	Rice, husked; also broken rice	do	6.00	3.60
35	Grapes, fresh; also pressed grapes	do	40 00	.....
36	Hazelnuts, ripe	do	20.00	2.50
	Nuts, other, ripe	do	20.00	3.60
37	Fruits not specially mentioned, fresh:			
	Apricots	do	20.00	Free.
	Peaches	do	20.00	2.40
	Cherries	do	20.00	1.20
	Strawberries	do	20.00	10.00
	Apples, pears, and quinces:			
	In bulk	.....	Free.	Free.
	In sacks of at least 50 kilos, gross weight—			
	September 1–November 30	100 kilos	2.00	Free.
	December 1–August 31	do	2.00	2.00
	In sacks of less than 50 kilos, gross weight	do	2.00	2.00
	In other packing:			
	In single wrappings	do	5.00	3.70
	In more than one wrapping	do	5.00	5.00
	Plums:			
	Common plums—			
	September 1–November 30	do	3.00	Free.
	December 1–August 31	do	3.00	2.40
	Other	do	3.00	2.40
	Other fruit not specially mentioned:			
	In bulk or sacks	do	3.00	Free.
	In other packing	do	5.00	Free.
38	Plums, dried or kiln-dried:			
	a. In barrels, cases, sacks, or similar receptacles, weighing 30 kilos or more, gross weight, or in bulk.	do	14.00	.....
	b. Other	do	25.00	.....
Ex. 44	Preserved tomatoes	do	12.00	4.00
45	Rape seed and colza seed, also hedge-mustard seed and oleaginous radish seed.	do	3.50	3.00
	Wild mustard seed and similar oleaginous seed	do	3.50	.....
46	Poppy seed	do	14.00	3.00
	Ripe poppy heads	do	14.00	.....
47	Linseed and hemp seed, oil seed not otherwise specified	do	Free.	Free.
48	Mustard seed (also ground mustard in casks)	do	3.00	.....
	Mustard seed, not ground, in casks	do	3.00	Free.
49	Clover seed:			
	a. Esparcet seed	do	10.00	8.00
	b. Other	do	30.00	8.00
50	Grass seed	do	30.00	Free.
73	Poultry of all kinds:			
	b. Dead, also cleaned, plucked, or with their extremities cut off.	do	25.00	16.00
Ex. 76	Mussels and sea crustaceans, fresh, boiled or not, but not taken out of the shell.	do	60.00	.....
	Oysters	do	60.00	40.00
	Lobsters	do	60.00	60.00
88	Natural butter:			
	Salted, melted down, or not	do	35.00	.....
	Fresh	do	35.00	24.00
89	Hog's fat, lard; goose fat, melted down or not	do	45.00	.....
90	Artificial butter and margarin, and other edible fats not specially mentioned.	do	35.00	.....
	Notes.—1. Edible fats, which by reason of their taste and other qualities are substitutes for hog's fat, lard, or goose fat, are to be treated according to No. 89.			
	2. Edible fats of all kinds denatured for industrial purposes.	do	4.50	.....
	3. Edible tallow, raw or melted down, is to be treated according to No. 90.			
92	Animal tallow, raw or melted down; pressed tallow	do	2.50	2.50
96	Paraffin:			
	a. Unrefined, also paraffin scales	do	16.00	12.00
	b. Other	do	20.00	15.00
	Note.—Paraffin, soft, with a melting temperature of 42° C., for match factories, by permission and under control.	do	7.00	7.00
97	Degras and oleic acid	do	6.00	.....
102	Rape-seed oil, in casks, leather bags, and bladders	do	12.00	.....
103	Linseed oil, and other fatty oils not specially mentioned, in casks, leather bags, and bladders, except oil varnishes.	do	10.00	7.50

Digitized by Google

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Kronen.	*Kronen.*
104	Olive oil, pure, in casks, leather bags, and bladders	100 kilos	24.00	4.00
	Olive oil mixed with other oils, enumerated in No. 104, in casks, leather bags, and bladders.	do	24.00	10.00
	Corn, poppy-seed, sesame, peanut, beechnut, and sunflower oils, in casks, leather bags, and bladders.	do	24.00	15.00
105	Cotton-seed oil, in casks, leather bags, and bladders	do	40.00	.....
	Cotton-seed oil for industrial purposes, by permission and under control.	do	12.00	.....
106	Fatty oils in bottles, jars, and similar receptacles, weighing less than 25 kilos:			
	a. Oils included under Nos. 102 and 103	do	30.00	.....
	b. Oils included under No. 104	do	36.00	.....
	Olive oil in bottles, tin receptacles, jugs, or other similar receptacles, weighing less than 25 kilos.	do	36.00	22.00
	c. Cotton-seed oil	do	48.00	.....
114	Bakers' produce (biscuits, cakes, wafers, etc.)	do	150.00	100.00
	Same, sugared	do	150.00	85.00
116	Paste (macaroni, vermicelli, and similar products of flour, not baked).	do	40.00	(*a*)
117	Meat:			
	a. Fresh	do	30.00	30.00
	b. Prepared, salted, dried, pickled, also boiled	do	45.00	.....
118	Meat sausages (including salami, salamini, mortadelle, zamponi, and cotechini).	do	100.00	50.00
119	Cheese:			
	a. Fine cheese for the table	do	60.00	12.00
	"Sbrinz" cheese in the shape of millstones, weighing each from 18 to 25 kilos, measuring from 45 to 55 cm. in diameter and up to 11 cm. in height.	do	60.00	12.00
	b. Other	do	50.00	.....
	Hard cheese in the shape of millstones, weighing each—			
	Less than 50 kilos	do	50.00	14.00
	50 kilos and over	do	50.00	12.00
121	Fish not specially mentioned, salted, smoked, dried:			
	a. Stock-fish and smoked fish	do	30.00	7.20
	b. Other	do	30.00	10.00
122	Fish prepared (pickled or preserved in oil), in casks	do	60.00	35.00
124	Coffee substitutes (including roasted chicory)	do	45.00	.....
128	Preserves of fish, meat, and shell-fish	do	120.00	.....
129	Preserves of vegetables (except dried vegetables)	do	120.00	.....
130	Fruit preserves, inspissated must, inspissated juices of fruits and berries, tamarinds.	do	120.00	.....
	Juices of fruits prepared with sugar, and marmalade	do	120.00	85.00
	Candied peel	do	120.00	60.00
	Candied fruits	do	120.00	80.00
131	All comestibles in tins, bottles, and similar hermetically sealed receptacles (except cocoa, chocolate, and bakers' produce).	do	120.00	.....
	Olives	do	120.00	80.00
	Preserved tomatoes	do	120.00	45.00
	Fruits, vegetables, and other garden produce, prepared	do	120.00	85.00
	Fish, pickled, or in oil	do	120.00	85.00
	Condensed or dried milk, without addition of sugar, in air-tight tins.	do	120.00	10.00
	Sterilized milk and cream in air-tight tins	do	120.00	Free.
132	Comestibles not specially mentioned	do	120.00	.....
	Meat extract:			
	Solid	do	120.00	72.00
	Liquid	do	120.00	36.00
	Capers	do	120.00	15.00
	Milk in blocks, weighing at least 10 kilos each, even with an addition of sugar.	do	120.00	35.00
	Children's food, with or without addition of sugar	do	120.00	48.00
	Spices and condiments, liquid, in tins weighing more than 50 kilos.	do	120.00	36.00
	Soup extracts of all kinds, meat soups in a solid state	do	120.00	30.00

[a] Duty on flour of which made.

Digitized by Google

BELGIUM.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

[Franc, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.
			Francs.
1	Starch and feculæ not alimentary		Free.
4	Butter and margarine:		
	Butter, fresh and salted	100 kilos	20.00
	Margarine and other artificial butter	do	20.00
	Note.—By margarine should be understood all substances or preparations having a similarity to natural butter and which have not been manufactured exclusively from milk. By artificial butter should be understood all mixtures of comestible greases (stearine, olein, margarine) with oil, such as artificial lard, mixtures of oleomargarine with oil, etc.		
14	Alimentary preserves:		
	Preserves with spirits (including preparations containing both alcohol and sugar).	do	175.00
	Preserves with sugar (embracing biscuits, bonbons, cakes, meringues, and pastry not specially provided for; sugar plums, barley sugar and apple sugar sticks and tablets; pastilles and other sweetmeats of that description, drops, marshmallow, jujube and other sugared pastes; licorice juice mixed with sugar (licorice paste); candied or preserved fruits, marmalades, jellies, jams, and fruit pastes; whole or split fruits, preserved with sugar; fruit peels, vegetables, plants and roots, candied or preserved with sugar; sugared fruit juices and lemonades containing less than 8 per cent of alcohol; sugared pharmaceutical preparations containing no toxic or poisonous principle, also all other preparations not specially mentioned, even nonalimentary, containing saccharine substances)—		
	Containing 20 per cent of sugar or less	do	12.00
	Containing more than 20 and up to 50 per cent of sugar	do	20.00
	Containing more than 50 per cent of sugar	do	30.00
	Note.—In addition to products containing more than 50 per cent of sugar, the following goods, whatever be their saccharine richness, are also included in this class, namely, dragées, macaroons, marzipane, nougat, cakes, and other preparations containing almonds and sugar; artificial honey (admixture of sugar and common honey or glucose); materials for coloring beer and spirits (brutolicolor, vegetable colorine, colorigen, and other like products); whole or split fruits preserved in their natural state or with sugar, imported in boxes, bocals and other receptacles, weighing 3 kilos or less (aggregate weight of receptacle and contents).		
	Vegetables preserved in tins or bottles	do	15.00
	Preserves, other	do	12.00
	Note.—This category more especially includes preserves and preparations not specially mentioned, with vinegar; nonsweetened fruit juices containing less than 8 per cent of alcohol (with the exception of pure barberry juice, which is classed under dyes and colors); licorice juice; cheeses, other than common cheeses, soft and white; biscuits without sugar (with exception of ship biscuits and other preparations of pure flour, which are dutiable as bread, under the head of cereals, other, and their products); whole or split fruits preserved in their natural state, imported in boxes, bocals or other receptacles weighing more than 3 kilos (aggregate weight of receptacle and contents). This denomination likewise includes waters distilled from fruits, plants, flowers, leaves, or other parts of plants, unsweetened, and not containing more than 5 per cent of alcohol. Waters distilled from plants, flowers, leaves, or other parts of plants containing no alcohol or only some trace of alcohol shall, however, be classed in drugs and may enter duty free.		
17	Alimentary articles not specially classed		Free.
	Note.—Under this number are included alimentary feculæ; flour other than that proceeding from the grinding of grain or cereals; peas, lentils, beans, haricots, horse beans, and vetches; raw or refined salt; common cheeses, soft and white; eggs; vegetables of all kinds, fresh or dried (even preserved when imported otherwise than in tins or bottles and prepared with the aid of substances exempt from customs and excise duties); potatoes; chicory roots, green or dried; mushrooms and morels except in boxes.		
25	Fruits:		
	Apples, fresh		Free.
	Almonds	100 kilos	35.00
	Bananas (including bananas in bunches or picked from their stalks).	do	5.00
	Lemons, oranges, and figs	do	9.00
	Prunes—		
	Imported in casks of at least 180 kilos or in sacks of at least 80 kilos, gross weight, without interior packages.	do	15.00
	Imported otherwise	do	25.00
	Raisins	do	25.00

Digitized by Google

BELGIUM—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity	Rates of duty.
25	Fruits—Continued.		
	Fruits not specially classed—		
	Fresh—		*Francs.*
	Pineapples	100 kilos	30.00
	Grapes (including crushed grapes imported in receptacles of less than 400 kilos, gross weight, and grape cake).	do	30.00
	Crushed grapes imported in receptacles of 400 kilos or more, gross weight (aggregate weight of receptacle and contents).	do	15.00
	Other (including fruits preserved otherwise than in their natural state or with sugar or alcohol)—		
	Imported in cases, boxes, bocals, baskets, or other packages weighing 3 kilos or less.	do	30.00
	Imported otherwise	do	12.00
	Dried	ad valorem.	10 p. ct.
26	Cereals and their products:		
	Oats	100 kilos	3.00
	Flour—		
	Of oats	do	4.00
	Other, including semolina	do	2.00
	Malt	do	1.50
	Alimentary pastes (vermicelli, macaroni, Italian pastes, etc.)	do	4.00
	Cereals, other, and their products, especially comprising rice of all kinds, wheat, husked or unhusked spelt, meslin, rye, maize, buckwheat, barley, pearled barley, bran, and bread.		Free.
28	Oils, including olive oil, colza oil, rape-seed oil, palm-kernel oil (palmnut oil, copra oil) and palm oil (copra), and other vegetable oils except those comprised in perfumery or drugs.		Free.
31	Yeast or leaven	100 kilos	10.00
35	Animal substances, raw, not specially classed		Free.
	Note.—Under this heading the following products can be more especially classed: Raw whalebone; fresh, salted, or dried intestines; dried eel skins; unmanufactured human hair; crude wax; shells; coral in the rough or cut, unset; cowries; horns and horn tips of every description; elephants' or narwhals' tusks; tortoise shells in the rough; greases; fish oils; crude mother-of-pearl; glue stock and bones of all kinds; quills in the rough; bed and other raw feathers; hair of oxen, cows, goats, hares, rabbits, "ragondins," muskrats, badgers, and beavers; hogs' bristles and hair of every other description, including raw horsehair; tails of horned animals; parings of hides and skins; parchment parings; hoofs and hoof wastes of cattle and horses; cattle blood, liquid, dried, or boiled; raw bladders; old shoes.		
	This number also includes bird skins, discolored, bleached, or dyed, not otherwise dressed or made up, and birds' feathers simply freed from the grease, discolored, bleached, or dyed, not scraped.		
50	Fish:		
	Fish of all kinds (including preserved fish imported otherwise than in cans, pots, pastry, or other similar receptacles and prepared with the aid of substances exempt from customs and excise duties).		Free.
	Fish preserved—		
	In cans, pots, crusts, or other similar receptacles	100 kilos	15.00
	Note.—Including the weight of receptacles containing the goods. The importers may, however, claim for such receptacles a reduction of 15 per cent as legal tare allowance.		
	Imported otherwise and prepared with the aid of substances subject to customs or excise duties.	do	12.00
56	Crops and fodder (including more especially grains and seeds in sheaves or ears, hay, and straw).		Free.
57	Resins and bitumens		Free.
	Note.—Comprising, more especially colophony, tar, turpentine oil, Venetian and other turpentine, pitch, and ceresin.		
61	Tobacco:		
	Tobacco not manufactured—		
	Stripped	100 kilos	75.00
	Other (including tobacco stalks and substitutes for tobacco).	do	55.00
	Note.—Foreign unmanufactured tobacco shall be subject to an excise duty of 15 francs per 100 kilos.		
	Manufactured tobacco—		
	Cigars and cigarettes	do	600.00
	Other (including extract of tobacco, praiss)	do	120.00
65	Vegetables and vegetable substances not specially mentioned		Free.
	Note.—The following are, more especially, classed under this head: Live trees and plants; beet roots; heather, moss, and brush roots: empty calabashes; husks of cocoa, of cocoanut, and other similar products; teasels; tan barks; seeds; hard seeds for carving; hops; European reeds and rushes; wood pulp; foreign rattans, rushes, and bamboos, raw and undressed; crude cork; flower bulbs; marine plants and oil cake.		

Digitized by Google

BELGIUM—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.
67	Meat:		
	Note.—Fresh butcher's meat, other than mutton, shall only be admitted in whole, half, or fore-quarter carcasses, and on condition that the lungs be still attached; meat of horses, asses, large or small mules can only be imported when all the respiratory organs are adhering.		
	Fresh meat—		*Francs.*
	Whole or half carcasses	100 kilos	15.00
	Meat, other	do	30.00
	Game, dead	do	15.00
	Poultry, dead	do	30.00
	Pâtés de foie gras	do	60.00
	Note.—Including the weight of the receptacles wherein the goods are contained. Importers may, however, claim for such receptacles a legal tare allowance of 15 per cent.		
	Preserves, in tins, pots, crusts, or other similar receptacles—		
	Note.—The importation of meat, preserved or prepared, of horses, asses, large and small mules, is prohibited.		
	Note.—Including the weight of the receptacles wherein the goods are contained. Importers may, however, claim for such receptacles a legal tare allowance of 15 per cent.		
	Of game or poultry	do	30.00
	Of meat—		
	Simply cooked, smoked or salted		Free.
	Otherwise prepared	100 kilos	15.00
	Preserves imported otherwise than in tins, pots, crusts, or other similar receptacles, and prepared with substances subject to customs or excise duties—		
	Of game or poultry	do	12.00
	Of meat	do	12.00
	Meat, unenumerated		Free.
68	Vinegar and acetic acids:		
	Vinegar and liquid acetic acids, containing in pure acetic acid—		
	8 per cent or less	Hectoliter	15.00
	Above 8 and less than 40 per cent (net quantities)	do	75.00
	40 per cent or more (net quantities)	do	187.50
	Acetic acid, crystallized	100 kilos	187.50
	Note.—Foreign acetic acid intended for industrial uses may be admitted free of import duty by complying with the formalities to be determined by the minister of finance and public works, and provided the same be first adulterated so as to be rendered unfit for consumption.		

BULGARIA.

[In effect January 14, 1906.]

(*Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.*)

[Franc, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	II.—ALIMENTARY ANIMAL PRODUCTS.	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
17	Meat, fresh and salted, not specially mentioned	20.00	.....
18	Meat, smoked or otherwise prepared, including hams, fillets, smoked and dried, known as "kaisser-pastarma," tongues, salamis, sausages, chitterlings, and, in general, all kinds of pork-butchers' produce, raw or cooked	100.00	.....
19	Bacon, fresh, salted, or smoked	50.00	.....
20	Game and poultry of all kinds, dead, plucked, or not	75.00	.....
21	Preserved meats, pâtés de foie gras and pâtés of game in boxes or other hermetically closed receptacles of all kinds (including weight of immediate receptacle)	100.00	60.00
	Note.—Pâtés de foie gras and preserves of game shall not pay in any case a higher duty than preserved meats.—[Convention with France.]		
	Note.—Preserved meats in boxes, tins, jars, bottles, or other receptacles are considered to be hermetically closed if the receptacles are soldered, sealed, covered with parchment, or protected from the air in any manner.		
22	Meat extracts, in tablets or in other forms (including weight of immediate receptacle)	200.00	.....

Digitized by Google

BULGARIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	II.—ALIMENTARY ANIMAL PRODUCTS—Continued.		
23	Butter made from the milk of cows, buffaloes, sheep, or goats, melted or not:	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	(a) For cooking	35.00	.....
	(b) For the table	50.00	.....
24	Milk, fresh or curdled	Free.	.....
25	Cheese:		
	(a) Ordinary and "casch caval"	20.00	.....
	(b) Not specially mentioned:		
	Camembert, Coulommier, Brie, Roquefort, Pont-l'Evêque	75.00	40.00
	Parmesan, gorgonzola, pecorino, fontina, provolone, and stracchino		30.00
	Other		60.00
	Note.—Cheese merely salted and put up in kegs, tin cans, and other receptacles is treated as ordinary cheese. Fresh unsalted soft cheese in strainers or bags is also included in this tariff number.		
26	Edible fat, known as "tchirviche"	15.00	.....
27	Margarin and other edible artificial butters	100.00	.....
28	Goose fat, lard, and other fats not specially mentioned	50.00	.....
29	Eggs and yolks of eggs	10.00	.....
30	Honey, liquid, or in the comb	10.00	.....
	III.—FISH, AQUATIC ANIMALS, AND FISH PRODUCTS.		
31	Fish, fresh, of all kinds	10.00	.....
32	Fish, salted:		
	(a) Salmon, cod ("huso"), tunny, sterlet, and in general all fish of the sturgeon and trout kind	50.00	.....
	(b) Others, not specially mentioned	20.00	.....
33	Fish of all kinds (including the weight of the immediate receptacle):		
	Smoked	75.00	50.00
	Dried		[a] 25.00
	Marinated, preserved, or otherwise prepared		35.00
	Sardines and tunnies in oil, in boxes		22.00
	Note.—In order to enjoy the conventional rates established in the treaty the importer must prove, by means of a certificate issued by the chief customs officer at the place of exportation, that the articles are the produce of a country entitled to the conventional tariff.—[Convention with France.]		
	Note.—Under marianated fish is included fish prepared not only with salt, but also with vinegar, oil, onions, lemon, pepper, and other spices imported in hermetically sealed receptacles, or otherwise.		
34	Oysters and lobsters (including the weight of the immediate receptacle):		
	(a) Fresh	40.00	.....
	(b) Preserved or otherwise prepared	75.00	.....
	Note.—The notes under tariff Nos. 21 and 33 are applicable also to this article.		
35	Cuttlefish (including the weight of the immediate receptacle)	50.00	.....
36	Mussels, crayfish, snails, shrimps, and other shell fish	10.00	.....
37	Caviar:		
	(a) Black and dried, of sturgeon, etc. (including the weight of the immediate receptacle)	300.00	.....
	(b) Other, of fish of all kinds, including red caviar in fillets ("dil") or pressed ("tarama"), caviar of pike, soft roes, and other edible parts ("dépouilles") of fish	30.00	.....
	IV.—CEREALS AND CEREAL PRODUCTS.		
38	Cereals not specially mentioned	.50	.....
39	Barley	2.00	.....
40	Rice:		
	Hulled	10.00	5.00
	Not hulled	5.00	4.00
41	Haricot beans	3.00	.....
42	Lentils, broad beans, green peas, and the like	5.00	.....
43	Chick peas	5.00	.....
44	Chick peas, cooked ("leblebi")	10 00	.....
45	Potatoes	2.00	.....
46	Chestnuts	5.00	.....
47	Malt for brewing	15.00	.....
48	Flour, from cereals of all kinds, including wheat, rye, maize, spelt, barley, and millet	5.00	.....
49	Potato and all other vegetable flour, including rice, chestnut, and bean flour	6.00	.....
50	Groats and crushed grain of all kinds, polished or husked	6.00	.....
51	Sago and sago substitutes, tapioca, and arrowroot	35.00	15.00
	Note.—By substitutes of sago is understood the artificial sago manufactured from potato feculæ, also known as "German sago."		

[a] Also applicable to salted fish.

Digitized by Google

BULGARIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	IV.—Cereals and Cereal Products—Continued.		
52	Starch and feculæ:	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	Rice starch	15.00	12.00
	All other		15.00
53	Pastry of all kinds, containing neither sugar nor spices, including bread, ships' biscuits, "pecsemet," cracknels, biscuits, and other bakers' produce of a like nature, not containing sugar	20.00	.....
54	Farinaceous pastes:		
	Macaroni, vermicelli, and other Italian pastes	25.00	8.00
	Those known as "tarhana," "cadaïf," "gulatche," etc		
55	Salep, in roots or in powder	50.00	.....
56	Bran and meslin for cattle fodder	Free.	.....
	V.—Fruits, Vegetables, and other Plants and Seeds.		
57	Lemons and oranges	5.00	1.50
	Cedrats, pomegranates, and other southern fruits		
58	Figs of all kinds, including green figs	15.00	.....
59	Dates of all kinds	20.00	.....
60	Fresh grapes for making wine or for dessert	20.00	.....
61	Raisins of all kinds	30.00	.....
62	Apples, pears, medlars, plums, apricots, strawberries, dogberries, and other fruits:		
	(a) Fresh	5.00	.....
	(b) Dried	15.00	.....
63	Melons and watermelons	1.00	.....
64	Walnuts:		
	(a) In the shell	3.00	.....
	(b) Without the shell	6.00	.....
65	Hazel nuts:		
	(a) In the shell	5.00	.....
	(b) Without the shell	10.00	.....
66	Pistachio nuts of all kinds	25.00	10.00
	Earth-nuts		5.50
67	Almonds and apricot kernels:		
	(a) In the shell	20.00	10.00
	(b) Without the shell	40.00	20.00
68	Carob beans	3.00	.....
69	Nutmegs	50.00	.....
70	Cocoanuts, "noix de cèdre," and palm seeds	15.00	.....
71	Cloves, cinnamon, cassia-lignea, roots of the pepper plant granulated, or in powder; ginger, grains of paradise, cardamoms, amomums, coriander seeds, cumin, and other similar products not specially mentioned	50.00	.....
72	Black pepper:		
	(a) In the grain	30.00	.....
	(b) In powder	100.00	.....
73	Red pepper (paprica)	15.00	.....
74	Mustard:		
	(a) In powder (including weight of immediate receptacle)	50.00	.....
	(b) Prepared (including weight of immediate receptacle)	75.00	25.00
75	Vanilla, saffron, and mace	1,200.00	.....
76	Coffee:		
	(a) Raw	30.00	.....
	(b) Roasted, in beans, or ground	60.00	.....
77	Coffee substitutes, including all roasted vegetable products used as coffee substitutes, such as beet root, figs, beans, barley, etc	60.00	.....
78	Cococa:		
	(a) In beans, with or without the shell	20.00	.....
	(b) Ground or in paste, in tablets or in powder, without addition of sugar	100.00	.....
79	Tea (including weight of immediate receptacle)	100.00	.....
80	Tobacco:		
	(a) In the leaf	258.00	.....
	(b) "Tumbeki" (for the narghileh)	800.00	.....
82	Olives:		
	(a) Ordinary, salted (including weight of immediate receptacle)	6.00	.....
	(b) Otherwise preserved (in vinegar, olive oil, laurel leaves, etc.), or marinated (including weight of immediate receptacle)	15.00	.....
83	Oleaginous seeds, not specially mentioned	6.00	6.00
84	Aniseed, fennel seed, and fennel flower	10.00	.....
85	Tahin	15.00	.....
86	Seeds (for sowing) and flower bulbs and tubers, not specially mentioned. *Note.*—The importation of these products will be effected in accordance with the provisions of the law relating to phylloxera.—[Convention with France.]	Free.	Free.
87	Vegetables and kitchen-garden produce:		
	(a) Fresh (including weight of immediate receptacle)	5.00	.....
	(b) Dried (including weight of immediate receptacle)	15.00	.....
	(c) In brine (including weight of immediate receptacle)	20.00	.....
	(d) Preserved in vinegar, oil, etc. (including weight of immediate receptacle)	50.00	17.00

Digitized by Google

BULGARIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	V.—FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND OTHER PLANTS AND SEEDS—Continued.	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
88	Vegetable sauces	50.00	.....
89	Mushrooms of all kinds:		
	(*a*) Fresh or salted (including weight of immediate receptacle)	10.00	.....
	(*b*) Dried or preserved (including weight of immediate receptacle):		
	Dried or preserved with truffles	50.00	50.00
	Preserved in oil, vinegar, etc		35.00
90	Hops	50.00	.....
93	Hay, straw, and all plants for cattle fodder, including vetches	Free.	
	VII.—SUGAR AND SUGARED PRODUCTS.		
106	Glucose from fruit and potato sirup	20.00	
	Note.—The following are included under this heading: Sugar obtained from cereals, fruit, and feculæ, exhausted sirups (molasses) from refining, and all thick liquids containing sugar, not otherwise mentioned. Fruit sirups are included under No. 108, and medicinal sirups under No. 195.		
107	Sugar candy and so-called "peynir" sugar	30.00	.....
108	Fruit sirups with addition of sugar or honey	50.00	.....
109	Fruit jams, compotes, or marmalades, so-called "madjoune" fruit paste, of all kinds of fruit, with addition of sugar or honey	50.00	40.00
110	Sweetmeats of all kinds and preserved fruits *a*	75.00	60.00
111	Rahat-loucoum *a*	50.00	.....
112	Halva (so-called "tahin" and other) *a*	50.00	.....
113	Cocoa and chocolate in powder or in tablets, with addition of sugar *a*	100.00	.....
114	Fine confectionery, with addition of sugar or honey, such as "pain d'Espagne" gingerbread, "baclava," small dessert cakes, and other similar sweetened pastry	75.00	30.00
115	Sweet biscuits of all kinds *a*	50.00	30.00
116	Nestlé's flour and other prepared flour for infants' food *a*	40.00	.....
117	Fruit pastes without sugar or honey, such as prune pastilles, "sapa," etc. *a*	25.00	.....
118	Sausages and pastries prepared with sugar, must of grapes, of honey, etc.	40.00	.....
119	Condensed milk, with addition of sugar or otherwise prepared *a*	50.00	.....
120	Sweet delicacies not specially mentioned *a*	50.00	.....
	VIII.—OILS, FATS, WAX, AND PRODUCTS THEREOF.		
121	Olive oil:		
	(*a*) In barrels, jars, or other receptacles containing more than 10 kilos	15.00	10.00
	(*b*) In bottles or other receptacles containing 10 kilos or less	25.00	18.00
122	Nut oil:		
	(*a*) In barrels, jars, or other receptacles containing more than 10 kilos	20.00	20.00
	(*b*) In bottles or other receptacles containing 10 kilos or less	30.00	30.00
	Sesame oil:		
	(*a*) In barrels, jars, or other receptacles containing more than 10 kilos	20.00	10.00
	(*b*) In bottles and other receptacles containing 10 kilos or less	30.00	18.00
123	Edible vegetable oils, not specially mentioned:		
	(*a*) In barrels, jars, or other receptacles containing over 10 kilos	30.00	10.00
	(*b*) In bottles or other receptacles containing 10 kilos or less	40.00	18.00
	Notes to No. 123.—(1) Edible oils imported by persons residing near the frontier for their own consumption, in receptacles of small capacity, such as bottles, jars, tins, etc., unsealed, are dutiable under letter (*a*) of this heading.		
	(2) Edible oils imported for use in industries are dutiable under No. 128 after denaturation in the custom-house. (Conventionalized in German convention.)		
	(3.) Ground-nut oil, poppy oil, sunflower oil, etc., are included under this heading.		
124	Linseed oil, raw or boiled, and colza oil	25.00	.....
125	Cotton-seed oil imported for use in industries after denaturation in the custom-house	15.00	.....
126	Almond and cocoa-nut oil	10.00	10.00
127	Cod-liver oil and other fish oils used for medicinal purposes	20.00	.....
128	Oils not specially mentioned, for use in industries, and for other purposes, but not for human consumption, excepting aromatic oils	5.00	5.00
129	Fish fats and other fats for use in industries	5.00	.....
	Note.—Degras used for the preparation of chamois leather is included under this heading.		
130	Tallow and other nonedible animal fats	10.00	.....
131	Spermaceti, stearin, glycerine, and palmitin	20.00	.....
132	Beeswax, in the comb or run out, vegetable wax	50.00	.....

a Tare is allowed only on the weight of the exterior packing. No tare is deducted for bottles or other immediate receptacles.

Digitized by Google

DENMARK.

[Act of July 4, 1863.]

[Krone, $0.268; pund, 1.102 pounds; tönde, 3.8 imperial bushels.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Krone.
1	Wastes of all kinds not elsewhere mentioned, such as blood, barm, lees, washings, malt; meal and cakes from oleaginous seeds; rice husks and bran for feeding animals; dried foam from sugar refineries for fertilizers, etc.	.....	Free.
5	Eggs	.....	Free.
	Animals and fish:		
39	Fish and roe, also shellfish, fresh	.....	Free.
40	Oysters, fresh	Pund	0.081
41	Anchovies, lamprey, salmon, river lamprey, sardines, caviar, shellfish and oysters, dried, smoked, salted, preserved, or pickled.	do	.062
42	Other fish and roe, dried, smoked, salted, preserved, or pickled	do	.006
43	Game	do	.094
44	Turtles	do	.50
45	All other animals	.....	Free.
49	Extracts and essences other than medicinal, not mentioned	Pund	.333
54	Grease and lard	do	Free.
	Fruits:		
66	Dried, including dried orange peels	do	.017
	Salted or preserved—		
67	All fruits salted or preserved in vinegar; fruit preserves without addition of foreign substances; tamarinds.	do	.021
68	All fruits preserved in sugar, sirup, brandy, oil, or otherwise; jams and candied peels; soy, sauces, and edible mushrooms.	do	.146
	Other fruits—		
69	Fruits with shells (chestnuts, almonds, pine kernels, pistachio nuts, and peach stones).	do	.062
70	Other fruits with shells	do	.021
71	Apples and pears	Tönde	.50
	Apples and pears, in entire cargoes, per commercial last of the ship's tonnage.	.....	10.00
72	Oranges of all kinds	do	.0312
73	Grapes	do	.146
74	All other kinds of fruit not mentioned (including carob beans)	do	.005
	Seeds:		
75	Other than medicinal, and especially colza and all other oleaginous seeds.	.....	Free.
78	Yeast of all kinds	Pund	.083
	Vegetables not elsewhere mentioned:		
98	Fresh or dried, and groats, flour and starch of the same	.....	Free.
115	Pastry of all kinds and confectionery, such as bonbons, pectoral sugar, candy, jellies, sugar plums, lozenges, and all kinds of sweetmeats not mentioned; English biscuits containing sugar, even in small quantity.	Pund	.146
117	Meat, bacon, sausages, ham, internal parts (livers, etc.), and tongues: Other (than in hermetically closed tins).	.....	Free.
121	Grain, cereals, flour, and pulse, such as buckwheat, barley, beans, oats, millet, wheat, lentils, corn, malt, manna groats, rye, vetches, and peas, ground or not, as well as manufactures thereof, not elsewhere mentioned.	.....	Free.
	Oils and olein, also camphine, photogen, carbureted hydrogen, etc.:		
184	Hemp-seed oil	.....	Free.
185	All other (except odoriferous oils)	Pund	.042
186	Cheese	do	.104
198	Rice in the husk	do	.025
199	Rice husked, groats and rice flour	do	.042
203	Sago, salep; arrowroot, in powder, and tapioca	do	.042
216	Butter	.....	Free.
	Comestibles, prepared:		
219	In hermetically closed tins, patés	Pund	.146
220	Other not elsewhere mentioned	.....	Free.
	Tallow and similar materials:		
237	Tallow, common	Pund	.042
238	Margarin, stearin, palmitin, paraffin, and other kinds of greasy or oleaginous materials from which the oil (olein) has been wholly or partly extracted, vegetable tallow and spermaceti in a solid state.	do	.0625
	Tobacco and substitutes for tobacco:		
240	Leaves and stalks (not including seasoned tobacco or tobacco in rolls or carrots, cut or not).	do	.104
	Additional war tax	do	.042
241	Cigars	do	.666
	Additional war tax	do	.166
242	Other tobacco and substitutes for the same	do	.166
	Additional war tax	do	.042
245	Fish oil, fish-oil lees, spent fish oil, grease residues, and carriage grease	do	.021

Digitized by Google

FRANCE.

[In effect February 1, 1892.]

(*Only minimum rates marked a apply to imports from the United States.*)

[Franc, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
			Francs.	*Francs.*
16	Meat, fresh:			
	Mutton	100 kilos	50.00	35.00
	Pork	do	40.00	25.00
	Beef and other	do	50.00	35.00
17	Meat, salted:			
	Pork, ham, bacon, etc	do	50.00	30.00
	Beef and other	do	50.00	30.00
17 bis.	Pork butchers' produce	do	100.00	a 50.00
18	Poultry, dead	do	20.00	.....
	Pigeons, dead	do	20.00	.....
18 bis.	Game, dead	do	25.00	20.00
	Turtles, dead	do	25.00	20.00
19	Meat, preserved in tins	do	20.00	a 15.00
19 bis.	Preserved game, in tins, pots, or pastry	do	75.00	60.00
19 ter.	Paté de foie gras, in tins, pots, or pastry	do	75.00	60.00
20	Extracts of meat, in cakes or otherwise	do	40.00	30.00
20 bis.	Guts, fresh, dried, or salted	do	10.00	.....
30	Animal fats other than fish oils:			
	Tallow	.....	Free.	Free.
	Lard	100 kilos	40.00	a 25.00
	Other	.....	Free.	Free.
31	Margarin, oleomargarine, edible fats and similar substances.	100 kilos	35.00	25.00
32	Degras from hides	do	7.00	6.00
35 bis.	Milk, condensed, but unsweetened	do	10.00	5.00
37	Butter, fresh or melted	do	30.00	20.00
	Butter, salted	do	30.00	20.00
40	Bones, calcined, white	.....	Free.	Free.
41	Boneblack (animal black)	100 kilos	3.00	2.00
42	Parings and glue stock	.....	Free.	Free.
43	Other raw animal products and wastes	.....	Free.	Free.
	Fish:			
45	Fresh—			
	Fresh water—			
	Of the salmonoid family	100 kilos	15.00	10.00
	Other	do	10.00	5.00
	Salt water	do	25.00	20.00
46	Dried, salted, or smoked—			
	Cod (including klipfish)	do	60.00	48.00
	Stockfish	do	48.00	15.00
	Herring	do	20.00	15.00
	Other	do	50.00	25.00
47	Preserved naturally, pickled, or otherwise prepared	do	50.00	25.00
48	Oysters—			
	Fresh—			
	Seed	.....	Free.	Free.
	Other	1,000	3.00	1.50
	Pickled	100 kilos	20.00	15.00
49	Lobsters—			
	Fresh	do	40.00	15.00
	Preserved naturally or prepared	do	40.00	25.00
50	Mussels and other shellfish	.....	Free.	Free.
51	Fish oils	100 kilos	7.00	6.00
52	Spermaceti—			
	Crude	do	6.00	5.00
	Pressed	do	12.00	10.00
	Refined	do	19.00	15.00
53	Roe of cod and mackerel	do	.80	.60
58	Fish bladders, raw or merely dried	.....	Free.	Free.
68	Wheat, spelt and meslin:			
	Grain	100 kilos	7.00	.....
	Crushed, and grist, containing more than 10 per cent of flour.	do	11.00	.....
	Flour, according to the rate of extraction—			
	Of 70 per cent and above	do	11.00	.....
	Of between 70 and 60 per cent	do	13.50	.....
	Of 60 per cent and below	do	16.00	.....
69	Oats:			
	Grain	do	3.00	.....
	Meal	do	5.00	.....
70	Barley:			
	Grain	do	3.00	.....
	Meal	do	5.00	.....
71	Rye:			
	Grain	do	3.00	.....
	Meal	do	5.00	.....

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
			Francs.	*Francs.*
72	Corn:			
	Grain	100 kilos	3.00	
	Meal	do	5.00	
73	Buckwheat:			
	Grain	do	2.50	
	Meal	do	4.00	
74	Malt	do	4.00	
76	Groats, grits (coarse flour), pearled or cleaned grain	do	16.00	
76 bis.	Millet, hulled or cleaned	do	6.00	
77	Semolina and Italian pastes	do	19.00	16.00
78	Sago, salep, exotic feculæ and their derivatives	do	11.00	9.00
79	Rice:			
	In the husk	do	3.00	
	Broken	do	6.00	
	Whole, rice flour, and grits	do	8.00	
80	Pulse:			
	Beans—			
	Decorticated or broken	do	3.50	
	Whole	do	3.00	
	In clusters or pods	do	1.50	
	Bean meal	do	6.00	
	Chick-peas (pois pointus)		Free.	
	Other—			
	In the grain	100 kilos	3.00	
	Decorticated	do	6.00	
	In flour—			
	Raw	do	6.00	
	Cooked	do		
84	Table fruits:			
	Fresh—			
	Lemons, oranges, cedrats, and their varieties, not separately mentioned.	do	15.00	a 5.00
	Mandarin oranges	do	25.00	a 10.00
	Carob beans	do	4.00	1.50
	Hothouse grapes and fruits	do	200.00	150.00
	Common table grapes	do	25.00	a 8.00
	Ordinary wine grapes, residue of grapes	do	35.00	12.00
	Must—			
	Up to 12° Beaumé, in casks or otherwise	do	35.00	12.00
	Above 12° and up to 20.9° Beaumé	do	35.00	(b)
	Apples and pears—			
	For table	do	5.00	a 2.00
	For cider and perry	do	2.00	a 1.50
	Almonds, figs, and melons	do	15.00	a 3.00
	Other fresh fruits	do	5.00	a 3.00
85	Table fruits, dried or drained:			
	Figs	do	25.00	2.00
	Raisins	do	35.00	15.00
	Apples and pears—			
	For table	do	15.00	a 10.00
	For cider and perry	do	6.00	a 4.00
	Almonds and hazelnuts—			
	In the shell	do	25.00	3.00
	Shelled	do	35.00	6.00
	Nuts—			
	In the shell	do	25.00	Free.
	Shelled	do	35.00	Free.
	Prunes	do	15.00	a 10.00
	Pistachio nuts	do	100.00	50.00
	Other fruits	do	15.00	a 5.00
86	Table fruits, candied or preserved:			
	In spirits	do	100.00	80.00
	In sugar or honey		(c)	(c)
	Other—			
	Pineapples	100 kilos	30.00	30.00
	Gherkins, cucumbers, olives, picholines, and capers.	do	20.00	8.00
	Not specified	do	10.00	8.00
87	Fruits for distillation:			
	Green aniseed	do	30.00	15.00
	Juniper berries and fennel seed	do	20.00	15.00
	Myrtle berries and prickly pears	do	Free.	Free.
87 bis	Dried raisins, figs, and dates, intended exclusively for distilling or the manufacture of wine.	do	75.00	25.00
88	Oleaginous fruits and seeds	do	Free.	Free.
89	Seeds for planting (including vetch)	do	3.00	3.00
89 bis	Beet-root seed	do	30.00	30.00
89 ter.	Alfalfa and clover seeds	do	30.00	25.00
93	Sirups, bonbons, candied fruits	do	31.00	31.00
95	Preserves, manufactured with sugar or honey	do	15.50	15.50
	Preserves, without sugar or honey	do	10.00	8.00

b Dutiable as No. 95. c Dutiable under Nos. 93 and 95, according to kind.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
109	Tobacco:			
	In leaves or stalks—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	For the Regie (monopoly)		Free.	Free.
	For private account		Proh'd.	Proh'd.
	Manufactured—			
	For the Regie		Free.	Free.
	For the personal use of the importer in a quantity not exceeding 10 kilos per consignee per annum.			
	Cigars and cigarettes	100 kilos	5,000.00	
	Snuff and chewing tobacco	do	1,500.00	
	Smoking tobacco, of any other origin (than Turkish).	do	1,500.00	
	Other		Proh'd.	Proh'd.
	Tobacco juice (praiss)		Proh'd.	Proh'd.
110	Fixed oils:			
	Linseed, turnip-seed, niger, cotton-seed, sesame, and peanut oils.	100 kilos	6.00	6.00
	Colza, mustard-seed, poppy-seed, and rape-seed oils	do	15.00	12.00
158	Vegetables:			
	Fresh	do	15.00	6.00
	Salted or pickled	do	15.00	12.00
	Preserved or dried	do	20.00	16.00
162	Beet root	do	.40	.40
163 bis	Beet root, dried	do	3.00	2.00
164	Fodder	do	.75	.50
164 bis	Yeast:			
	From distilleries	do	30.00	25.00
	From breweries	do	Free.	Free.
164 ter	Broom-corn brush	do	6.00	3.00
165	Bran from any kind of cereal	do	.60	.60
166	Oil cake and malt refuse from breweries	do	Free.	Free.
174 ter	Apples and pears, crushed	do	2.00	[a] 1.50

GERMANY.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to conventional rates of duty.*)

[Mark, $0.238.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, AND OTHER ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PRODUCTS, FOODSTUFFS, AND ARTICLES OF CONSUMPTION.			
	FIELD GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE.			
	Cereals and rice.		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
1	Rye	100 kilos	7.00	5.00
2	Wheat and spelt	do	7.50	5.50
3	Barley:			
	Malting barley	do	7.00	4.00
	Other	do	7.00	1.30
	Note.—The following is to be regarded as barley other than "malting barley," and to be admitted at the reduced rate: (1) On entering at certain customs stations provided with special authority, barley which, in its pure, unmixed, beardless state, does not reach the weight of 65 kilos per hectoliter, and likewise does not contain more than 30 per cent of grain of which the weight is 67 kilos per hectoliter or more. (2) Barley for which the information is available that it is unfitted for the manufacture of malt or that it is not intended for that purpose. In case the correctness of the ascertainment of the quantity admitted under heading 1 is disputed by the importer, or in case other grounds of doubt as regards the use to which it is to be put arise respecting a consignment presented for clearance on account of its special character, the customs department is only bound to admit the goods at the reduced rate, if it has previously been rendered unsuitable for use in the manufacture of malt. This can be done at the option of the customs department by grinding, hulling, bruising, or any similar process. It is understood, however, that the application of any such process does not entail any expense to the importer.			

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	FIELD, GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE—continued.			
	Cereals and rice—Continued.		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
4	Oats	100 kilos	7.00	5.00
5	Buckwheat	do	5.00	.....
6	Millet (panicum, Italian millet)	do	1.50	1.50
7	Maize (Indian corn) and sorghum (*Dari*)	do	5.00	3.00
8	Other cereals not specially mentioned	do	1.50	.....
	Note to Nos. 1 to 8.—Cereals in sheaves, as directly gathered on the field, will pay half the duty in the grain as specified above.			
9	Malt, except that roasted or ground—			
	From barley	do	10.25	5.75
	From other grain	do	11.00	.....
10	Rice, not cleaned	do	4.00	4.00
	Pulse, dry ripe.			
11	Beans for food	100 kilos	4.00	2.00
	Pease, lentils	do	4.00	1.50
12	Beans for fodder (for horses, etc), lupines, vetches	do	2.50	1.50
	Note to Nos. 11 and 12.—Pulse in the straw is to pay half the duty of the class to which it belongs.			
	Oleaginous fruits and seeds.			
13	Rape seed, colza seed, oil-radish seed, dodder seed, mustard seed, hedge-mustard seed.	100 kilos	5.00	2.00
14	Poppy seeds, also ripe poppyheads, sunflower seeds	do	2.00	2.00
	Edible cyperus root, beechnuts, laurel berries	do	2.00	2.00
	Groundnuts, sesame, "madia" seed, ben nuts, kapok seed, and Niger seeds.	do	2.00	2.00
15	Linseed, hemp seed	do	.75	Free.
16	Cotton seed, "elipe" nuts, shea nuts, "butter-bohnen," "stillingia" seed (seed of the Chinese tallow tree), palm nuts (even if broken up), copra, and castor beans.		Free.	Free.
17	Other oil seeds and oleaginous fruits not specially mentioned	100 kilos	2.00	2.00
18	Red-clover seed, white-clover seed, and other clover seed	do	5.00	Free.
19	Grass seed of all kinds	do	2.00	Free.
20	Common beet and sugar-beet seeds	do	1.00	1.00
21	Other field-root seeds, carrot seed, chicory seed, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, and other seeds for agriculture, not separately mentioned.		Free.	Free.
	Dill seed, tobacco seed		Free.	Free.
22	Aniseed, fennel, coriander, caraway, and other similar seeds, fresh or dried:			
	Aniseed, fennel, coriander, and caraway seeds	100 kilos	4.00	4.00
	Other edible seeds, fresh	do		
	Other edible seeds, dried	do		
	Note.—Seeds for obtaining volatile oils may be admitted duty free by special permission and under control.			
	Fodder, green and dried.			
27	Green fodder; hay, dried clover, and dried fodder not otherwise mentioned; straw and chaff, also chopped straw.	100 kilos	1.00	Free.
	Plants for use in commerce and industry, not otherwise mentioned.			
29	Tobacco in the leaf, unmanufactured, or only fermented or smoke dried; also in bunches, bundles, etc.	100 kilos	85.00	.....
30	Hops (gross weight)	do	70.00	20.00
31	Hop meal	do	100.00	20.00
32	Dyeing plants, and parts thereof, even when salted, dried, roasted, ground, or otherwise broken up.		Free.	Free.
	Kitchen vegetables (vegetables and edible herbs, mushrooms, roots, and the like).			
33	Kitchen vegetables, fresh:			
	Red or white cabbage	100 kilos	2.50	2.50
	Savoy cabbage	do	2.50	.....
	Asparagus	do	20.00	Free.
	Melons, tomatoes	do	20.00	Free.
	Artichokes, mushrooms, rhubarb	do	20.00	Free.
	Cauliflower, onions, Brussels chicory (witloof)	do	(a)	Free.
	Other	do	4.00	Free.
34	Paraguay tea (Yerba maté), woodruff	do	4.00	.....
	Laurel leaves, sage, and other leaves and herbs used for seasoning food, etc., dried, not specially mentioned in the tariff.	do	4.00	4.00
35	Mushrooms, preserved in brine or otherwise simply prepared.	do	50.00	10.00

a Not stated.

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	FIELD, GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE—continued.			
	Kitchen vegetables, etc.—Continued.			
36	Artichokes, melons, mushrooms, rhubarb, asparagus, tomatoes, broken up, husked, pressed, dried, roasted, or otherwise simply treated:		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Tomatoes	100 kilos	40.00	4.00
	Melons	do	40.00	8.00
	Artichokes, rhubarb, asparagus	do	40.00	10.00
	Note.—The conventional duty for simply prepared tomatoes under No. 36 is also applicable to simply prepared tomato preserves, provided they are not in hermetically sealed receptacles.			
37	Kitchen vegetables, including field roots used as such, broken up, husked, pressed, dried, roasted, or otherwise simply treated, so far as they do not come under Nos. 34 to 36; unripe beans and unripe peas, dried; edible beans and peas (ripe and unripe), dried or otherwise simply prepared; also seeds for table purposes, powdered, dried, or otherwise simply prepared.	do	10.00	4.00
	Potatoes in pieces (excluding potato groats and meal), dried, roasted, or otherwise simply prepared.	do	10.00	.....
	Note to No. 37.—Small cucumbers and other vegetables not named in Nos. 34-36, simply preserved in brine and not contained in hermetically closed vessels, are dutiable under No. 37.			
	Fruit.			
45	Grapes:			
	Fresh—			
	Table grapes—			
	Sent by post in packages of 5 kilos gross weight or less.	100 kilos	20.00	Free.
	Otherwise imported	do	20.00	4.00
	Other fresh grapes	do	20.00	10.00
	Pressed, imported in casks or tank wagons (vintage grapes), even when fermentation has already set in; provided that the mass contains all parts of the fruit (stalks, skins, pips, as well as the flesh).	do	20.00	10.00
	Turned into must, fermented: "wine must"	do	24.00	24.00
	Note.—All wine grapes and berries when crushed or pressed are to be considered as "wine must" and pay duty as such, even if fermentation has not yet or has only partly taken place.			
46	Nuts, unripe (green) or ripe, even if shelled, ground, or otherwise broken up, or simply prepared.	do	4.00	.....
	Walnuts, hazelnuts	do	4.00	2.00
47	Other fruit:			
	Fresh—			
	Apples, pears, quinces—			
	Unpacked, or only in sacks of at least 50 kilos (gross weight)—			
	From September 1 to November 30	.....	[a] Free.	Free.
	From December 1 to August 31	100 kilos	[b] 2.50	2.00
	Otherwise packed—			
	In single covering	do	10.00	3.20
	In more than one covering	do	10.00	5.00
	Apricots	do	8.00	Free.
	Peaches	do	8.00	2.00
	Plums, of all kinds	do	6.00	2.00
	Prunus domestica (*Hauszwitschgen*)—			
	From September 1 to November 30	do	6.00	Free.
	From December 1 to August 31	do		2.00
	Cherries—			
	Fresh, for use in the distillation of spirits, by permission and with control over their use.	do	6.00	Free.
	Other	do	6.00	1.00
	Medlars	do	6.00	Free.
	Hips and sloes, and other stone or kernel fruit not mentioned above.	.....	Free.	Free.
	Strawberries	100 kilos	20.00	10.00
	Cranberries	do	5.00	Free.
	Raspberries, currants, gooseberries, blackberries, bilberries (huckleberries), elderberries, juniperberries, and other edible berries.	do	5.00	Free.
	Sent by post in packages weighing not more than 5 kilos.	.....	.....	Free.
	Note.—Apples, pears, and quinces, fresh, are treated as unpacked if they are imported loose or in sacks of at least 50 kilos gross weight in vehicles provided with not more than eight compartments.			

[a] From Sept. 25 to Nov. 25. [b] From Nov. 26 to Sept. 24.

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	FIELD, GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE—continued.			
	Fruit—Continued.			
	Other fruit—Continued.			
	Fresh—			
	Similarly, apples, pears, and quinces, fresh, are treated as unpacked if imported loose or in bags of at least 50 kilos gross weight in ships provided with compartments, on condition that the capacity of each compartment is not less than 6 cubic meters.			
	Compartments of vehicles or ships may be carpeted or covered with straw or lined with paper or straw, or may even be formed of layers of straw.			
48	Dried, kiln dried (cut up and peeled or not)—		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Apples and pears, including waste capable of use	100 kilos	10.00	4.00
	Apricots and peaches	do	10.00	4.00
	Plums of all kinds—			
	Loose or in casks or sacks weighing at least 80 kilos gross weight.	do	10.00	(See below.)
	Packed in other ways	do	15.00	(See below.)
	Loose or in casks or sacks weighing at least 50 kilos gross weight.	do		4.00
	In boxes weighing at least 10 kilos gross weight	do		5.00
	Packed in other ways	do		6.00
	Other dried fruit	do	8.00	4.00
49	Crushed, pulped, powdered, or otherwise broken; also salted, cooked without sugar, or otherwise simply prepared; fermented.	do	5.00	4.00
	Southern fruit and fruit peel.			
50	Bananas, fresh, dried, or simply prepared		Free.	
51	Mangoes, dates	100 kilos	12.00	
	Oranges, fresh	do	12.00	3.25
	Lemons, fresh	do	12.00	Free.
	Cedrats, bitter oranges, pomegranates	do	12.00	2.00
	Figs, cactus figs, almonds, pistachio nuts, and other southern fruit not specially mentioned in the tariff, fresh.	do	12.00	2.00
52	Figs, dried	do	24.00	8.00
	Currants, raisins (except those included under No. 53)	do	24.00	a 8.00
53	Grape raisins (Traubenrosinen)	do	24.00	
	Dates, dried	do	24.00	
54	Almonds, dried (with or without shell)	do	30.00	4.00
	"Mahwa" blossoms	do	30.00	
	Bitter oranges (except those included under No. 57), pomegranates, pistachio nuts, and other southern fruit not specially mentioned in the tariff, dried.	do	30.00	10.00
55	Pineapples, fresh, even peeled, or cooked without sugar	do	4.00	
	Carobs, crushed or not	do	4.00	1.00
	Edible chestnuts:			
	Whether shelled or not	do	4.00	3.00
	Ground or otherwise broken up	do	4.00	4.00
	Pineapple kernels:			
	Ripe (dried)	do	4.00	3.00
	Ripe or unripe, shelled	do	4.00	3.00
	Ripe or unripe, ground, or otherwise broken up	do	4.00	4.00
56	Citrons, cut up or without the rind, in brine or salt water	do	30.00	4.00
57	Bitter oranges:			
	Unripe (green or yellow, with or without the rind), preserved or not in brine.	do	4.00	2.00
	Dried up to the size of cherries	do	4.00	
58	Peel of southern fruits (lemons and the like):			
	Fresh, or in brine or dried	do	4.00	1.00
	Ground	do	4.00	4.00
	Cedrats, cut up and preserved in brine or salt water	do	4.00	4.00
	Fruit and plant juices.			
59	Juices of fruits (except of grape) and of edible plants, not containing ether or alcohol, not boiled down, or boiled down without the addition of sugar, sterilized or not:			
	Juices of lemon, bitter oranges, and of other tropical fruits.	100 kilos	1.00	Free.
	Juices of other fruit, not fermented	do	6.00	4.00
	Birch water, not fermented		Free.	Free.
	Other edible juices not separately distinguished		Free.	Free.

a For currants.

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	FIELD, GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE—continued.			
	Fruit and plant juices—Coutinued.		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
60	Juices of fruits and plants for industrial or medicinal purposes, not otherwise mentioned, not containing ether or alcohol, inspissated or not.	.....	Free.	Free.
	Meat and preparations of meat.			
108	Meat, except bacon, and edible entrails of animals, except those of poultry:			
	Fresh or chilled, but not frozen	100 kilos	45.00	27.00
	Fresh, even frozen	do	45.00	35.00
	Simply prepared	do	60.00	35.00
	Prepared for the table	do	120.00	75.00
	Note 1.—Slaughtered animals fit for consumption pay the same duty as fresh meat.			
	Note 2.—Fresh and simply prepared meat, free from bone (also tongues, but not edible entrails), as well as pickled and smoked hams (fore and hind hams) are subject to a surtax of	do	20 p. ct.	[a] 10 p. ct.
	Note.—Hogs, cut up, including the bacon adhering thereto, are dutiable at	do	.....	27.00
109	Bacon	do	36.00	.....
	Note to Nos. 108, 109.—The Bundesrath is empowered to allow in certain districts in cases of local necessity the duty-free importation, otherwise than by post, of separate pieces of fresh or simply prepared meat, or of bacon, in quantities not exceeding 2 kilos for inhabitants of the district.			
	The concession as to the duty-free importation of fresh or simply prepared pork in the above-mentioned cases of local necessity is recognized as regards the Russian frontier districts; provided, however, that this facility may be temporarily suspended, so far as, by way of exception, such suspension is considered necessary as a measure of veterinary regulation.			
110	Poultry:			
	Killed, not prepared, carved up or not	do	30.00	14.00
	Larded, or otherwise simply prepared	do	35.00	20.00
	Prepared for the table	do	75.00	.....
	Note.—Dead poultry fit for consumption is dutiable as killed poultry, not prepared.			
111	Game (furred):			
	Dead, not prepared, carved up or not	do	30.00	20.00
	Larded, or otherwise simply prepared	do	35.00	.....
	Prepared for the table	do	75.00	.....
112	Game (feathered):			
	Dead, not prepared, carved up or not	do	45.00	20.00
	Larded, or otherwise simply prepared	do	60.00	20.00
	Prepared for the table	do	75.00	.....
	Note to Nos. 110–112.—Edible entrails of game or poultry are subject to the duties provided for dead game or poultry.			
113	Meat-extract and meat-juice tablets, soup tablets, liquid and condensed beef tea, meat peptone.	do	30.00	.....
114	Sausages of butchers' meat	do	70.00	40.00
	Sausages of poultry or game	do	70.00	.....
	Fish and salted fish roe.			
115	Fish, live or dead, fresh, also in ice:			
	Pond carp, living	.....	Free.	Free.
	Carp, not living	100 kilos	15.00	10.00
	Other fish	do	Free.	Free.
	Note.—The duty-free admission of living pond carp is dependent upon the production of a certificate issued by competent bodies to the effect that the carp have been taken from ponds. The governments of the two contracting states will come to an understanding as to what bodies shall be competent to issue such certificates.			
116	Herrings, salted, not cut open:			
	In whole, half, quarter, or half-quarter casks	Cask	3.00	.....
	Otherwise packed; also salted herring roe and herring pickle.	100 kilos	2.00	.....
117	Fish, prepared (with the exception of salted herrings not cut up):			
	Dried, salted, or simply prepared without vinegar, oil, or spices.	do	3.00	.....
	Simply prepared with vinegar, oil, or spices	do	12.00	12.00
	Prepared more delicately for the table	do	75.00	.....

[a] Pickled and smoked hams (fore and hind hams) are to be treated according to treaty as meat simply prepared, not subject to surtax.

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	FIELD, GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE—continued.			
	Fish and salted fish roe—Continued.			
			Marks.	*Marks.*
118	Caviar and substitutes for caviar (salted fish roe), even if pressed or smoked, caviar pickle.	100 kilos..	300.00	150.00
	Note.—Salted roe, not intended for use as food, will be admitted duty free, if officially made unfit for consumption.			
	Animals not enumerated above.			
119	Sea shellfish, live or merely cooked or salted, whether shelled or not:			
	Oysters (gross weight)	100 kilos..	100.00	65.00
	Mussels	.....	Free.	Free.
	Others	.....	Free.	
	Note.—The Bundesrath is empowered to grant exemption from duty for oyster spawn.			
120	Snails of all kinds, live or simply cooked or salted; frogs' legs, fresh, or simply cooked or salted.	.....	Free.	.....
121	Turtles:			
	Land, fresh-water, or marsh turtles, live or killed, including those merely boiled or salted.	.....	Free.	.....
	Sea turtle, living or dead, including those merely boiled or salted (gross weight).	100 kilos..	100.00	.....
122	Fresh-water crustaceans:			
	Living or nearly boiled	.....	Free.	Free.
	Shelled (crab flesh); the same prepared in any way	.....	60.00	.....
123	Sea crustaceans, living or not, including those merely boiled or salted, whether shelled or not (gross weight):			
	Lobsters and crayfish	100 kilos..	100.00	65.00
	Shrimps	....do....	24.00	24.00
	Other	....do....	24.00	.....
124	Sea crustaceans, sea shellfish, snails, and turtles; also frogs' legs, prepared otherwise than by merely cooking or salting.	....do....	75.00	.....
125	Live animals, not elsewhere enumerated	.....	Free.	Free.
	Animal fats.			
126	Greases and grease-like fats (hogs' lard, goose grease, beef marrow, oleomargarine. and other analogous fats).	100 kilos..	12.50	10.00
127	Hogs' fat and goose fat, raw (not rendered nor pressed), with the exception of bacon and intestinal fat; also edible grease.	....do....	5.00	5.00
128	Intestinal fat	....do....	7.00	7.00
	"Premier jus"	....do....	7.00	.....
	Note.—"Premier jus," officially denatured	....do....	2.50	.....
129	Tallow, raw (beef fat, mutton fat) or rendered; also pressed tallow.	....do....	2.50	.....
	Note to Nos. 126, 127, and 129.—Greases and grease-like fats of the kinds specified, for the manufacture of soap or candles, with permit and under control, or if previously officially denatured.	....do....	2.00	.....
130	Bone-fat; waste fat (suint, glue fat, grease from wool washing, fuller's fat, natural or artificial tanning fat).	....do....	2.00	.....
131	Fish and seal blubber; train oil, fish or seal's, raw or refined, in bottles or not; whale grease and other greases prepared from train oil in the same way as whale grease; also grease from whales' bones.	....do....	3.00	.....
132	Animal fats, not elsewhere enumerated, raw, melted, or pressed.	....do....	2.00	.....
	Note to Nos. 130–132.—If waste fats become liquid at a temperature to be determined by the Bundesrath, they will become subject to duty under No. 172. On the other hand, animal fats not specially enumerated in a liquid state will be treated as fatty oils.			
	Agricultural animal produce not elsewhere mentioned.			
133	Milk and cream:			
	Sterilized or peptonized; buttermilk and whey	.....	Free.	Free.
	Fresh, sterilized or peptonized	.....	Free.	.....
	Note.—Curdled milk, out of which the greater part of the whey has been extracted, is dutiable as cheese.			
134	Butter, fresh, salted, or melted (cooking butter)	100 kilos..	30.00	20.00
135	Cheese	....do....	30.00	.....
	Stracchino, Gorgonzola, Fontina, and Parmesan cheese	....do....	.....	20.00
	Note to No. 135.—Any reductions of duty which Germany may concede to particular kinds of Swiss cheese shall be conceded to similar kinds of Italian cheese, as also to the Italian cheeses specified in Tariff A, Stracchino, Gorgonzola, Fontina, and Parmesan.			

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	FIELD, GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE—continued.			
	Agricultural animal produce not elsewhere mentioned—Cont'd.		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Millstone-shaped hard cheeses, each of a weight of at least 40 kilos.	100 kilos..	.....	15.00
136	Eggs of poultry or game birds, raw or only cooked in the shell; also dyed, painted, or ornamented in any other way.	.....do....	6.00	2.00
137	Yolk of egg, liquid, whether salted or treated with other preservatives or not; yolk of egg, dried, also in powder; eggs beaten up without the shell (yolk and white mixed). *Note.*—Yolk of egg for manufacturing purposes will be admitted free of duty if officially denatured, or if subject to supervision as to the use thereof.	.....do....	8.00	2.00
138	White of egg, liquid, whether salted or treated with other preservatives or not.	.....	Free.	Free.
	Mill products from cereals, rice, and pulse.			
162	Flour, burned or roasted or not:			
	Of grain, except oats	100 kilos..	18.75	10.20
	Of malt (with the exception of roasted or burned malt flour), burned or roasted.	.....do....	18.75	.....
	Of malt, not burned or roasted	.....do....	18.75	12.00
	Of rice	.....do....	18.75	.....
	Of oats or pulse	.....do....	18.75	.....
163	Rice, pearled	.....do....	6.00	4.00
	Note.—Pearled rice for the manufacture of starch, under control.	.....do....	4.00	.....
164	Pearled grain, grits, and groats of cereals	.....do....	18.75	12.00
	Rice groats	.....do....	18.75	.....
165	Other mill products:			
	Of grain (malted or not), with the exception of oats, or of pulse; also rolled rice.	.....do....	18.75	.....
	Of oats, malted or not	.....do....	18.75	.....
	Note to Nos. 162, 164, and 165.—In cases of local necessity the Bundesrath is empowered to allow, for certain districts, the duty-free importation, other than by post, of mill produce (except rice, groats, and rolled rice) in quantities not exceeding 3 kilos, for inhabitants of the district.			
	Products of oil milling, and of other processes for the extraction of fatty oils.			
166	Fatty oils:			
	In casks—			
	Rape-seed oil	100 kilos..	12.00	.....
	Linseed oil	.....do....	4.00	.....
	Beech-mast oil, groundnut oil, poppy-seed oil, niger oil, sesame oil, and sunflower oil.	.....do....	10.00	.....
	Note.—Sesame oil, officially made unfit for consumption.	.....do....	5.00	.....
	Olive oil, pure	.....do....	10.00	Free.
	Note to No. 166.—If, on the importation of olive oil into Germany, proof is required that such oil contains no admixture of other oil, certificates to that effect issued by those scientific institutions in Italy authorized for that purpose by agreement between the two Governments shall be recognized in Germany, and consignments of oil accompanied by such certificates shall not be subjected to a fresh examination, provided that it appears from such certificates that the examination of the oil has been conducted in accordance with the regulations to be established by agreement between the two Governments. This does not affect the right of the German officials to test oil imported with such certificates, in cases where doubt arises.			
	Note.—Pure olive oil, officially made unfit for consumption.	.....do....	2.00	.....
	"Lavat" and "sulphur" oils (oils obtained from the kernels, husks, etc., of olives by treatment with water or bisulphide of carbon).	.....do....	2.00	Free
	Cotton-seed oil	.....do....	12.50	.....
	Note.—Cotton-seed oil officially denatured	.....do....	5.00	.....
	Wood oil ("Holzoel")	.....do....	4.00	.....
	Castor oil	.....do....	9.00	2.00
	Note.—Castor oil officially made unfit for medicinal purposes.	.....do....	2.00	.....
	Other fatty oils	.....do....	10.00	9.00
	Note.—Fatty oils not specially mentioned, officially denatured.	.....do....	4.00	4.00

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unity of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	FIELD, GARDEN, AND MEADOW PRODUCE—continued.			
	Products of oil milling, and of other processes for the extraction of fatty oils—Continued.			
	Fatty oils—Continued.			
167	In receptacles other than casks—		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Olive oil	100 kilos..	20.00	10.00
	Cotton-seed oil, beech-mast oil, groundnut oil, poppy-seed oil, niger oil, sesame oil, and sunflower oil.	.....do....	20.00	.....
	Castor oil in tin receptacles, weighing with the tin at least 15 kilos.	.....do....	20.00	2.00
	Castor oil and other fatty oils not elsewhere mentioned.	.....do....	20.00	.....
168	Vegetable fats:			
	Cocoa butter (cocoa oil)	.....do....	35.00	.....
169	Nutmeg butter (nutmeg balsam); laurel oil, of a buttery nature—			
	In casks	.....do....	9.00	.....
	In other receptacles	.....do....	20.00	.....
170	Cotton stearin	.....do....	12.50	.....
	Note.—Cotton stearin for the manufacture of soap or candles, with permit and under control, or officially denatured.	.....do....	5.00	.....
171	Palm oil, palm-nut oil, cocoanut oil, and other vegetable greases; e. g., shea butter, Malabar tallow, not intended for food. *Note.*—Vegetable tallow intended for human food will pay duty as margarin.	.....do....	2.00	.....
172	Oleic acid (oleine)	.....do....	4.00	3.00
	Oil dregs	.....do....		
	Starch and starch products with the exception of perfumed powders and powder represented by its receptacle to be an article of toilet (cosmetic).			
173	Starch, green or dry, ground or not	100 kilos..	16.00	14.00
174	Dextrin, roasted starch, starch paste, liquid or dried; tragacanth, and other adhesive and surface-dressing substances containing starch; gluten, whether granulated, dried, or fermented or not (glue of albumen); gluten meal.	.....do....	18.00	.....
175	Arrowroot, sago and sago flour, tapioca, East Indian starch meal, salep powder, sago substitutes (potato groats).	.....do....	15.00	.....
	By-products from the manufacture of agricultural products.			
192	Bran, also pressed maize bran (maize cakes), exclusively for use as food for cattle.	.....	Free.	Free.
	Rice refuse (refuse from husking and pearling rice), ground or not, exclusively for use as food for cattle.	.....	Free.	Free.
193	Residuum, solid, from the manufacture of fatty oils, whether ground or in the form of cakes (oil cakes) or not; also almond bran.	.....	Free.	Free.
194	Residuum from the production of starch, exclusively for use as food for cattle; distillers' wash, dried or not; vinasse.	.....	Free.	Free.
195	Exhausted sugar-beet root ("Schnitzel") pressed or not:			
	Fresh	.....	Free.	Free.
	Dried (kiln-dried)	100 kilos..	1.00	.....
	Note.—Sugar-beet root mash ("Zuckerrübenschnitzel"), dried, returned to home producers from abroad under agreement after extraction of sugar, is free of duty.			
196	Skins, etc., of grapes	.....do....	5.00	1.00
	Note.—Grape skins intended for the manufacture of cognac and other brandy will be admitted free of duty under control.			
197	Spent malt, dried or not, sprouts of malt	.....	Free.	Free.
	PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD INDUSTRIES, NOT INCLUDED IN NOS. 1 TO 197 OF THE TARIFF.			
198	Common bakers' produce (without the addition of eggs, lard, spices, sugar, or the like). *Note.*—The Bundesrath is empowered to allow in certain districts, in case of local necessity, the duty-free importation, otherwise than by post, of common bakers' produce for the inhabitants of the district, in quantities not exceeding 3 kilos.	100 kilos..	16.00	10.20
199	Bakers' produce, other, including cakes and biscuits; also wafers of flour, groats, or gluten, with the addition of sugar or spices.	.....do....	60.00	60.00

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD INDUSTRIES, NOT INCLUDED IN NOS. 1 TO 197 OF THE TARIFF—continued.		*Marks.*	*Marks.*
200	Goods made of paste (vermicelli, macaroni, and similar products of flour, groats, or gluten, not baked).	100 kilos..	25.00	[a] 10.00
	Potato macaroni	....do....	25.00	.....
201	Edible wafers of flour, groats, or gluten (without the addition of sugar or spices); flour capsules (wafer capsules); seal wafers of paste. *Note.*—Filled meal capsules are subject to the duty leviable on the substance with which they are filled if this latter duty is higher.	....do....	25.00	.....
202	Sweetmeats made of sugar and other sugar goods not otherwise mentioned, including unbaked goods containing sugar, such as bassorine and tragacanth (gum) goods, prepared with sugar.	....do....	70.00	40.00
	Fruit-kernels, spices, seeds, coated with sugar (candied, glacéd).	....do....	70.00	60.00
	Chestnuts, kitchen vegetables, nuts, fruit, peel of southern fruits, southern fruits, and other plants and parts of plants not mentioned above, coated with sugar (candied, glacéd.) *Note.*—See note to No. 204.	....do....	70.00	40.00
203	Cocoa, roasted, husked, ground, powdered, crushed, or otherwise broken up; also in tablets or cakes (cocoa paste); cocoa powder with the oil more or less removed, and similarly treated cocoa paste; cocoa husks, ground.	....do....	65.00	.....
204	Chocolate and substitutes for chocolate, in tablets or cakes, also ground; goods made wholly or in part of cocoa paste, cocoa powder, chocolate, or substitutes for chocolate, all these with or without the addition of spices, medicinal substances, or the like. *Note to Nos. 202 and 204.*—Chocolate and milk chocolate in all forms (tablets, bonbons, etc.) are admitted at the "conventional" rate of duty for chocolate.	....do....	80.00	50.00
205	Margarine (preparations similar to butter or to butter fat, the fatty contents of which are not exclusively derived from milk).	....do....	30.00	20.00
206	Margarine cheese (cheese like preparations, the fatty contents of which are not exclusively derived from milk).	....do....	30.00	.....
207	Artificially prepared edible fats	....do....	12.50	.....
208	Condensed milk, with or without the addition of sugar	....do....	60.00	.....
	Milk in blocks weighing at least 10 kilos, even covered with cocoa butter or other vegetable fats to protect the product from the influence of the air, for use in the manufacture of chocolate, by permission and under control—			
	Without addition of sugar, or with not more than 40 per cent of added sugar.	....do....	.....	15.00
	With more than 40 per cent of added sugar	....do....	.....	25.00
209	White of egg and egg yolk, prepared for consumption	....do....	60.00	.....
210	Mustard:			
	Powdered, with the oil removed or not—			
	In small packets for retail trade	....do....	60.00	.....
	In other packages	....do....	6.00	3.00
211	Prepared with must, spice, or other admixtures	....do....	60.00	60.00
212	Extracts (essences), not containing ether or alcohol, for the preparation of beverages (coffee, lemonade, and similar essences), as well as for flavoring prepared articles of food and beverages (vanilla essence, etc.); extract of raw coffee husks, concentrated to the consistency of sirup; extracts (essences) of spices; extract of edible chestnuts; coffee powder, mixed with burnt sugar; capsules of gelatin prepared with sugar, chestnut flour made from edible chestnuts, roasted or prepared with sugar, vanilla, etc.; infants' foods made of wheat flour with the addition of sugar and thickened milk (Nestlé's food) and the like; arrowroot mixed with sugar; lemonade powder.	....do....	60.00	.....
213	Fruit juices (with the exception of grape juice) and juices of plants, not containing ether or alcohol, mixed with sugar or sirup, or boiled down with the addition of sugar or sirup, including jams and fruit jellies; raspberry vinegar.	....do....	60.00	60.00
214	Juices of fruit (with the exception of grapes) and of plants, for the table, containing ether or alcohol.	....do....	240.00	.....
215	Fruits prepared with spirits or preserved in spirits	....do....	80.00	.....
216	Fruits (so far as they are not included under No. 215), pulse, chestnuts, kitchen-garden produce, seeds, peel of tropical fruits, and other plants and portions of plants (excluding spices and Indian corn), prepared as table delicacies; sauces; capers.	....do....	75.00	60.00
	Olives, whether preserved or not in vinegar, oil, or brine	....do....	75.00	30.00

[a] In addition to the duty on wheat.

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	CHAPTER I—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—Continued.			
	PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD INDUSTRIES NOT INCLUDED IN NOS. 1 TO 197 OF THE TARIFF—continued.			
			Marks.	*Marks.*
216	Spices, Indian corn, prepared as table delicacies; pasties; anchovy, crab, and sardine paste; must sausages ("Mostwürste"); vermicelli, macaroni, and other unbaked preparations of flour, groats, or gluten (including potato vermicelli), stuffed with meat, Parmesan cheese, or the like; olives stuffed with sardines or the like; soy and other table delicacies not otherwise mentioned.	100 kilos..	75.00	.....
	Artichokes and tomatoes, prepared as table delicacies; apricots, peaches, cherries, prepared as table delicacies, with sugar, without alcohol.	.....do....	75.00	40.00
	Gherkins in vinegar or brine (so-called "Znaimer" gherkins), with admixture of the spices mentioned in Nos. 66 and 67 of the general tariff, or even with inconsiderable additions of other kitchen-garden produce, in receptacles not hermetically closed.	.....do....	75.00	40.00
217	Chemically prepared articles of food, such as plasmon, somatose, tropon, pepsine.	.....	Free.	.....
218	Articles of food or consumption not otherwise mentioned, fresh, dried, or prepared.	100 kilos..	60.00	.....
219	Articles of food or consumption of all sorts (not including beverages) in hermetically sealed receptacles, unless subject to higher duties:			
	Preserved tomatoes; olives, whether preserved or not in vinegar, oil, or brine.	.....do....	75.00	30.00
	Other, so far as they are not subject to higher rates of duty as such.	.....do....	75.00	60.00
	Condensed milk (sirup, but not milk in a dry state) without addition of sugar, in hermetically sealed receptacles.	.....do....	75.00	20.00
	Note to Nos. 133 and 219.—Milk and cream sterilized or peptonized, in hermetically sealed receptacles, are admitted free of duty.			
	Apricot sauce, without addition of sugar or sirup, in hermetically sealed tin receptacles, weighing at least 5 kilos.	.....do....	75.00	5.00
	Gherkins in vinegar of brine (so-called "Znaimer" gherkins), with admixture of the spices mentioned in Nos. 66 and 67 of the general tariff, or even with inconsiderable additions of other kitchen-garden produce, in hermetically sealed receptacles.	.....do....	75.00	4.00
220	Manufactured tobacco:			
	Tobacco leaves, prepared [wholly or partially stripped, also treated with tobacco juice ("sauced"), etc.]; waste of manufactured tobacco leaves.	.....do....	180.00	.....
	Tobacco stems and stalks whether treated or not with tobacco juice ("sauced"); tobacco sauce, mixed or not with tobacco juice.	.....do....	85.00	.....
	Chewing tobacco and snuff; carrots, plugs, and rolls for snuff; smoking tobacco in rolls, cut up, etc.; tobacco powder, tobacco dust and waste from tobacco manufacture, mixed or not with waste from raw tobacco; paper made of stalks or stems of tobacco leaves.	.....do....	180.00	.....
	Cigars	.....do....	270.00	.....
	Cigarettes	.....do....	700.00	.....

Digitized by Google

GREECE.

[Law of January 1, 1898, as amended July 17, 1905.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to conventional rates.*)

[Oke, 2.82185 pounds; drachma, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Drachmas	*Drachmas.*
2	*a.* Fresh meat of sucking animals or of birds in general	100 okes	30.00	.....
	b. Meat, salted or in brine, or smoked	do	20.00	.....
3	Smoked tongues, extracts of meat, plain or mixed with other animal substances; sausages and mortadellas in pieces or in tins; hams; preserved meats in large or small tins; as well as any animal substance prepared for consumption, not otherwise mentioned.	do	200.00	.....
4	*a.* Cheese in general	do	150.00	.....
	b. "Casseri" or "cascavalli," Cretan cheese and "mysithra," as well as cheese in brine, commonly called "touloumotyri."	do	40.00	.....
5	*a.* Butter, salted, for cooking purposes	do	60.00	.....
	b. Butter, fresh or half salted, for the table, and margarin	do	160.00	.....
10	Fresh fish (except such as are imported by the vessels which caught them, in which case, free from duty).	do	15.00	.....
11	*a.* Fish, salted or in brine, smoked, pickled, or sun-dried (except the following).	do	30.00	.....
	b. Herrings	do	30.00	.....
	c. Fish, salted, called "lakerda," and fish, dried, called "tsiris."	do	30.00	.....
	d. Mackerel and palamidès, salted	do	30.00	.....
12	Fishes called "enos;" sturgeons, mussels, shrimps, lobsters; tunny fish in small tins, in barrels, etc., and all other kinds of fish in tins, except sardines, prepared for consumption.	do	100.00	.....
13	Cod and stockfish and smoked mullet	do	11.36½	.....
14	Cuttlefish, octopuses, dried or otherwise prepared, eels, boiled shrimps, and prawns.	do	50.00	.....
15	Caviar, black, and "boutargue," with or without layer of wax.	do	300.00	.....
16	Caviar, red, of all kinds	do	20.00	.....
17	Oysters	do	50.00	.....
18	*a.* All other shellfish, shells, zoophytes, and all other produce of fisheries, unprepared, not mentioned above.	do	5.00	.....
	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.			
	Farinaceous substances.			
19	Wheat, meslin, and rye, in grain	100 okes	7.35	6.00
20	*a.* Other cereals, in grain	do	5.02	3.02
	b. Barley, roasted	do	48.148	.....
21	Flours:			
	a. Of wheat, with or without bran	do	11.95	9.50
	b. Of other cereals	do	8.77	4.77
22	*a.* Other farinaceous substances (sago, tapioca, arrowroot, mustard, etc.), howsoever prepared.	do	100.00	.....
	b. Salep	do	100.00	.....
	Note.—No allowance is made for tare for receptacles of paper, light wood, glass, or tin.			
	c. Bran	do	3.00	.....
23	*a.* Rice, husked, glazed or not	do	17.00	.....
	b. Rice, unhusked	do	10.00	.....
24	*c.* Chestnuts	do	5.00	.....
25	Rice flour, chestnut flour, pearl barley, and potato flour	do	20.00	.....
26	Potatoes in general	do	2.00	.....
27	Pulse in general	do	24.00	6.82
	Truffles, pulse in tins, and other edible roots in vinegar or oil or otherwise prepared and preserved in tins.	Per oke	2.00	.....
33	*a.* Coffee, not roasted, in the natural condition	100 okes	100.00	.....
	b. Coffee, roasted, ground or not, mixed or not with other substances; chicory root, roasted or ground or not; acorns, figs, and, in general, all vegetable substances, whether simply roasted or ground.	do	180.00	.....
34	Cocoa, in powder, cakes, or tablets	Per oke	3.00	.....
	Fruits.			
35	Fruits, fresh, in general	100 okes	2.00	2.70
36	*a.* Fruits, dried, with rind	do	20.00	.....
	b. Pine kernels	do	20.00	.....
37	Fruits dried without rind	do	40.00	.....

Digitized by Google

GREECE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—continued.			
	Fruits—Continued.		*Drachmas*	*Drachmas.*
38	*a.* Fruits, dried, with soft rind	100 okes	30.00	.....
	b. Raisins, common black, called "Tireh"	do	30.00	.....
	c. Figs, stringed, in boxes and sacks, and raisins called "rasakis" and "sultanines."	do	30.00	.....
	d. Apricots, dried	do	30.00	.....
	e. "Pestill" (dried paste of prunes and apricots)	do	30.00	.....
	f. Dates	do	30.00	.....
39	*a.* Pistachio nuts, with or without shells	do	50.00	.....
	Industrial plants.			
40	Tobacco:			
	a. Of whatsoever origin, in leaves	100 okes	600.00	.....
	b. For the narghileh (toumbeki)	do	500.00	.....
	c. Cut	do	1,100.00	.....
	d. In rolls, for snuff	do	800.00	.....
	e. In cigars of all kinds	Per oke	14.00	.....
	Divers other agricultural products.			
41	*a.* Cotton, not ginned; flax, raw; jute, raw; straw, white or colored, and reed canes for making chairs; sugar cane; green vegetables; onions, chives; garlic; fruit trees and other trees; stalks of oleander and sage suitable for the manufacture of gunpowder; flowers; seeds of all kinds; cocoa, in its natural state or in beans; hops and any other vegetable substance, not described above and not belonging to the following subclasses or to the categories dealing with forest products and vegetable substances for dyeing and tanning.	.....	Free.	.....
42	Oils, edible, in bottles or other vessels, except barrels, skins, and the like.	100 okes	100.00	.....
43	*a.* Oils, edible or not, in other receptacles (except mineral, empyreumatic, aromatic, and medicinal oils), and boiled linseed oil.	do	30.00	.....
	b. Cocoanut oil, and similar oils for soap-making purposes	do	300.00	.....
44	Olives in general	do	20.00	.....
45	*a.* Sesame and pulp (bouillie) of sesame and other edible oleaginous substances.	do	20.00	.....
	b. Tahin	do	20.00	.....
46	Galingale, edible	do	20.00	.....
	Oleaginous substances and seeds for industrial uses.			
47	Oleaginous seeds (cotton seed, linseed, etc.), olive kernels, and all oleaginous substances suitable for the extraction of oil.	.....	Free.	.....
	b. Cocoanuts and earthnuts	Per hundred.	150.00	.....
94	Starch, starch flours of all kinds	100 okes	20.00	.....
95	*a.* Common isinglass, glue of hides or bones, and glue of all other kinds, solid or liquid.	do	40.00	.....
	b. Refined isinglass (gelatin) of all qualities and colors	do	100.00	.....
96	Wafers in general	Per oke	2.00	.....
98	*a.* White wax in cakes or pieces and sealing wax	100 okes	120.00	.....
	b. Sealing wax in cakes, blocks, etc., for sealing bottles	do	20.00	.....
99	Ceresin, paraffin, stearin; also all artificial waxy substances (including night lights), without tare allowance on the receptacles.	do	120.00	.....
100	White wax tapers or candles of all kinds or sizes; and images molded in wax.	do	400.00	.....
101	Stearin candles	do	200.00	.....
	Produce of sugar industry.			
136	Grape sirup (petmési) and molasses	100 okes	25.00	.....
137	Sugar of all qualities and howsoever made; sugar of feculæ, and sirups derived from it; glucose of all densities, and honey, liquid or in the comb.	do	90.00	73.91

Digitized by Google

GREECE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—continued.			
	Confectionery.		*Drachmas*	*Drachmas.*
138	"Halva" of honey or of sugar	100 okes	80.00	.....
139	All other kinds of confectionery, of honey, or of sugar, not specially mentioned. *Note.*—From the above class of the tariff are excepted Halva and Rahat-Lakoum, as well as similar articles specially mentioned in the tariff in force at the date of the signature of the Anglo-Greek declaration of 1904, and chocolate, chocolate and other creams, candied fruits, and all kinds of fondants.	Per oke	3.00	.....
	Pastry cooks' wares.			
140	Plain pastry	100 okes	20.00	.....
141	Common biscuits ("galettes"), "gimblettes," without sugar or butter.	do	15.00	.....
142	Biscuits ("galettes"), "gimblettes," etc., with sugar or butter, or both, and crackers, with or without sugar or butter, and all similar goods, including "pâté à kataïf."	do	80.00	.....
	Comestibles not elsewhere mentioned.			
143	Fruits preserved in vessels hermetically sealed, fruits preserved in wine, spirits, or sirup, candied fruits, and other articles not specially mentioned.	Per oke	2.00	.....

ITALY.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to conventional rates.*)

[Lira, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
7	Oils, fixed:			
	c Linseed oil—		*Lire.*	*Lire.*
	1. Boiled	100 kilos	26.00	.....
	2. Other	do	24.00	.....
	d. Cotton-seed oil	do	[a] 24.00	[a] 21.50
	e. Fixed oils not specially mentioned (except fish and olive oils).	do	24.00	.....
10	Yeast	do	12.00	Free.
12	Chicory and all other substitutes for coffee:			
	a. Dried	do	Free.	Free.
	b. Ground or only roasted	do	[b] 15.00	[b] 8.00
16	Sweetmeats and preserves containing sugar or honey	do	125.00	100.00
	Condensed and concentrated milk containing up to 40 per cent of sugar.	do	125.00	40.00
	Milk in blocks or loaves weighing 10 kilos or more each, with an addition of sugar—			
	Up to 40 per cent	do	125.00	40.00
	From 40 to 60 per cent	do	125.00	60.00
17	Tea biscuits	do	60.00	.....
	Lacteous flour, containing not more than 33 per cent of sugar.	do	60.00	33.00
18	Sirups:			
	a. For beverages (without medicinal substances)	do	60.00	.....
	b. Of feculæ	do	40.00	.....
30	Tobacco:			
	a. In leaves or stalks	.....	Proh'd.	.....
	b. Manufactured—			
	1. Manila and Habana cigars, imitation Habana cigars, and cigarettes.	Per kilo	35.00	.....
	2. Of any other quality	do	20.00	.....
58	Paraffin, solid	100 kilos	15.00	.....
	Ceresin, pure or mixed with paraffin	do	15.00	8.00
67	Peels and rinds:			
	a. Fresh or dry, of lemon, orange, and their varieties	.....	Free.	.....
68	Juices:			
	a. Of orange	.....	Free.	.....
	b. Of citron and lemon	.....	Free.	.....

[a] To this should be added a manufacturing surtax of 14 lire per 100 kilos.
[b] To this should be added a manufacturing surtax of 50 lire per 100 kilos.

Digitized by Google

ITALY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lire.	*Lire.*
280	Wheat	Per ton	75.00	75.00
281	Rye	do	45.00	
282	Oats	100 kilos	4.00	4.00
283	Barley	do	4.00	
	Note.—Barley, even germinated, intended for the manufacture of beer, is admitted free of duty.			
284	Other grain:			
	a. White corn	do	7.50	
	b. Not specially mentioned	Per ton	11.50	[a] 11.50
285	Chestnuts		Free.	
286	Potatoes		Free.	
287	Rice:			
	a. In the husk	Per ton	50.00	
	b. Partly husked	do	75.00	
	c. Husked	do	110.00	
288	Flour:			
	a. Of wheat	100 kilos	11.50	
	b. Of rice	do	11.00	
	c. Of rye	do	6.50	
	d. Of oats and barley	do	6.00	
	e. Of white corn	do	9.50	
	f. Of other grain, chestnuts, and panicum	do	3.15	
	g. Of linseed and cotton seed	do	7.00	
289	Semolina	do	15.50	
290	Bran	do	2.00	
291	Wheaten pastes	do	16.00	
292	Bread and sea biscuits	do	16.00	
293	Feculae	do	6.00	
294	Starch:			
	a. Common—			
	1. Of rice	do	12.00	
	2. Of other substances	do	8.00	8.00
	Glue (colladin) for the manufacture of paper	do	8.00	6.00
	b. Fine or in boxes	do	15.00	15.00
295	Oranges and lemons, even in brine	do	4.00	2.00
296	Citrons, even in brine		Free.	
297	Fresh grapes	100 kilos	12.00	
298	Fresh fruits, not separately mentioned	do	1.00	
299	Dates	do	12.00	2.00
300	Carob beans	do	3.00	
301	Pistachio nuts, shelled or not	do	8.00	
302	Fruits, dried:			
	a. Almonds—			
	1. Shelled		Free.	
	2. With the shell		Free.	
	b. Walnuts and hazelnuts		Free.	
	c. Oleaginous, not specified		Free.	
	d. Figs	100 kilos	15.00	15.00
	e. Raisins	do	20.00	20.00
	f. Prunes	do	10.00	2.00
	g. Not specified	do	10.00	
303	Fruits, pulse, and vegetables:			
	a. In vinegar, salt, or oil	do	20.00	20.00
	Beans, peas, mushrooms, and asparagus, in oil, salt, or vinegar.	do	20.00	12.00
	b. In spirits of wine	do	120.00	
306	Seeds:			
	a. Oleaginous—			
	1. Castor beans		Free.	
	2. Linseed, colza, and rape seed	100 kilos	4.75	
	3. Sesame and peanuts	do	6.00	
	4. Other	do	5.00	
	b. Not oleaginous		Free.	
308	Oil cakes of nuts and other substances		Free.	Free.
309	Vegetable products:			
	a. Pulse and vegetables, fresh		Free.	
	b. Not specified		Free.	
320	Meats:			
	a. Fresh	100 kilos	12.00	
	b. Cooked	do	12.00	
	c. Salted, smoked, or otherwise prepared	do	25.00	[b] 25.00
321	Poultry	do	5.00	
322	Extracts of meat and tablets for broth	do	40.00	
	Liquid condiments without sugar, for soups, in receptacles of 25 kilos and more each.	do	40.00	25.00
	Condensed soups and broths, with or without salt, without sugar.	do	40.00	20.00
323	Game and venison	do	15.00	

[a] The rate is bound for corn other than white, millet, chick peas, haricot beans, lentils and peas, dry.
[b] The conventional rate does not refer to hams or bacon.

Digitized by Google

ITALY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lire.	*Lire.*
326	Fish:			
	a. Fresh, of all kinds	100 kilos	Free.	Free.
	b. Dried or smoked	do	5.00	.....
	c. In brine	do	6.00	6.00
	d. Pickled or preserved in oil, including tunny—			
	In boxes	do	30.00	.....
	Fish pickled or preserved in oil, in boxes, except tunny, sardines, and anchovies.	do	30.00	25.00
	Sardines and anchovies, pickled or preserved in oil	do	30.00	15.00
329	Extract of milk	do	15.00	5.00
330	Butter:			
	Natural—			
	a. Fresh	do	15.00	.....
	b. Salted	do	20.00	.....
	Artificial	do	30.00	.....
332	Poultry eggs	.....	Free.	.....
333	Lard	100 kilos	10.00	.....
334	Other fats	.....	Free.	Free.
335	Stearic acid	100 kilos	8.00	[a] 8.00
336	Oleic acid (olein)	do	4.00	.....
337	Acids, fatty, which solidify at a temperature exceeding 40° but less than 48°.	do	4.00	.....
343	Glue:			
	a. Strong	do	4.00	2.00
	b. Isinglass	do	15.00	.....
	Isinglass, artificial	do	15.00	10.00
	Note.—Artificial isinglass includes also gelatine.			
351	Manures	.....	Free.	Free.

[a] This duty applies also to stearine and palmitine.

MONTENEGRO.

[In force January 14, 1905.]

[Crown, $0.203.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unity of quantity.	Rate of duty. Minimum.	Rate of duty. Maximum.
			Crowns.	*Crowns.*
4	Fresh fruits and vegetables; fresh southern fruits; various kinds of hay and cane; lentils, onions, etc. *Note.*—No accessory or statistical fee is levied on these articles.	Ad valorem	Free.	10 p. ct.
5	Grapes and plums	100 kilos	6.00	12.00
6	Raisins and prunes	do	12.00	30.00
7	Dates, almonds, dried figs, nuts, hazelnuts, and other dried southern fruits, rice, alimentary paste (macaroni).	Ad valorem	10 p. ct.	15 p. ct.
8	Agricultural products: maize, wheat, rye, barley, oats, spelt, buckwheat, millet, sorghum, and other cereals of all kinds; flour made from cereals of all kinds. *Note.*—No accessory or statistical fee is levied on such articles.	do	Free.	10 p. ct.
9	Tobacco	.....	Monopoly.	
22	Bread and common biscuits; cakes, crackers ("kifle"), biscuits, etc., fine; preserves of all kinds in tins: vegetables, marmalades, honey, and jams; preserves of all kinds in tins—meat, game, fish, caviar, polonies, hams, boutarga, sausages, etc.; bonbons and pastilles of all kinds; fruits of all kinds preserved in sugar, etc.; fresh meat and fish of all kinds; dried meat and fish of all kinds; bacon, fresh or dried pigs' belly fat, lard, butter, tallow, cheese, cream, eggs, etc.	Ad valorem	10 p. ct.	15 p. ct.

Digitized by Google

THE NETHERLANDS.

[Customs tariff of August 15, 1862.]

[Florin, $0.402.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Florins.
2	Potato meal, preparations of, not especially mentioned	100 kilos	2.00
17	Biscuits:		
	Containing not more than 20 per cent of sugar	do	5.50
	Containing more than 20 per cent of sugar	do	13.50
39	Peel, orange and lemon, candied:		
	The quantity of sugar not above 20 per cent	do	5.50
	The quantity of sugar above 20 per cent but not over 50 per cent	do	13.50
	The quantity of sugar above 50 per cent but not over 70 per cent	do	18.00
	The quantity of sugar above 70 per cent	do	25.00
	Note.—Fresh or dried lemon and orange peel, even in brine or other salt water, is admitted free of duty, provided the salt does not exceed 25 per cent.		
90	Cheese of all kinds, not including the kind known as "potkaas," imported by land.	do	5.00
108	Pastry, confectionery, gingerbread, and sweetmeats, including all comestibles, such as meat, fish, game, poultry, vegetables, and fruits, prepared or preserved in hermetically closed receptacles; mushrooms, morels, racahout, table mustard, and sauces.	do	25.00
114	Currants	do	1.50
134	Lemon and citron juice	Hectoliter	3.00
139	Malt extract	do	3.00
159	Oils not specially mentioned, including camphine not mixed with ethylic or methylic alcohol.	100 kilos	.55
	Note.—Paraffin oil employed in the preparation of quinine is admitted free.		
185	Prunes	do	1.50
196	Raisins not specially mentioned	do	1.00
236	Cedrat, candied	do	3.00
237	Tobacco, in rolls, leaves, and unflattened ribs	do	.70
	Tobacco, in flattened ribs	do	1.50
	Cut, in carrots, snuff, or otherwise	do	12.00
	Cigars	do	40.00
255	Vermicelli	do	2.00
257	Figs	do	1.00
260	Meat (not including fresh mutton or pork):		
	Of all kinds not specially classed, and sausages—		
	Fresh and salted	do	6.00
	Smoked or dried	do	8.00
	Mutton, pork, and bacon—		
	Salted	do	1.00
	Smoked or dried	do	1.25
266	Fruits, all fresh or dried tree fruits, not specially classed	Ad valorem	5 p. ct.
	Same, salted or preserved in spirits, vinegar, or brine	do	10 p. ct.
	Candied with sirup or sugar	100 kilos	18.00
273	Game and poultry, as well as venison	Ad valorem	5 p. ct.

NOTE.—Grain and pulse, including biscuit, bread, meal, and semolina; oil cake of peanut, hemp, poppy, rape, and linseed; also linseed-meal cake, are all admitted free of duty.

NORWAY.

[Customs tariff of August 25, 1905.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to minimum rates.*)

[Krone, $0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			Maximum.	Minimum.
			Kroner.	*Kroner.*
77	Lacteous flour, Nestlés	Per kilo	0.60	Free.
	Animal food:			
	A. In hermetically sealed receptacles (including weight of immediate receptacles)—			
104	Sardines and anchovies	do	.50	0.40
105	Corned beef; also fresh meat in stock, in hermetically sealed or air-tight receptacles.	do	.40	.30
106	Other	do	.65	.50
	B. Other foods—			
108	Fish, salted, seasoned or preserved in oil; smoked fish; also caviar and preserved fish roe.	do	.65	.50
109	Other fish		Free.	Free.
110	Pasties and bouillon, meat extract, meat powder, meat peptone, and other meat preparations, with or without admixtures, not elsewhere mentioned (including immediate receptacles).	Per kilo	.65	.50
111	Sausages and tongues, including rolled sausages	do	.50	.40

Digitized by Google

NORWAY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Animal food—Continued.			
	Butchers' meat and pork of all kinds—		*Kroner.*	*Kroner.*
112	Venison, wood fowl, and white grouse		Free.	Free.
113	Other, smoked	Per kilo	0.50	0.40
114	Hams, unsmoked	do	.40	.30
	Other—			
115	Butchers' meat, including intestines and blood	do	.12	10
116	Pork	do	.20	15
	Milk and cream—			
118a	Condensed, with sugar	do	.25	20
118b	Condensed or sterilized, without sugar	do	.12	10
119	Milk powder (lacteous flour, nutrium)	do	.13	.10
120	Poultry, dead	do	.40	.30
	Greases and tallow—			
146	Stearic, palmitic, and other fatty acids, of a high melting point, for the manufacture of candles; also paraffin and spermaceti.	do	Free.	Free.
147	Tallow, oleomargarin, and other varieties of grease not elsewhere mentioned.	do	0.06	0.04
149	Lard and hog's fat	do	.13	.10
154	Cattle feed, such as molasses with admixtures of various kinds, ground coffee husks, oil cakes and oil-cake meal, gluten meal and gluten fodder, malt sprouts and malt waste (brewers' and distillers' grains), dregs, powdered whale flesh, calf cream, phosphate of lime for cattle feed, and similar products not elsewhere enumerated.		Free.	Free.
	Fruits and berries:			
	1. Fresh—			
155	Oranges, including bitter oranges, citrons, and lemons.	Per kilo	0.20	0.02
156	Grapes	do	.50	.02
157	Bananas	do	.08	.05
158	Apples and pears	do	.18	.12
159	Strawberries, cherries, and pineapples	do	.25	.20
160	Other, including edible berries	do	.20	.15
	2. Dried—			
161	Plums, including prunes and dates	do	.20	.15
162	Currants	do	.20	.15
163	Figs and fig cake	do	.30	.05
164	Raisins	do	.20	.08
165	Oranges and orange peel	do	.30	.30
166	Chestnuts	do	.20	.10
167	Almonds and almond powder, including apricot kernels.	do	.65	.05
168	Cocoanuts and cocoanut paste	do	.30	.20
169	Other, not mentioned elsewhere in the tariff	do	.55	.40
	3. Salted or preserved in vinegar—			
170	Fruits and orange peel preserved in brine	do	.50	.35
171	Tamarinds, with or without vinegar	do	.25	.20
172	Other	do	1.00	.75
173	Fruits and fruit rinds in sugar, candied or preserved in spirits or otherwise, preserves not mentioned elsewhere—all these, with the bottles, jars, boxes, etc., which form their immediate packing.	do	1.00	.75
	Vegetables:			
	1. Fresh, not including weight of immediate packing—			
204	Cabbage of the "drumhead," "sugar loaf," and "turnip" varieties, and carrots.	do	.04	.03
205	Melons	do	.55	.02
206	Asparagus, tomatoes, and artichokes	do	.50	.40
207	Onions	do	.06	.05
208	Other	do	.30	.20
	2. Put up in metal boxes, glasses, or jars, sealed hermetically or in some other manner calculated to insure preservation, with their immediate receptacles—			
209	Asparagus, tomatoes, artichokes, and peas	do	.50	.40
210	Other	do	.33	.25
	3. Other—			
211	Dried	do	.35	.05
212	Treated in any other manner	do	.20	.15
	Note.—Candied vegetables pay the same duty as candied fruit.			
	Cereals and pulse:			
	1. Not ground—			
306	Buckwheat	100 kilos	.80	Free.
307	Barley	do	2.00	.22

Digitized by Google

NORWAY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Cereals and pulse—Continued.			
	1. Not ground—Continued.		*Kroner.*	*Kroner.*
308	Beans, peas, and lentils	100 kilos	0.80	0.36
	Note.—Beans without pods are dutiable as bean flour.			
309	Vetches, all kinds	do	.80	Free.
310	Oats	do	2.00	.40
311	Wheat	do	1.00	.60
312	Corn	do	.80	Free.
313	Malt, all kinds, ground or not	do	1.00	.505
314	Rye	do	.80	Free.
	2. Ground—			
	Groats—			
315	Of buckwheat	do	1.20	.60
316	Of barley, whole or split, also pearled barley	do	2.00	.60
317	Of oats	do	1.50	1.00
318	Of wheat, including semolina and Cabanca groats, egg groats, also millet and manna groats.	Per kilo	.20	.15
	Flour—			
319	Of barley, beans, peas, and lentils	100 kilos	2.00	.50
320	Of buckwheat and rye	do	2.00	.50
321	Of corn, also split and crushed corn	do	1.20	.30
322	Of oats	do	2.00	1.00
323	Of wheat	do	3.00	2.00
324	Bran	do	2.00	.50
387	Macaroni, vermicelli, and noodles	Per kilo	.30	.20
392	Malt extract, dry or liquid, pure or combined with other substances.	do	.80	.80
	Nuts:			
495	Hazelnuts	do	.60	.05
496	Walnuts, Brazil nuts, and other edible nuts not mentioned elsewhere.	do	.65	.50
	Oils:			
	1. Fatty—			
498	Olive oil	do	.06	.04
499	Hemp-seed oil, linseed oil, not boiled; rape-seed, palm, cocoanut, and sperm oils; olein, lard oil, castor oil, oil of resin, and other fatty oils not mentioned elsewhere in the tariff.	do	.06	.04
500	Whale oil, train oil, and fish oil		Free.	Free.
501	Linseed oil, boiled, also cotton-seed oil and corn oil.	Per kilo	.08	.06
502	Annatto (butter coloring)	do	.08	.06
508	Cheese	do	.45	.35
509	Cheese rennet, natural, and cheese coloring	do	.08	.06
	Rice:			
552	In the husk, in bulk	100 kilos	5.00	3.90
553	Same, packed	Per kilo	.07	.05
554	Husked	do	.09	.07
555	Rice groats and rice flour	do	.15	.10
556	Rice bran	do	.80	.30
558	Chicory, dandelion, and beet roots, not roasted	do	.05	.05
	Same, roasted, also other roasted roots used as coffee substitutes.	do	.75	.50
	Juices of fruits and berries:			
563	Prepared with sugar	do	.90	.75
564	Other, including must, cider, and other fruit wines and juices containing not more than 12 per cent of alcohol.	do	.60	.50
	Note.—When, on examination, the juice is found to contain more than 12 per cent but not more than 18 per cent of alcohol an additional duty of 2.75 öre per kilo shall be charged for every unit per cent of alcohol above 12 per cent.			
	Juice containing more than 18 per cent of alcohol shall be dutiable as spirits of a strength of 100 per cent.			
633	Starch and dextrin, also potato meal	do	.17	.13
643	Confectionery, including chocolate, drops, marchpane, and other preparation of sugar.	do	.75	.55
	Tobacco:			
659	Stalks	do	3.00	2.25
660	Leaves, unmoistened and rolls (carrots)	do	3.00	2.25
661	Same, moistened	do	3.00	2.25
	Note.—Leaves or rolls from which the stalks have been removed shall pay an additional 10 per cent.			
662	Tobacco juice	do	.75	.55
663	Snuff	do	5.00	3.80
664	Cigars and cigarettes	do	8.00	6.00
665	Tobacco for smoking or chewing and all other manufactured tobacco.	do	4.00	2.70
750	Eggs	do	.28	.20

Digitized by Google

PORTUGAL.

[Act of June 17, 1892.]

[Milreis, 1,000 reis=$1.08.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Reis.
12	Animal residues and products not otherwise specified	Ad valorem.	3 p. ct.
14	Gelatine, glue, and isinglass	Per kilo	70
26	Animal oils and fats (except lard, pigs' fat, and margarine)	do	10
50	Malt and yeast	do	6
56	Fruits and seeds for distilling, not otherwise specified	do	50
69	Oils, sesame, peanut, and any other that may serve as substitutes for edible oils.	do	200
70	Cotton-seed oil	do	200
78	Plants and seeds for agricultural purposes	do	3
80	Oleaginous seeds, not otherwise specified, including mancarra and copra.	100 kilos	1
149	Acids, fatty, not otherwise mentioned, and refined olein and paraffin.	Per kilo	65
155	Margarine	do	400
323	All cereals, not otherwise mentioned, in the grain	do	16
325	Flour of cereals except wheat. *Note.*—The importation of foreign wheat and flour is permitted only when the prices of those commodities in the domestic market rise above a certain prescribed level. In such cases the duty is established by special decree, according to circumstances.	do	22
326	Maize in the grain	do	18
328	Alpiste, millet, and other farinaceous substances not otherwise mentioned.	do	35
329	Starch, in powder, feculæ, and dextrine	do	65
331	Rice	do	39
332	Potatoes	do	7
333	Biscuits and sea biscuits	do	120
336	Flour for soup and flour not otherwise mentioned	do	100
337	Beans	do	15
338	Pastes for soup	do	90
348	Codfish of all kinds	do	39
349	Shellfish	do	6
350	Fish not specially mentioned, fresh, unprepared or with salt, sufficient for preservation.	do	10
351	Fish not specially mentioned, salted, pressed, or smoked	do	20
352	Sardines, fresh, salted or pressed	do	5
354	Lard and grease	do	200
355	Beef, dried, salted or not	do	60
356	Meat not specially mentioned, fresh, dried or prepared in any way, and bacon.	do	200
357	Alimentary preserves	do	200
358	Sweetmeats of all kinds	do	200
359	Vegetables and leguminous plants, fresh	do	2
360	Fodder	do	5
361	Fruits, fresh or dried, not elsewhere mentioned	do	60
362	Butter, natural	do	250
363	Margarin of Mouriers, and all other imitations of butter	do	400
365	Eggs	do	5
367	Cheese	do	300
368	Grapes, fresh and dried	do	200

NOTE.—Besides the duties proper, consumption duties are levied on some of the articles mentioned above.

ROUMANIA.

[Act of March 1, 1906.]

[Leu, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			General.	Conventional.
			Lei.	*Lei.*
16	Butchers' meat, fresh	100 kilos	30.00	.....
17	Hams, neither smoked nor preserved in brine	do	70.00	.....
18	Game of all kinds and poultry, dead	do	40.00	.....
19	Meat, salted, in brine or dried	do	35.00	.....
20	Meat, smoked, pork products of all kinds, preserved meats and game in every kind of hermetically sealed receptacle, and hams preserved in brine.	do	100.00	.....
21	Pâtés of game, poultry, or of foie gras	do	120.00	.....
22	Soup and extract of meat, in tablets, or any other form for consumption.	do	150.00	.....
23	Milk, fresh, boiled, sour (putina)	do	12.00	.....
24	Cream	do	50.00	.....
25	Butter, fresh, salted, or melted	do	140.00	.....
26	Artificial butter (margarin) and comestible greases	do	140.00	.....

Digitized by Google

ROUMANIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lei.	*Lei.*
27	Cheese of all kinds	100 kilos	75.00	.....
28	Mullet, carp, silure, tench, and Danube herrings, fresh	do	15.00	.....
29	Mullet, silure, tench, Danube herrings, salted. *Note.*—Carp, salted, falls under No. 35.	do	20.00	.....
30	Mullet, silure, tench, Danube herrings, dried or smoked. *Note.*—Carp, smoked, falls under No. 36.	do	25.00	.....
31	Acipenser huso, acipenser Guldenstädtii, sterlets, acipenser glaber, acipenser stelatus and all kinds of sturgeon, and perch, fresh.	do	20.00	.....
32	Acipenser huso and all kinds of sturgeon, and perch, salted	do	25.00	.....
33	Salmon, sole, turbot, skate, trout, and salt-water eels, fresh or salted.	do	40.00	.....
34	Fresh fish, not specially mentioned	do	10.00	.....
35	Salted and dried fish, not specially mentioned	do	12.00	.....
36	Smoked fish, not specially mentioned	do	20.00	.....
37	Stockfish and herrings, in brine. *Note.*—Only herrings in brine are included in this number.	do	15.00	.....
38	Tziris (kind of dried mackerel) and salted mackerel	do	20.00	4.00
39	Tunny fish. *Note.*—Roach is included in this number.	do	30.00	[a] 4.00
40	Sardines and anchovies, in kegs. *Note.*—Including sardines and anchovies in brine; those preserved in oil are dutiable as alimentary preserves of fish.	do	12.00	8.00
	Same, in other receptacles	do	20.00	.....
41	Cuttlefish, lobsters, and oysters, fresh	do	30.00	[b] 10.00 [c] 6.00
42	Mussels and other shellfish, snails, and crayfish	do	10.00	[d] 1.00
43	Preserves of smoked fish; fillets of huso, and of all kinds of sturgeon, salmon, trout, eels, red mullet, and herrings.	do	50.00	.....
44	Preserves of fish, crustaceans and mollusks, in hermetically sealed boxes, in grease, oil, or vinegar.	do	75.00	.....
45	So-called Russian sardines	do	50.00	.....
46	Caviar of every kind of sturgeon, fresh, drained, or pressed, and botargo. *Note.*—Spawn imported for pisciculture, with a certificate from the ministry of commerce, is free of duty.	do	150.00	.....
47	Roe, not specially mentioned, sinews of huso and sterlet, soft roes and other alimentary residues of fish. *Note.*—Including the roes of pike, bream, carp, and other roes not specially mentioned.	do	15.00	.....
48	Refined fish oil, for medicinal purposes	do	15.00	.....
49	Isinglass, of huso and of all kinds of sturgeon	do	200.00	.....
50	Eggs of poultry, liquid yolks, and whites of eggs	do	10.00	.....
52	All kinds of tallow and animal fats, nonedible, for industrial purposes, denatured at the expense of the importers.	do	20.00	.....
53	Fish greases, not mixed with other substances, for industrial purposes.	do	6.00	5.00
169	Wheat, spelt and wastes therefrom	do	.05	.....
170	Rye	do	.05	.....
171	Maize	do	.05	.....
172	Barley and winter barley	do	.05	.....
173	Malt, for beer	do	15.00	.....
174	Oats	do	.05	.....
175	Millet	do	.05	.....
176	Buckwheat	do	.05	.....
177	Rice, in the husk	do	2.50	.....
178	Rice, without the husk	do	7.50	7.50
179	Broken rice imported for industries	do	3.00	.....
180	Wheat flour, of every kind	do	9.00	.....
181	Flour from all other cereals and pulse	do	8.00	.....
182	Feculæ of cereals and potatoes	do	12.00	.....
183	Bran from all kinds of cereals	do	1.00	.....
184	Semolina, pearled barley, groats, semolina of maize and millet and every other kind of cereal without the husk.	do	20.00	.....
185	Bread, common ships' biscuit, cracknels, wafers	do	6.00	.....
186	Farinaceous pastes, such as macaroni, vermicelli, so-called Italian paste, and all other farinaceous pastes not specially mentioned, uncooked, and flours prepared for infants' foods.	do	25.00	[e] 20.00
187	Wafers for sealing, in sheets	do	60.00	.....
188	Wafers for sealing, in capsules or in other shapes for particular purposes.	do	120.00	.....
189	Gingerbread and so-called "Brashov" biscuits	do	20.00	.....
190	Fine biscuits (pâtisserie), for dessert or tea	do	60.00	40.00
191	Tapioca, arrowroot, sago, and salep, and flours thereof, also substitutes of the same.	do	20.00	.....

[a] Applies to salted fish called "lakerda."
[b] Applies to cuttlefish and cornets.
[c] Applies to fresh oysters.
[d] Applies to mussels and other shellfish.
[e] Applies to so-called Italian pastes (macaroni, vermicelli, etc.).

Digitized by Google

ROUMANIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lei.	*Lei.*
192	Starch, white, and dextrin, white	100 kilos	40.00	.....
193	Dextrin, colored; sticking paste (for shoemakers); bird lime, and other similar vegetable glues, not specially mentioned, from feculæ or starch.	do	20.00	a 10.00
194	Fresh vegetables. *Note.*—All vegetables, with roots, leaves, and fruit, when fresh, are included in this number, as also fresh mushrooms.	do	20.00	8.00
195	Potatoes	do	3.00	.....
196	Beans, broad beans, and peas	do	.50	.....
197	Lentils, chick-peas, and other farinaceous vegetables, not specially mentioned.	do	5.00	.....
198	Dried vegetables. *Note.*—Including all vegetables enumerated in No. 194, except farinaceous vegetables, which belong to Nos. 196 and 197, and mushrooms, which belong to No. 199.	do	22.00	10.00
199	Mushrooms and morels of all kinds, dried	do	40.00	.....
201	Vegetables, preserved, in any form or in any kind of receptacle.	do	50.00	.....
202	Hay, straw, and fodder of all kinds, green or dried	do	.50	.....
203	Vegetable hair	do	10.00	.....
204	Brushes of vegetable fiber, mounted on wood	do	150.00	.....
205	Tobacco in the leaf and prepared tobacco in every form. *Note.*—Tobacco can only be imported with special authorization from the administration of the monopoly and on payment of the special duties fixed by the administration.	.....	Proh'd.	.....
214	Tobacco seeds, vegetable, garden, forest, and fodder seeds, other than those specially mentioned.	100 kilos	.20	.....
215	Oleaginous seeds of all kinds, such as linseed, hemp, colza, rape, litmus, cameline, poppy, mustard, castor bean, sesamum, and all other oleaginous seeds not specially mentioned.	do	.30	.....
216	Aniseed, cumin-seed, coriander seed	do	15.00	b 5.00
217	Juniper berries	do	4.00	.....
218	Mustard, in powder	do	45.00	.....
219	Mustard, prepared, and comestible sauces (condiments) of all kinds.	do	75.00	.....
220	Seeds, not specially mentioned, employed in medicine	do	15.00	.....
221	Vegetable oils:			
	a. Vegetable oils not specially mentioned, boiled or not, including oleine (vegetable or animal).	do	30.00	.....
	b. Palm oil, imported specially for the manufacture of stearin.	do	20.00	.....
222	Olive oil in barrels, leather bottles, and receptacles, weighing over 15 kilos; also "tahin."	do	10.00	5.00 c 6.00
223	The same in bottles or receptacles of 15 kilos or less. *Note.*—Olive oil, mixed with other vegetable oils in whatever proportion, is dutiable as the vegetable oil with which it is mixed.	do	18.00	d 12.00
228	Wines and must and grape juice of any kind:			
	a. In any kind of receptacle, except bottles and jars	do	80.00	.....
	b. In bottles and jars	do	100.00	.....
230	Vinegar of wine and fruits or other materials, aromatic or not, in any kind of receptacle, containing up to 12 per cent of acetic acid (except essence of vinegar, whether concentrated or diluted).	do	32.00	.....
231	Spirits distilled from fruits, roots, or plants, such as cognac, rum, "slibovitsa," plum and cherry brandies, and others not specially mentioned,	do	150.00	.....
232	Cider, mead, and other fermented beverages, in any kind of receptacle.	do	30.00	.....
233	Yeast, of beer and alcohol, liquid or dry, and all other products for raising dough, such as special flours for puddings, and others.	do	60.00	.....
234	Fresh fruit:			
	a. All kinds except grapes	do	15.00	7.50
	b. Grapes for the table, in baskets or boxes up to 10 kilos	do	25.00	
	c. Grapes, crushed or uncrushed or musted, in any kind of package weighing over 10 kilos.	do	50.00	
235	Lemons, oranges, bitter oranges ("neramze"), mandarin oranges, and pomegranates.	do	5.00	e 0.50
236	Cedrats, fresh, pineapples, and other tropical fruits, not specially mentioned, fresh.	do	12.00	f 2.00

a Applies to vegetable glue in powder.
b Applies to aniseed.
c Applies to "tahin."
d Applies to olive oil in receptacles of 15 kilos or less.
e Applies to oranges, lemons, bitter oranges, and mandarin oranges; pomegranates are dutiable at 2 lei per 100 kilos.
f Applies to cedrats.

Digitized by Google

ROUMANIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lei.	*Lei.*
237	Fruits, dried or scalded, such as prunes, apricots, strawberries, raspberries, and other dried fruits, except tropical fruits.	100 kilos	20.00	[a] 7.00
238	Red raisins, dried; dates in boxes; sweet pine seeds; Malaga raisins; figs in boxes; shelled almonds; pistachio nuts; and other tropical fruits not specially mentioned, dried.	do	20.00	([b])
239	Ordinary black raisins, dried, dates in bags or baskets, and almonds with the shell.	do	12.00	([c])
240	Carob-beans, figs on strings and in bags	do	3.00	[d] 1.50
241	Chestnuts, hazelnuts, walnuts	do	10.00	[e] 5.00
246	Olives, salted or in brine, in barrels, baskets, or bags	do	4.00	[f] 1.50
247	Olives (including green or split olives), preserved in any manner, except salted or in brine, as under No. 246.	do	30.00	.....
251	Essence of coffee, agar-agar, condensed beer, sugar of milk, extract of malt.	do	100.00	.....
252	Substitutes for coffee, such as chicory and other roots, figs, burnt malt, and all other coffee substitutes.	do	70.00	.....
260	Jams; fruits or roots, preserved in honey, sugar, or alcohol; preserves, candies, sirups, jellies, stewed fruits, fruit pulp.	do	110.00	.....
262	Pulp of prunes and all other fruits, marmalades and juices of every kind of fruit.	do	25.00	.....
263	Sweetmeats of every kind:			
	Without chocolate	do	160.00	.....
	With chocolate	do	200.00	.....

[a] Applies to dried apricots.
[b] Raisins called "razaki" and "sultanine," 4 lei; figs in boxes, 4 lei; shelled almonds, 10 lei; pistachio nuts and pine kernels, 12 lei.
[c] Raisins, ordinary black, 1.50 lei; dates in boxes, hempen bags, and rush bales, above 15 kilos, 10 lei.
[d] Applies to strung figs; carob-beans are dutiable at 2 lei per 100 kilos.
[e] Applies to hazelnuts.
[f] Applies to olives, salted or in brine, in barrels or baskets.

RUSSIA.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to conventional rates.*)

[Ruble, $0.515; pood, 36.113 pounds; funt, 0.9017 pound.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Rubles.	*Rubles.*
1	Cereals of every kind, in the grain, except rice, potatoes, peas, and beans, except those mentioned under subdivision 5 of No. 5.	.....	Free.	.....
2	Rice:			
	Husked	Pood	1.05	1.05
	Unhusked	do	.60	.....
	Note.—Rice thrashings (broken rice, husked, containing not more than 5 per cent in weight of whole grains), intended for the manufacture of starch, under rules laid down by the minister of finance.	do	.15	.....
3	Flour, malt and groats, of all kinds (except potato flour):			
	1. Flour and malt of all kinds	do	.45	[a] .30
	2. Groats prepared by a single mechanical process (peeling or breaking).	do	.60	.....
	3. Groats, other than those mentioned in subdivision 2 of this tariff number.	do	1.50	.....
	Note.—Goods enumerated in No. 3, when imported in small receptacles, which reach the consumer, shall pay the duty, including receptacles, according to the subdivision to which they belong, with a surtax of 10 per cent.			
4	Potato flour, starch of all kinds; vermicelli, macaroni; arrowroot; leiocome; dextrine; sago; almond bran, unscented.	do	2.10	[b] .90
	Note.—The aforesaid goods, imported in packets, boxes, and other small receptacles, which become the property of the consumer, pay, including packing.	do	2.62½	[c] 2.10

[a] For malt of all kinds. [b] For potato flour. [c] For starch of all kinds.

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Rubles.	*Rubles.*
5	Vegetables:			
	1. Not specially designated, fresh	Pood	0.30	[a] 0.10
	2. Salted and steeped, of all kinds, not hermetically packed.	do	.40	
	3. Prepared for use by drying, except those specially designated.	do	.90	
	4. Chicory roots, even dried, not roasted, unprepared	do	1.00	
	5. Artichokes, asparagus, Brussels sprouts, cauliflower, green peas, green beans and kidney beans, lettuce and spinach, imported fresh or dried; watermelons and muskmelons, fresh.	do	1.50	[b] .90
6	Fruits and berries:			
	1. Fruits and berries, fresh, salted, steeped, and all those not specially designated.	do	1.80	[c] 1.20
	2. Oranges, lemons, and bitter oranges, fresh	do	1.57½	
	3. Peel of lemons, oranges and bitter oranges, dried or in brine.	do	1.12½	
	4. Grapes, fresh	do	3.60	3.60
7	Fruits and berries of all kinds, dried—e. g., dried plums, figs, raisins, dates, currants, etc.	do	4.05	[d] 1.50
9	Capers, olives (green or black), dried, in brine or oil, imported in kegs, baskets, and other receptacles not closed hermetically.	do	4.50	4.50
11	Nuts:			
	Nuts of all kinds, except those separately designated, cocoanuts, chestnuts, and Chinese earthnuts.	do	2.25	1.50
	Almonds and pistachio nuts	do	4.50	[e] 3.00
	Note.—Nuts without the shells, or of which a proportion exceeding 5 per cent are shelled, pay a surtax of 25 per cent of the duty.			
13	Pasties; condiments of all kinds—e. g., prepared mustard, soy, pickles, in hermetically closed receptacles; capers, olives, vegetables, fruits, in vinegar, oil, or otherwise prepared, except those comprised under No. 24; meat preparations and extracts, and all alimentary preserves not specially designated.	do	10.00	[f] 4.00
17	Chicory, roasted acorns, and other coffee substitutes, in pieces, but without any admixture of coffee.	do	1.12½	[g] .90
21	Tobacco:			
	1. In the leaf or in bundles of leaves, with or without the stalks; stalks.	do	34.65	
	2. Cut for smoking; ground for snuff; all kinds of tobacco, in rolls, coils, and carrots.	Funt	2.92½	
	3. Cigars, cut tobacco wrapped in leaves, cigarettes	do	7.20	
23	Honey and honey in sirup; sirups of sugar without admixtures; refined molasses; all kinds of molasses of potato sugar; starch or grape sugar without admixtures; coloring for beverages; maltose, extracts of malt or of maltose, without admixtures.	Pood	1.80	
24	Confectionery and prepared fruits and berries:			
	1. Sweets, jams, fruit pastes, jellies, fruit powders and pastilles, with sugar; fruits in liqueur, rum, or cognac; chocolate and ground cocoa, with or without sugar.	do	15.00	12.24
	2. Fruits and berries boiled to a thick consistency without sugar; fruits and berries in their juice; fruit and berry juices of all kinds, and sirups:			
	In hermetically closed receptacles	do	15.00	
	In receptacles not hermetically closed	do	5.00	
	3. Gingerbread, pastry, condensed milk, and lacteous flour, with or without sugar, medicinal wafers of flour.	do	9.50	9.50
25	Yeast:			
	1. Grain yeast and liquid yeasts of all kinds	do	1.35	
	2. Dry and compressed of all kinds	do	3.00	
34	Meat, salted, smoked, dried; sausages	do	1.50	
35	Cheese	do	9.00	7.20
36	Butter made from cow's or sheep's milk	do	.75	
37	Fish and caviar:			
	1. Fish, fresh—			
	a. Turbot, sole, trout	do	6.00	
	b. All other kinds	do	.27	.18
	2. Fish, pickled, preserved in oil, or stuffed, of all kinds; caviar.	do	7.50	[h] 5.00

[a] For onions and garlic unpeeled.
[b] For asparagus, cauliflower, peas, kidney beans, lettuce, fresh; muskmelons, fresh.
[c] For pears, apples, apricots, peaches, plums, cherries, strawberries, fresh.
[d] For dried plums and prunes.
[e] For almonds.
[f] For pasties, prepared mustard, preparations of meat, fruits, and vegetables, except those comprised under No. 24.
[g] For roasted chicory.
[h] Applies to sardines in oil.

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Fish and caviar—Continued.		*Rubles.*	*Rubles.*
	3. Salted and smoked, of all kinds, except herring	Pood	2.70	.....
	4. Herring, salted or smoked, cod and all other kinds of fish, dried.	do	.60¾	.....
38	Oysters, lobsters, periwinkles, cuttlefish, etc., fresh, salted, dried, and pickled.	do	5.40	.....
39	Comestibles not specially designated; specially prepared food for animals.	do	.18	.....
43	Glue:			
	1. Fish glue of all kinds, gelatin of all kinds, in thin or thick sheets; size, compounds of gelatin and glycerin.	do	13.50	.....
	2. Glue obtained from bones or hides; shoemaker's glue, agar-agar (vegetable glue).	do	1.98	.....
51	Animal fat, oils of animal origin:			
	1. Animal fat not specially designated, containing not more than 50 per cent of free fatty acids, provided that fat containing more than 30 per cent of free fatty acids shall not exceed 42 C, according to Dalican's test.	do	.90	.....
	2. Train or fish oil (of whales, seals, etc.), neither clarified nor refined, blubber, crude spermaceti.	do	1.35	.....
	3. Olein, oleic acid, dry tallow (obtained by pressure), raw or melted, fat which has undergone chemical decomposition, degras.	do	2.16	.....
	4. Refined spermaceti, palmitin, stearin	do	3.06	.....
	5. Animal oils of all kinds (bone oil, sperm oil, transparent fish oil, lanolin, etc.) except those specially designated.	do	3.96	.....

NOTE.—The importation of all preparation of swine's flesh, except lard, and of American potatoes is prohibited.

SERVIA.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

(*Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates.*)

[Dinar, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, STOCK RAISING, AND FORESTRY; OTHER ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PRODUCE, ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.			
	1. Products of agriculture.			
	A. CEREALS AND RICE.		*Dinars.*	*Dinars.*
1	All kinds of wheat, rye, spelt	100 kilos	5.00	.....
2	Barley and oats	do	3.00	.....
3	Maize	do	2.50	.....
4	All other cereals not specially mentioned	do	1.50	.....
	Note to Nos. 1–4.—All cereals in the sheaf pay half the duty on threshed grain, i. e., a tare deduction of 50 per cent is allowed. Maize in cobs pays four-fifths of duty on maize in grain, i. e., a tare deduction of 20 per cent is allowed.			
5	Rice:			
	Husked	do	10.00	6.50
	Unhusked and broken	do	4.00	.....
	Note.—Broken rice for making starch under supervision pays half the duty on unhusked rice.			
6	Malt, except ground or roasted:			
	(1) Of barley	do	5.00	.....
	(2) Of other cereals	do	6.50	.....
	B. PULSE AND VEGETABLES.			
7	Green:			
	(1) White and Savoy cabbages, kohlrabi, cauliflower, green beans and peas, gherkins, cabbage and other lettuce, watermelons, sugar melons, pumpkins, radishes, asparagus, spinach, tomatoes, paprika, celery, etc.	100 kilos	4.50	[a] 4.50
	(2) Onions, garlic, and leeks	do	5.00	[b] 4.50
	(3) Potatoes	do	3.00	3.00

[a] The rate is not bound for kohlrabi, gherkins, cabbage and other lettuce, pumpkins, radishes, spinach, paprika, or celery.
[b] Applies to garlic only.

Digitized by Google

SERVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, ETC.—Continued.			
	1. Products of agriculture—Continued.			
	B. PULSE AND VEGETABLES—continued.			
8	Ripe:		*Dinars.*	*Dinars.*
	(1) Beans	100 kilos	5.00	.....
	(2) Peas, lentils, other pulse	do	10.00	.....
	Note.—Pulse in the pod is subject to the same duty as in the grain.			
9	Salted, preserved in vinegar, boiled, dried, or otherwise simply prepared and broken up, but not ground, except paprika, in casks or like receptacles:			
	(1) Beans, peas, lentils	do	25.00	.....
	Leblibi (chick peas, parched)	do	.....	15.00
	(2) Cabbages, gerkins, tomatoes, paprika (except ground) and all other vegetables, not otherwise provided for.	do	12.50	a 12.00
	Paprika, dried	do	.....	6.00
	Paprika, pounded	do	.....	12.00
	(3) Potatoes broken up, dried, roasted, except potato meal.	do	10.00	.....
	(4) Ground paprika	do	40.00	.....
10	Fungi:			
	(1) Truffles, fresh or dried	do	100.00	60.00
	(2) Other kinds, fresh or dried	do	20.00	.....
	C. FRUITS.			
11	Grapes (fresh):			
	(1) Table grapes—			
	(a) In packages of not over 5 kilograms	100 kilos	25.00	6.00
	(b) Packages over 5 kilos	do	20.00	
	(2) For wine making—			
	(a) In barrels and cases	do	10.00	4.00
	(b) Not packed	do	8.00	
12	Walnuts, apples, pears, quinces, apricots, cherries, plums, peaches, fresh:			
	(1) Packed—			
	(a) Not over 5 kilos	do	12.50	.....
	(b) Over 5 kilos	do	10.00	.....
	(2) Not packed	do	8.00	.....
13	All the above-mentioned fruits, except raisins, dried (parched), crushed and broken up, but without sugar, even in brine, salt water, or vinegar, in barrels or similar receptacles.	do	30.00	.....
14	Fruit not otherwise specified, fresh, dried, crushed and broken up, but without sugar, even in brine or vinegar, in barrels or similar receptacles.	do	20.00	.....
	D. SOUTHERN FRUIT.			
15	Pineapples, bananas, pistachio nuts, fresh and dried	100 kilos	100.00	.....
	Pistachio nuts, fresh or dried	do	.....	20.00
16	Earth nuts and hazel nuts:			
	Shelled	do	35.00	.....
	Not shelled	do	25.00	.....
	Hazel nuts:			
	Shelled	do	.....	14.00
	Not shelled	do	.....	10.00
17	Lemons, oranges, unripe bitter oranges (green or yellow), peeled or not:			
	Fresh	do	15.00	Free.
	2. Preserved in brine or otherwise salted	do	10.00	.....
	3. Peel of oranges, lemons, and bitter oranges, fresh, dried, broken up, or preserved in brine.	do	25.00	12.00
18	Pomegranates and cedrats	do	45.00	15.00
19	Almonds, and peach and apricot stones:			
	Ripe, with or without shells	do	50.00	b 12.00
	Green, in the shell	do	15.00	b 10.00
20	Figs and dates, fresh	do	10.00	.....
	Dry, in boxes, baskets, cases	do	40.00	.....
	Dry, otherwise packed	do	30.00	.....
	Dates, dried:			
	(a) In boxes	do	.....	20.00
	(b) Otherwise packed	do	.....	10.00
	Figs, dried:			
	(a) In boxes	do	.....	30.00
	(b) Otherwise packed	do	.....	8.00
21	Olives:			
	Dried, or in brine	do	25.00	8.00
	Fresh or salted	do	.....	10.00

a Applies only to preserved tomatoes in casks or other similar receptacles.
b The conventional rates apply to almonds only.

Digitized by Google

SERVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, ETC.—Continued.			
	1. Products of agriculture—Continued.			
	D. SOUTHERN FRUIT—continued.		*Dinars.*	*Dinars.*
22	Pine kernels, cocoanuts, and other edible exotic nuts; carob beans, chestnuts, common and edible (marons); all these shelled or not.	100 kilos..	20.00	.....
	Carob beans, chestnuts, marrons, pine kernels, and bladder nuts (tchambéyaz).	.....do....	.....	15.00
	Note.—Fruits for the production of oil are admitted free of duty subject to supervision of their use.			
23	Dried grapes:			
	Currants	.....do....	60.00	.....
	Raisins	.....do....	40.00	.....
	Tireh raisins	.....do....	.....	3.00
	Rasaki and sultanine	.....do....	.....	10.00
24	Southern fruits not specially mentioned and peels thereof, fresh, dried, broken up, salted, shelled or not, even in brine, in barrels, or in similar receptacles.	.....do....	30.00	.....
	E. COLONIAL PRODUCE AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR.			
26	Substitutes for coffee: Chicory, acorns, oats, and malt, and other coffee substitutes, even roasted or ground.	100 kilos..	50.00	.....
	F. OLEAGINOUS FRUITS AND SEEDS AND OTHER SEEDS.			
30	Oleaginous fruits: Rape and colza, Chinese oil radish, poppy-heads, beechnuts, and all other oleaginous fruits not specially mentioned.	.....	Free.	.....
31	Oleaginous and other seeds:			
	1. Sunflower seeds	.....	Free.	.....
	2. Sesame	100 kilos..	20.00	5.00
	3. Cotton, flax, hemp, and castor seeds	.....	Free.	.....
	4. All kinds of clover seeds	.....	Free.	Free.
	Note.—Clover seed will be allowed to be imported only when shown by expert examination to be pure; otherwise its importation is prohibited.			
	5. Tobacco seeds		Monopoly.	
	6. Seeds of sugar beet and of beet for cattle feed	.....	Free.	.....
	7. Seeds of red beet and other garden and field roots not enumerated; vegetable seed, carrot seed, dill seed, and seeds of other vegetables.	100 kilos.	10.00	.....
	8. Flower seeds	.....do....	50.00	10.00
32	Aniseed, caraway, coriander, and other seeds for eating and spicing, fresh or dried.	.....do....	20.00	.....
33	All other seeds not specially mentioned	.....	Free.	.....
	Note.—Seeds of all kinds put up for retail sale pay an additional 50 dinars per 100 kilos, gross weight.			
	H. FODDER PLANTS.			
37	Green forage, hay, also dried clover, straw, chaff, roots, fodder beans, vetches, horse beans, and other cattle fodder not specially mentioned.	.....	Free.	.....
	I. PLANTS FOR INDUSTRIAL AND MEDICINAL PURPOSES.			
38	Cotton, flax, hemp, jute, ramie (China grass), Manila hemp, New Zealand flax, cocoanut fibers, agave fibers, pineapple fibers, pine needles, peat fiber, and all other vegetable textile fibers, raw, moistened, or broken.	.....	Free.	.....
39	Tobacco in leaves and refuse of tobacco		State monopoly.	
40	Hops and hop meal (lupulin)	100 kilos..	40.00	.....
42	Sugar beets, even cut up or pressed:			
	1. Fresh	.....do....	2.00	.....
	2. Dry	.....do....	7.00	.....
	K. FRUIT AND VEGETABLE JUICES.			
47	Juices of fruit (except must) and of edible plants not containing ether, alcohol, or sugar, boiled down or not; fruit marmelades without the addition of sugar:			
	1. Of strawberries and raspberries	100 kilos..	150.00	.....
	2. Of lemons, bitter oranges, and other southern fruits	.....do....	35.00	.....
	3. Of other fruits	.....do....	40.00	.....
	Pestile and pekmez of fruit, and bolamatch of grapes, except chyra, not containing ether, alcohol, or sugar.	.....do....	.....	20.00

Digitized by Google

SERVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, ETC.—Continued.			
	2. Products of stock raising.			
	B. ANIMAL PRODUCE.			
	Fresh and preserved meat:			
58	Meat, with or without bacon, also bacon—			
	1. Meat, except poultry—		*Dinars.*	*Dinars.*
	(a) Fresh, salted, or pickled	100 kilos	20.00	.....
	(b) Dried and smoked or simply prepared	do	50.00	.....
	2. Bacon—			
	(a) Salted or pickled	do	35.00	.....
	(b) Dried and smoked	do	45.00	.....
	3. Meat of domestic and wild fowl of all kinds	do	45.00	.....
59	Game, killed, jointed, drawn, skinned or not, edible, as well as meat of game.	do	30.00	.....
60	Extracts of meat, liquid or solid, meat broth (bouillon), and meat pepton.	do	200.00	.....
61	Meat and bacon, prepared—			
	(1) Ham	do	75.00	.....
	(2) Sausages (salami, etc.), except fine preparations	do	75.00	.....
	Note.—All edible parts of animals pay the same duty as fresh meat.			
62	Milk and eggs:			
	Milk—			
	(1) Fresh or sour	do	8.00	.....
	(2) Cream	do	12.00	.....
	Note.—Whey is dutiable as cheese.			
63	Eggs of domestic or wild fowl	do	12.00	.....
	Honey and wax:			
64	Honey—			
	(1) In the comb	do	35.00	.....
	(2) Run out or extracted	do	45.00	.....
65	Beeswax (raw)—			
	(1) In its natural state (pure)	do	35.00	.....
	(2) Mixed with similar animal matter	do	35.00	.....
	Animal fats:			
66	Fat of geese and pigs—			
	(1) Not melted (suet and dripping)	do	35.00	.....
	(2) Melted	do	40.00	.....
67	Tallow (raw) melted, pressed	.....	Free.	.....
	Note.—Suet for food, raw or melted, is dutiable under No. 137.			
68	Marrow fat and bone grease, wool fat, degras, and other artificial fat for tanning.	.....	Free.	.....
69	Fat or fish (whale, sea lion, dolphin, etc.); fish oil, refined and unrefined, except when put up for retail sale; spermaceti, unrefined, and spermaceti oil.	.....	Free.	.....
70	All other animal fats, not elsewhere mentioned, raw or refined.	.....	Free.	.....
	Note.—Decomposed fat, if required for technical purposes, is free of duty after denaturation.			
83	Blood of slaughtered animals, liquid or dried; manure of animals, remains of fish and animals and their by-products for use as manure; animal refuse, dead animals which can not be used for food and the like.	.....	Free.	.....
	C. FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS.			
85	Fresh fish	100 kilos	5.00	.....
86	All kinds of fish, dried, smoked, salted, or otherwise simply preserved:			
	1. Without oil, spices, or vinegar	do	50.00	30.00
	Tziris, dried, regardless of the nature of the receptacle	do	.....	5.00
	Mackerel, salted or dried, in barrels of 25 kilos and more.	do	.....	15.00
	Lakerda, dried or salted, in barrels of 25 kilos and more.	do	.....	30.00
	Salted fish of all kinds, except sardines, sturgeon and sterlet, in barrels (weighing over 200 kilos).	do	.....	6.00
	2. With oil, vinegar and spices, in barrels	.....	70.00	.....
	Note to No. 86.—When imported in barrels weighing less than 25 kilos, a surtax of 10 per cent of the duty is levied; when imported in sacks, regardless of weight, a surtax of 35 per cent of the duty is levied.			
87	Caviar and substitute thereof, fresh and salted:			
	Black and fish roe	100 kilos	400.00	.....
	Yellow	do	100.00	.....

Digitized by Google

SERVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, ETC.—Continued.			
	2. Products of stock raising—Continued.			
	D. OTHER ANIMALS.			
88	Sea and other mussels, sea crabs and turtles and other turtles:		*Dinars.*	*Dinars.*
	Fresh, simply boiled or salted in the shell	100 kilos	100.00	.....
89	Fresh-water crayfish and snails:			
	Fresh	do	30.00	.....
	Simply boiled	do	40.00	.....
90	All other live animals and their products not mentioned elsewhere.	do	10.00	.....
	4. Products of agricultural industry.			
	MILL AND OTHER PRODUCE.			
103	Flour:			
	(1) Of all cereals except rice, potato and pease meal	100 kilos	12.00	.....
	(2) Rice and pease meal	do	15.00	.....
	(3) Potato meal and meal of malted cereals; other mill products; gruel, groats, barley shelled (pearled barley), and meal of all sorts from cereals, potatoes, rice, and pulse.	do	20.00	.....
104	Fatty oils:			
	(1) Rape-seed oil and colza oil	do	25.00	.....
	(2) Beech-nut oil, earth-nut oil, oils of poppies, sunflower, and maize.	do	25.00	[a] 20.00
	(3) Olive oil	do	25.00	18.00
	(4) Cotton-seed and sesame-seed oils	do	100.00	[b] 20.00
	Tahin (milled sesame seed, a pasty liquid)	do	.....	20.00
	(5) Linseed, flax, castor oils, as also other fatty oils not specially mentioned.	do	25.00	.....
	Castor oil	do	.....	15.00
	Note 1.—Edible oils denatured for technical purposes pay a duty of 5 dinars, but pay no excise duty (trocharina).			
	Note 2.—Oils in bottles, cans, and other receptacles weighing less than 25 kilogs. pay a surtax.			
105	Vegetable fats:			
	(1) Cocoa butter	do	80.00	.....
	(2) Nutmeg butter and laurel oil (resembling butter)	do	500.00	.....
106	Palm and palm-nut oil, as also cocoanut and vegetable oil, unfit for food.	do	5.00	.....
	Palm oil	do	.....	5.00
	Note to No. 106.—Vegetable oils prepared for eating pay the same duty as margarine under No. 137.			
107	Oleic acid (olein)	do	5.00	.....
108	Starch of all sorts, and starch gum (dextrin, leiocome, and gommelin), gluten, size, and other dressing materials.	do	25.00	17.00
109	Arrowroot, sago, flour of sago, tapioca, manioc, salep, sago substitutes, and potato sago.	do	30.00	15.00
110	Sugar:			
	(1) From sugar canes, beet roots, and of chemical saccharine composition—			
	(a) Raw; also juice and sirup of beet root, cane, and maple.	do	25.00	.....
	(b) Refined, loaf, lump, and candy, in cones and pieces.	do	40.00	.....
	(c) Powdered	do	40.00	.....
	(2) Other sugars, dextrose or plain glucose (grape or starch sugar), maltose (malt sugar), fruit sugar, lactose, and other fermentable kinds of sugar, crystallized or in sirup; sirup of dextrine, and burnt sugar of all kinds for coloring beverages.	do	40.00	.....
111	Molasses	do	5.00	2.00
117	Grape must, boiled with or without sugar or merely thickened (grape sirup) without alcohol.	do	100.00	.....
119	Fruit wine and the like and must of fruit which has begun to ferment; other fermented beverages of fruit or vegetable juices.	do	50.00	.....
122	Extract of malt (liquid)	do	30.00	.....
123	Vinegar of all kinds:			
	(1) Barrels	do	25.00	6.20
	(2) In other receptacles	do	30.00	7.50
	If the vinegar contains over 80 grams of acetic acid per liter it is taxed as acetic acid.			

[a] The conventional rate applies only to beach-nut oil and oil of poppies.
[b] The conventional rate applies only to sesame-seed oil.

Digitized by Google

SERVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, ETC.—Continued.			
	4. Products of agricultural industry—Continued.			
	MILL AND OTHER PRODUCE—continued.			
124	Yeast:		*Dinars.*	*Dinars.*
	(*a*) Of wine and beer (pure)	100 kilos	15.00	.....
	(*b*) Bakers' and others	do	60.00	.....
127	Bran and all other waste from the produce of cereals and rice.	.....	Free.	.....
128	Solid residue from the preparation of fat, oils, and other solid residue:			
	(1) Almond bran, without perfume	100 kilos	15.00	.....
	(2) Remains of starchy and spirituous matter exclusively used as cattle fodder.	.....	Free.	.....
	(3) Lees of wine for making spirits	100 kilos	12.00	.....
	(4) Malt sprouts, beer lees, and all other lees	.....	Free.	.....
	5. Other alimentary products.			
129	Ordinary bakers' products, not made with sugar, honey, eggs, butter, or spices:			
	(1) Ordinary bread	100 kilos	20.00	.....
	(2) Biscuits and other bakers' products	do	35.00	.....
130	Pastry of flour, with an addition of sugar, honey, eggs, butter, and spices; wafers for eating and others.	do	150.00	.....
	Sugared biscuits	do	.....	60.00
	Note to No. 130.—Filled pastry wafers are taxed according to the filling if the latter pays a higher duty than the wafers.			
131	Noodles, macaroni, paste groats, and other similar uncooked products of flour, semolina, and potatoes.	do	50.00	30.00
132	Sweetmeats, ordinary bonbons, Turkish delight (loukoum), halva and other common confectionery, baked or not; fruits, spice, nuts, seeds, etc., candied.	do	60.00	.....
	Halva and rahat (loukoum)	do	.....	20.00
133	Fine bonbons and *fendants*, filled or not filled with marmalade or chocolate, etc.; burnt almonds, tropical fruits, etc., candied.	do	100.00	.....
134	Cocoa and cocoa shells, in powder or sticks:			
	(1) Cocoa in powder	do	200.00	.....
	(2) Chocolate and chocolate substitutes, in tablets or sticks; cocoa paste.	do	200.00	70.00
	(3) Confectionery partly or wholly of cocoa or chocolate, or chocolate substitutes, with or without spices and other ingredients, if not specially mentioned elsewhere.	do	200.00	.....
135	Sterilized and condensed milk, even boiled with sugar	do	100.00	.....
136	Milk products:			
	(1) Fresh and salted cream	do	35.00	.....
	(2) Butter, fresh, salted, melted	do	100.00	.....
	(3) Cheese—			
	(*a*) Common cheese and caccio cavallo	do	60.00	.....
	(*b*) Whey	do	Free.	.....
137	Margarine and similar substances not made exclusively from milk.	do	120.00	.....
138	Mustard:			
	(1) Ground—			
	(*a*) Prepared for retail sale	do	70.00	25.00
	(*b*) Otherwise	do	30.00	.....
	(2) Prepared with must and other ingredients	do	70.00	25.00
139	Essences and extracts not containing ether or alcohol:			
	(1) For making lemonade, coffee, and other similar beverages.	do	300.00	.....
	(2) For preparation and spicing of food	do	250.00	.....
	(3) Other, not mentioned elsewhere	do	250.00	.....
	Note.—The importation of essences for the preparation of alcoholic beverages is forbidden.			
140	Capsules of gelatine prepared with or without sugar, chestnut meal, infants' food, farinaceous preparation, etc.	do	100.00	.....
141	Juice of fruit (except wine must) and of plants, edible fruits and plants, without ether or alcohol, flavored with sugar or sirup, or prepared with additions thereof; jam, jelly, compotes, fruit must:	do	180.00	.....
	(1) Of strawberries and raspberries	do	180.00	.....
	(2) Lemons, oranges, etc	do	80.00	.....
142	Fruit prepared or mixed with alcohol; also fruit juice containing alcohol or ether.	do	200.00	.....

Digitized by Google

SERVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	PRODUCTS OF AGRICULTURE, ETC.—Continued.			
	5. Other alimentary products—Continued.			
143	Alimentary products, prepared:		*Dinars.*	*Dinars.*
	(1) Vegetable and fruit preserves not included elsewhere.	100 kilos	120.00	30.00
	(2) Preserves of meat, fish and lobster	do	120.00	60.00
	(3) Fancy cheese, such as Roquefort, Emmenthaler (Swiss or switzer), Trappist, Brie, Camenbert, Eidamer, Limbourg, Cheshire, etc.	do	150.00	a 70.00
	(4) Comestibles, not specially mentioned	do	120.00	.....
144	Chemical food preparations, such as somatose, pepsin, tropon, plasmon, etc.	do	200.00	150.00
145	Alimentary products in hermetically sealed boxes, except those specifically mentioned.	do	120.00	.....
	Sardines and tunny, in oil, in boxes	do	.....	35.00
	Olives in hermetically closed receptacles	do	.....	30.00
	Preserved tomatoes in hermetically closed receptacles	do	.....	20.00
146	Tobacco of all kinds, and snuff	State monopoly.		

a The conventional rate applies to cheese of all kinds, except those classed under No. 136.

SPAIN.

[In effect July 1, 1906.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to minimum rates.*)

[Peseta, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
			Pesetas.	*Pesetas.*
502	Tallow and other animal fats, unmanufactured, not elsewhere specified.	Per kilo	0.80	0.80
589	Poultry, live or dead, and small game	do	1.00	.80
590	Meat, fresh	100 kilos	20.00	14.00
591	Jerked beef and salt beef (tasajo y cecina)	do	10.00	8.00
592	Hams and other kinds of swine's flesh, salted, bacon, and lard.	do	50.00	50.00
593	Butter, margarine, and cocoa or vegetable butter	do	85.00	70.00
	Butter (while convention with the Netherlands remains in force).	do	.....	40.00
594	Salted codfish and stock fish	do	36.00	24.00
595	Fish powder	do	36.00	18.00
	Fish powder (while convention with Norway remains in force).	do	.....	12.00
596	Fish, fresh, or with salt necessary for its preservation	do	36.00	24.00
597	Fish, salted, smoked, or pickled, except that in tins	do	18.00	12.00
598	Oysters for breeding, and other shellfish	do	5.25	5.25
599	Other kinds of oysters	do	12.00	12.00
600	Rice in the husk and rice waste	do	5.30	5.30
601	Rice, husked	do	10.60	10.60
602	Wheat a	do	8.00	8.00
603	Wheat flour a	do	14.00	14.00
604	Millet	do	3.00	3.00
605	Durra or sorghum	do	8.00	8.00
606	Corn	do	2.25	2.25
607	Barley and other cereals	do	4.00	4.00
608	Flour of the same, including flour of millet, durra, and corn.	do	8.00	8.00
609	Chick-peas	do	6.00	6.00
610	Other dry leguminous products	do	6.00	4.40
611	Vegetables	do	1.20	1.20

a According to the law of December 31, 1906, a temporary surtax of 2.50 pesetas per 100 kilos on wheat and 4 pesetas per 100 kilos on wheat flour is to be levied as long as the average price of wheat in the regular markets of Castile does not exceed during a whole month 25 pesetas per 100 kilos.

Digitized by Google

SPAIN—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
			Pesetas.	*Pesetas.*
612	Hazel nuts and almonds, shelled or not	100 kilos	16.00	16.00
613	Raisins, figs, and dates, not for table use (intended for distillation).	do	20.00	20.00
614	Same, for table use, and other fruits	do	5.00	3.50
615	Sugar beets and skins of grape	do	10.00	10.00
622	Coffee, roasted, ground; chicory, roasted or not, and other similar products.	do	250.00	250.00
626	Olive oil	do	40.00	30.00
635	Seeds, not elsewhere mentioned, and carobs	do	1.60	1.60
636	Bran	do	3.00	3.00
637	Fodder and cakes for feeding cattle	do	Free.	Free.
638	Milk, preserved, without the addition of other substances.	do	100.00	100.00
	Condensed milk (while treaty with Norway remains in force).	do		100.00
639	Beef or mutton, in tins	do	40.00	25.00
640	Sardines, preserved, in tins	Per kilo	.40	.25
641	Other alimentary preserves, sausages, mustard, and sauces.	do	2.00	1.50
643	Sweetmeats, fine biscuits, confectionery and jams, preserves with sugar, and nonmedicinal sirups.	do	3.00	3.00
644	Eggs	100 kilos	20.00	15.00
645	Soup pastes, alimentary feculæ, bread, and common biscuits.	do	25.00	20.00
646	Cheese	Per kilo	.80	.60
	Cheese (while treaty with the Netherlands remains in force).	do		.25

SWEDEN.

[Customs tariff of June 8, 1906.]

[Krona, $0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Kronor.
15	Oranges	Per kilo	0.10
74	Bread:		
	Small loaves, fine; pastry, biscuits, gingerbread, except preserves, classed under No. 309.	do	.30
75	Other	do	.065
92	Lemons	do	.10
95	Dates	do	.50
104	Juniper berries and marmalade of same		Free.
112	Figs	Per kilo	.25
	Fish, salted or pickled:		
114	Atherines, pickled, in casks		Free.
115	Other, including weight of receptacle	Per kilo	.50
116	Sardines and tunny, including weight of receptacle	do	.50
117	All other kinds		Free.
118	Cod roe, not prepared, in casks		Free.
	Other, dutiable as caviar. (*See* No. 286.)		
124	Bacon, smoked	Per kilo	.30
125	Other	do	.20
	Fruits, berries, and vegetables, not specified:		
130	Fresh	do	.10
131	Preserved in spirits or vinegar	do	.50
132	Dried or salted	do	.25
	Seeds:		
133	Canary	do	.10
134	Pine	do	4.00
135	Fir	do	1.50
136	Timothy	do	.05
137	Other, not mentioned elsewhere		Free.
	Grits:		
	Of cereals. (*See* No. 600.)		
194	Of rice and rice flour	100 kilos	6.50
195	Other (including macaroni and vermicelli)	Per kilo	.20
227	Lobsters		Free.
228	Beet roots, raw	Per kilo	.01
229	Beet roots, cut and dried	do	.05
236	Hay		Free.

Digitized by Google

SWEDEN—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Kronor.
247	Lard and tallow (rendered), even artificial	Per kilo	0.20
256	Yeast of all kinds	do	.20
280	Chestnuts	do	.25
286	Caviar	do	2.50
292	Bran of all kinds		Free.
309	Fruit preserves	Per kilo	.50
	Preserves in hermetically sealed or air-tight receptacles:		
310	Beef and mutton	do	.12
311	Other	do	.50
315	Sausages	do	.50
319	Currants	do	.15
330	Forage for cattle, not specified		Free.
	Meat:		
343	Of birds of all kinds	Per kilo	.20
344	Other kinds, not specified	do	.07
346	Laurel berries and leaves, dried	do	.12
	Glue:		
363	Isinglass and gelatin in thin flexible sheets	do	1.70
364	Liquid, "diamantkitt," "syndetikon"	do	1.00
365	Other	do	.20
376	Almonds	do	.35
463	Arrowroot flour and other vegetable flour not comprised under cereals or assimilated to medicaments.	100 kilos	6.50
490	Nut kernels	Per kilo	.35
492	Hazelnuts, walnuts, and other nuts	do	.25
493	Olein		Free.
494	Oleomargarine	Per kilo	.20
495	Olives	do	.50
496	Oil cakes	do	Free.
	Oils:		
	Fatty, not volatile—		
497	Of linseed, rape, and colza	do	.07
	Other—		
498	In large or small casks		Free.
499	In other receptacles	Per kilo	.05
	Volatile, vegetable, not specially mentioned—		
500	In receptacles weighing 1 kilo gross weight or more	do	2.00
501	In receptacles weighing less than 1 kilo gross weight	do	3.00
504	Cheese of all kinds	do	.20
505	Oysters	do	.15
530	Plums, dried	do	.25
536	Bitter oranges	do	.10
537	Orange blossoms and peel, dried	do	.25
540	Potatoes, even crushed or grated		Free.
548	Rice in the husk or paddy	100 kilos	3.70
550	Raisins	Per kilo	.15
	Butter:		
587	Natural	do	.20
588	Artificial	do	.20
594	Sirups and molasses	do	.10
	Cereals:		
	Not ground—		
596	Rye, wheat, barley, maize, pease and beans	100 kilos	3.70
597	Oats and vetches		Free.
598	Malt, even crushed	100 kilos	5.00
599	Other, not specially mentioned	do	3.70
600	Ground, flour and groats of all kinds	do	6.50
604	Spermaceti		Free.
	Greases:		
608	Of marine animals		Free.
	Other. (Dutiable as lard, No. 247.)		
609	Stearine (stearic acid)	Per kilo	.09
623	Starch of wheat, potato meal, and other feculæ	do	.20
633	Sauces	do	.50
636	Tallow		Free.
	Tobacco:		
644	Raw, in the leaf, and stems	Per kilo	1.00
645	Manufactured—		
	Cigars and cigarettes	do	4.00
	Other	do	1.20
699	Grapes	do	.50
736	Eggs		Free.
	Vinegar and acetic acid of all kinds:		
	In casks—		
737	Containing up to 10 per cent, inclusive, of acetic acid. *Note.*—For each additional 1 per cent the duty shall be increased 0.01 krona.	Per kilo	.10
738	In other receptacles, regardless of specific strength	do	1.00

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to conventional rates.*)

[Franc, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Cereals, maize, pulse, neither crushed nor husked (split):		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
1	Wheat	100 kilos		0.30
2	Rye	do		.30
3	Oats	do		.30
4	Barley	do		.30
5	Rice, husked or not	do	0.30	Free.
	Note to No. 5.—Broken rice subject to proof being furnished that it is to be used as cattle feed (*see also* note No. 12); rice, unhusked, not decorticated.			
6	Other cereals	do		.30
7	Maize	do		.30
8	Beans	do		.30
9	Peas	do		.30
10	Other pulse	do		.30
	Cereals, maize, pulse in the grain, pearled, hulled, cleaned, or crushed; groats, semolina:			
11	Oats	do		2.50
12	Rice	do	4.00	2.00
13	Wheaten groats (semoule de blé dur)	do		1.00
14	Other	do		2.50
	Note to No. 14.—Biscuit flour (coating flour) and powdered biscuits, roasted flour ("braunmehl"), potato meal, in receptacles weighing more than 5 kilos (*see also* note No. 21), roasted chestnut meal, and cleaned barley are included under No. 14.			
15	Malt	do		.80
	Note to No. 15.—Barley malt, roasted barley, sugar-beet malt, etc.			
	Flour in receptacles of all kinds, weighing more than 5 kilos:			
16	Of cereals, maize, or pulse	do		2.50
17	Of rice	do		2.50
18	Flour in receptacles of all kinds, weighing 5 kilos or less	do		20.00
	Note to Nos. 16–18.—Flour of any quality, of cereals, maize, rice, or pulse, and ground malt (maltose) are included under No. 18.			
19	Alimentary flour for infants	do		20.00
20	Bread	do		2.00
	Note to No. 20.—Dog biscuits (dog cakes, meat biscuits for dogs; other, *see* note No. 78); unleavened bread ("mazzos"), even in slices for soup, and the same in powder.			
21	Biscuits and fine bakers' wares made without sugar	do		15.00
	Note to No. 21.—English biscuits without sugar (sweet, *see* note No. 102); crackers (brezell); biscuit flour (coating flour) and powdered biscuits, roasted flour (braunmehl), potato meal, in receptacles weighing 5 kilos or less (*see also* note No. 14); wafers; gluten bread; pumpernickel.			
22	Pastes	do	15.00	9.00
	Fruit and edible berries:			
	Fresh—			
23	In bulk or in bags	do		Free.
	In other packing—			
24a	Apples, pears, apricots	do	3.00	1.00
24b	Other	do	3.00	Free.
	Note.—Cherries for distilling purposes, imported without stalks, are dutiable under note No. 30.			
	Note to Nos. 23 and 24b.—Red bilberries, cherries, strawberries, raspberries, mulberries, myrtles, etc., fresh, except fresh juniper berries (*see* note No. 966); prunes, plums, peaches, etc., fresh (when dried, *see* notes Nos. 25–27).			

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Fruit and edible berries—Continued.			
	Fruit, dried or drained—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
25	With the stones (stone fruits)	100 kilos	5.00	3.00
26	With the pips (pip fruits)	do	10.00	5.00
27	Stoned or without pips	do		15.00
	Note.—Kernels of apricots, peaches, etc., stone fruits, stoned, whether compressed or not; dried myrtles; pips of peaches, apricots, etc.; fruit pips, except quince pips (*see* note No. 204).			
	Note to Nos. 25–27.—Apricots, cherries, peaches, pears, apples, plums, prunes, etc., dried or drained (for native fresh fruits, *see* Nos. 23, 24a, 24b and notes Nos. 23 and 24b).			
28	Residue from dried fruits	do		10.00
29	Juice of fruits and berries, fruit juice evaporated to consistency, purée of fruit; all these without sugar, with or without alcohol.	do		25.00
	Note to No. 29.—Pomegranate extract; apple purée, cooked to consistency ("apfelkraut"), without sugar (for juice of berries and fruits with an addition of sugar, *see* note No. 103).			
30	Fruits and berries crushed, dried juniper berries, gentian roots, also herbs and roots not elsewhere enumerated in the general tariff.	do	10.00	2.50
	Note to No. 30.—Absinth herb, dried (when fresh, *see* note No. 220). Fresh juniper berries, *see* note No. 966 at 0.50 franc; ground gentian roots, *see* note No. 967; when fresh, *see* note No. 220. Monopoly duty payable per quintal, gross weight: On dried gentian roots, 4 francs; on pressed cherries, 6 francs; on pressed plums or prunes, 4 francs; on pressed apples and pears, 3 francs. Dried juniper berries pay a monopoly duty of 8 francs per quintal, gross weight.			
	Grapes:			
	Fresh—			
	Table grapes—			
31a	In prepaid postal packets up to 5 kilos, gross weight.	do	10.00	Free.
31b	In small parcels or baskets not exceeding 5 kilos, even in whole truck loads.	do	10.00	2.50
31c	Other	do	10.00	5.00
	Note to No. 31.—To be admitted to entry into Switzerland table grapes must be freed from vine, leaves, and shoots, and be packed in boxes, cases, or baskets, properly closed, but nevertheless permitting of examination. The weight of the filled box, case, or basket can not exceed 10 kilos.			
32	Grapes for the manufacture of wine (for pressing), crushed or not.	do		25.00
	Note to No. 32.—Grapes, fresh and crushed, for the manufacture of wine (for pressing), shall pay, in addition to the duty stipulated in the tariff, a monopoly duty of 80 centimes per quintal gross weight.			
33	Raisins of all kinds, except Malaga raisins	do		50.00
	Note to No. 33.—Raisins dutiable according to No. 33 at the rate of 50 francs per quintal are in addition liable to a monopoly duty of 2.50 francs per quintal gross weight.			
34	Malaga raisins	do		20.00
35	Chestnuts, fresh or dried	do	1.00	.30
	Tropical fruits:			
36	Lemons and oranges	do	15.00	Free.
	Note to No. 36.—Limes, sweet or bitter oranges. Lemon and orange peels, dried or preserved in salt water, as well as cedrats and mandarines, are included in No. 36 (for fresh peel, *see* note No. 220; for candied peel, *see* note No. 101a.)			
37a	Dates	do	15.00	Free.
37b	Figs	do	15.00	Free.
	Note to No. 37b.—Figs, fresh or dried (for roasted dates and dried figs, *see* note No. 57).			
38	Almonds, with or without shells	do	15.00	Free.
	Other tropical fruits—			
39a	Nuts, large or small, shelled or not; capers and olives, fresh; peeled pine kernels.	do	20.00	Free.
39b	Other	do	20.00	Free.

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Vegetables:			
	Fresh—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
40a	Cabbages, yellow carrots, edible onions			Free.
40b	Other (including fresh truffles)			Free.
	Note to No. 40b.—Artichokes, asparagus, celery, edible mushrooms (except truffles), cauliflowers, gherkins (for salted gherkins, *see* note No. 42), beans and green peas, leeks, green salad, tomatoes, etc., fresh.			
	Preserved—			
41	Dried, in bulk (including dried truffles)	100 kilos	10.00	5.00
	Note to No. 41.—Edible mushrooms, dried; green beans, stewed.			
42	Salted, also sauerkraut	do		5.00
	Note to No. 42.—Capers and olives, salted; salted gherkins; salted beans.			
	Preserved in vinegar or otherwise—			
43	In receptacles of all kinds weighing more than 5 kilos.	do	30.00	27.50
	In receptacles of all kinds weighing 5 kilos or less:			
44a	Tomato sauce	do	40.00	10.00
44b	Other	do	40.00	30.00
	Note to Nos. 43 and 44b.—Capers and olives (for olives in oil, *see* Note No. 103), preserved in vinegar or otherwise (when salted, *see also* Note No. 42); edible mushrooms (morels, etc.); preserved with or without water (when in oil, *see* Note No. 103); edible mushrooms, dried, in packages, etc.; fruits, other than tropical, preserved in salt or salt water; mangoes (Cape onions) in pulp, for the manufacture of sauces; green peas preserved in butter.			
	Note to Nos. 40–44.—By vegetables in opposition to fresh products of the soil classed in Class IV, No. 220, shall be understood all garden and field produce fit for table use, with the exception of fruits (*see* Nos. 23 and 24a and 24b).			
45	Potatoes			Free.
56	Coffee substitutes of all kinds, in a dry state	100 kilos	10.00	6.00
	Note to No. 56.—Barley coffee; fruit coffee; acorn coffee; Katsch's coffee; essence of chicory; extract and essence of coffee, solid (when liquid, *see* Note No. 103).			
57	Chicory roots, dry; dried figs, provided that proof is afforded that they are to be used for the manufacture of coffee substitutes.	do		1.00
	Note to No. 57.—Beet root cut in slices, dried or roasted; roasted dates and acorns, on proof that they are to be employed as substitutes for coffee (other dates, *see* No. 37a); figs dried in the oven, etc. (*see also* Note No. 37b); dried or desiccated acorns; date stones.			
	Edible oils:			
	In receptacles of all kinds weighing more than 10 kilos—			
72	Olive oil	do	3.00	Free.
73	Other	do	2.00	1.00
	In receptacles of all kinds weighing 10 kilos or less—			
74	Olive oil	do	20.00	15.00
74a	Olive oil in receptacles containing 10 liters or less and weighing not more than 10 kilos.	do	20.00	10.00
75	Other	do		20.00
	Note to Nos. 72 and 74.—Denatured olive oil (*see* Note No. 1116).			
	Note to Nos. 73 and 75.—Cotton-seed oil (*see also* Note No. 1118); walnut oil; poppy-seed oil (when boiled, No. 1114, *see also* Note No. 1115); sesame oil.			
	Meat:			
	Butchers' meat, fresh—			
76a	Veal	do	17.00	15.00
76b	Pork	do	17.00	10.00
	Note to No. 76b.—Fresh bacon.			
76c	Other	do	17.00	10.00
	Note to Nos. 76a to 76c.—Slaughtered animals, disemboweled or not.			
	Preserved:			
	Salted, smoked; bacon—			
77a	Hams	do	20.00	14.00
	Note to No. 77a.—Cooked ham, rolled ham.			
77b	Other	do		20.00
	Note to No. 77b.—Salad of ox muffles.			

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Meat—Continued.			
	Preserved—Continued.		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
78	Other meats than those included in Nos. 77a and 77b. *Note to No. 78.*—Meat biscuits (for dogs, *see* Note No. 20); veal balls ("quenelles"), in tins, etc.; frozen meat; cooked meats, in tins, such as beefsteak, roast beef, etc., with or without vegetables, sauce, etc.	100 kilos	.....	25.00
79	Meat extracts, solid or liquid. *Note to No. 79.*—Meat powder called "carne pura" ("Patentfleischpulver"); meat peptone preparations of all kinds, also Kemmerich's cocoa peptone, whether or not in tins, bottles, etc., of whatever size.	do	.....	40.00
	Pork-butchers' goods of all kinds:			
80a	Sausages ("salami, salamini, mortadelle, zamponi, and cotechini").	do	35.00	15.00
80b	Other	do	35.00	25.00
81	Ground and winged game. *Note to No. 81.*—Dead rabbits.	do	15.00	10.00
82	Preserves of ground and winged game. *Note to No. 82.*—Canned ground or winged game, with or without vegetables, sauce, etc.	do	20.00	10.00
83	Poultry, living. *Note to No. 83.*—Game birds, live.	do	15.00	4.00
84	Poultry, dead	do	20.00	4.00
85	Preserves of poultry. *Note to No. 85.*—Canned poultry, with or without vegetables, sauce, etc.	do	30.00	6.00
86	Eggs	do	5.00	1.00
	Fish:			
	Fresh or frozen—			
87a	Fresh-water fish. *Note to No. 87a.*—Fry, snails, frogs, etc., fresh; river crayfish, fresh.	do	2.50	Free.
87b	Sea fish	do	2.50	Free.
	Dried, salted, marinated, smoked, or otherwise prepared—			
88	In receptacles of all kinds weighing more than 3 kilos.	do	2.00	1.00
89	In receptacles of all kinds weighing 3 kilos or less.	do	50.00	10.00
90	Mussels and other shellfish; oysters, lobsters, etc., fresh.	do	.....	30.00
	Milk:			
91	Fresh		.....	Free.
92	Condensed, sterilized, etc	100 kilos	.....	7.00
93a	Fresh butter (including fresh table butter, even salted)	do	15.00	7.00
93b	Cream	do	.....	15.00
94	Melted and salt butter	do	.....	20.00
95	Lard	do	.....	5.00
96	Oleomargarine; edible suet	do	12.50	10.00
97a	Margarine butter, artificial butter, and other butter substitutes not elsewhere specified; edible fats. *Note to 97a.*—Margarine cheese.	do	.....	20.00
97b	Cocoa butter	do	20.00	15.00
	Cheese:			
98	Soft	do	20.00	4.00
	Hard—			
99a	Grana ("Parmesan," "Lodigiano," and "Reggiano").	do	12.00	4.00
99b	Other. *Note to No 99b.*—Cheese: Caccio-cavallo; Chester, Edam; Emmenthal and Gruyère kind; Sbrinz; Schiedam; Tilsit; green Glaris (Schalzieger).	do	12.00	10.00
100	Condensed soups, liquid or solid: "Juliennes" and similar articles for soups, in any form of packing. *Note to No. 100.*—All kinds of substances for soups, in flour or liquid; egg preserves; broths (bouillons), liquid; egg flour, Freeman's pudding powder; vegetables mixed with meat called "carne pura" (Patentfleischgemüse); Palau's powder for coating pills; Arabian Kacahout, in flasks, boxes, etc., provided examination thereof be permitted (*see also* note No. 981); pea sausages.	do	.....	20.00
100a	"Juliennes," in small fragments, not in sealed packages.	do	20.00	7.00

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Comestibles, fine:			
	Fruit preserves of all kinds, whether made with sugar or alcohol or not, in any form of packing, including fruits candied or preserved in sugar—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
101a	Peel of tropical fruits (oranges, lemons, mandarines, bergamots, etc.), candied or preserved in sugar.	100 kilos	60.00	30.00
	Note to No. 101a.—Candied lemons; candied fruit peel (when fresh, *see* note No. 220; when in brine, *see* note No. 36).			
101b	Other	do	60.00	40.00
	Note to No. 101b.—Pineapples, preserved, including those in their own juice (when fresh, *see also* note No. 39b); jams and marmalades of all kinds; sweetened ginger. Monopoly duty on fruit preserved in brandy, same as on brandy (*see* notes Nos. 125–129).			
102	Confectionery and sweetmeats	do	50.00	40.00
	Note to No. 102.—English biscuits and fine bakers' products, with sugar (without sugar, *see* note to No. 21); gingerbread; pectoral paste and bonbons; pastilles of all kinds not included in No. 981; malt sugar and bonbons of all kinds; also malt extract of the consistency of honey, containing no admixture of pharmaceutical products, such as iron, iodine, quinine, etc. (For other malt extracts, *see* notes to Nos. 114–115 and No. 981.)			
103	Preserves and articles for consumption (delicacies), not otherwise mentioned in the general tariff.	do		50.00
	Note to No. 103.—Carne pura biscuits; aerated-lemonade bonbons ("Brauselimonade-bonbons"); caviar; coffee essence; coffee extracts, liquid, in bottles, etc. (solid, *see* note No. 56); extract from vegetable nutritive salts ("Pflanzennährsalz-extracte"); liver of geese, prepared, truffled or not; oysters, lobsters, etc., preserved, either in bulk or packed for retail sale (if merely cooked, *see* note No. 90); berry juice and fruit juice; also analogous to sirups, containing an admixture of sugar (without sugar, *see* No. 29); vegetable milk; olives and edible mushrooms (morels, etc.), preserved in oil (olives, fresh, *see* note to No. 39a), preserved in vinegar or otherwise, *see* notes Nos. 42, 43, and 44b; edible mushrooms, dried (*see* note No. 41), preserved with or without water, *see* notes Nos. 43 and 44b; patties; Falières phosphatine; infants' foods, Liebe's, Löfflund's; sauces of all kinds; goose-liver sausages; truffles, fresh or preserved.			
105	Yeast of beer	do		3.00
106	Yeast of beer, compressed	do		20.00
	Waste from the manufacture of tobacco:			
107	In powder	do		75.00
108	Other	do		25.00
109a	Leaf tobacco, not manufactured, ribs and stalks	do		25.00
	Note to No. 109a.—Tobacco substitutes, such as beet-root leaves, dried, seasoned, etc.			
109b	Tobacco sauce	do		25.00
	Note to No. 109b.—Tobacco extract.			
	Manufactured tobacco:			
110	Carrots and twist for the manufacture of snuff	do		60.00
111	Smoking or chewing tobacco, snuff	do		75.00
112	Cigars	do		200.00
113	Cigarettes	do		200.00
	Seeds:			
203	Seeds of graminaceous plants and of clover			Free.
204	Oleaginous seeds and fruits, walnut kernels			Free.
	Note to No. 204.—Earthnut seeds, whole, raw (when roasted, shelled, *see* note No. 39a), colza; copra (dried cocoanut kernel); beechnuts; linseed meal in bags; hemp seed; linseed; turnip seed; poppy seed; castor beans; sunflower seed; quince pips (other fruit pips, *see* No. 27); gourd seeds, raw, i. e., whole (when decorticated, *see* note to No. 39a); kernels and seeds of the cembra pine, unpeeled (when peeled, *see* note to No. 39a).			

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Francs.	*Francs.*
205	Seeds not otherwise mentioned			Free.
212	Hay			Free.
213	Oil-cake and oil-cake meal; carobs			Free.
	Note to No. 213.—Damaged sea biscuits, in powder for cattle food; residues of pressed fruits not elsewhere specified.			
214	Germinated malt (sprouts of malt), exhausted malt, residue from the fermentation of beer, residue from the distillation of potatoes, residue of beetroot from which the sugar has been extracted, etc.; dried; molasses and meat meal for cattle food.			Free.
	Note to No. 214.—Waste from the manufacture of meat extract.			
215	Bran			Free.
216a	Meal of cattle food, denatured			Free.
216b	Millers' waste for cattle food			Free.
	Note to No. 216b.—Only the following articles shall be admitted as "millers' wastes:" Wastes from the manufacture of maize starch; wastes from maize flour, maize groat, palm flour, ground bran, and ground rice bran (for flour, of whatever quality, *see* notes Nos. 16–18).			
217	Thorley's cattle food, cremeine for cattle, Garraud's provender, Bowick's lactina, and other products manufactured for cattle food.	100 kilos		10.00
218	Waste of grapes and fruit; liquid wine lees	do		.50
	Note to No. 218.—Residue of pressed grapes is subject to a monopoly duty at the rate of 4 francs per quintal; this duty, in respect to liquid wine lees up to 15° inclusive alcoholic strength, amounts to 6 francs per quintal gross weight. Wine lees exceeding 15° in alcoholic strength pay 80 centimes per quintal gross weight for every degree in excess of 15°.			
219	Waste of vegetable origin, not otherwise mentioned			Free.
	Note to No. 219.—Shavings and sawdust; raw almond shells; waste of cellulose and of straw or wood pulp.			
220	Field, forest, and garden produce, fresh, not included under any of the above headings of the general tariff nor under Class I (comestibles, etc.), of the general tariff, etc.			Free.
	Note to No. 220.—Raw agaric for the manufacture of tinder; berries, fruit peel, leaves, etc., for pharmaceutical purposes, fresh; beetroots, horse-radishes, fresh mulberry leaves; green fodder, vegetable plants, onion plants, useful plants, including those of fruit and forest trees; fresh acorns; canary seed; horse-chestnuts; ants' eggs; roots and herbs for distillation (gentian roots, wormwood leaves, etc.), fresh; vetches.			
	Note to No. 220.—Gentian roots, fresh, are subject to a monopoly duty of 2 francs per quintal gross weight.			
1071	Albumen	100 kilos		2.00
	Note to No. 1071.—Egg yolk. Egg white = albumen.			
1072	Caseine; extract of rennet	do		2.00
	Note to No. 1072.—Rennet (naturlab), in powder (*see also* No. 149).			
1074	Cobbler's gum (Vienna gum, gluten)	do	7.00	6.00
	Glue:			
1075	For joiners, house painters, plasterers	do	5.00	2.50
	Note to No. 1075.—Kalkolith; kalkolith mastic.			
1076	Gelatine; fish glue	do	10.00	7.00
	Note to No. 1076.—Lip-glue; glue for clarifying vinegar, bone glue for clarifying wine ("osteocolle").			
1077	Liquid or in powder	do	10.00	6.00
	Note to No. 1077.—Solution of caoutchouc (gum solution); cement for footwear (Risscement, Sohlenauflegcement, etc.). Liquid glue in receptacles weighing 1 kilo or less is included in No. 1159a.			

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Starch of all kinds:			
	Raw, subject to proof being afforded that it will be used for industrial purposes—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
1078	Flour of potatoes, sago and tapioca; fecula (potato, sago, and tapioca starch).	100 kilos	1.50	0.50
1079a	Starch of rice	do	3.50	2.50
1079b	Starch of maize, wheat, etc	do		3.50
	Note to Nos. 1078–1079.—In order to prove that the goods are to be used for industrial purposes, it will be sufficient to produce a general confirmatory letter in the form prescribed by the Swiss direction general of customs.			
	Raw, not destined for industrial purposes—			
1080a	Potato meal, fecula (potato starch), rice starch	do	5.00	3.00
1080b	Other	do		5.00
	Note to Nos. 1078–1080b.—Arrowroot. Edible sago and tapioca flour are included in Nos. 65–66.			
1081a	Dextrine (leiocome, manufactured and roasted starch), etc.	do	5.00	3.50
	Note to No. 1081a.—Dextrine and leiocome are roasted starch, rendered soluble in water, the former by treating it by means of an acid, the latter without undergoing that process. Starch roasted to a light or yellow color becomes darker (varying from red to brownish) by the addition of tincture of iodine, and white dextrine becomes of a violet color.			
1081b	Starch-gum ("Stärkegummi"), etc	do		5.00
	Note to No. 1081b.—Preparations of all kinds for sizing and finishing; vegetable glue, whether or not in the form of paste, and similar products. This number includes soluble starches of all kinds (except dextrine and leogum, *see* note No. 1081a). Soluble starches not specially mentioned, treated with tincture of iodine, take a blue coloration.			
	Liquid greases and oils of all kinds for industrial use, crude:			
	Vegetable oils—			
1115	Linseed oil			Free.
	Note to No. 1115.—Poppy seed oil for industrial purposes.			
1116	Olive oil, denatured; almond oil; oleic acid	100 kilos	1.00	.50
1119	Animal oils (neats'-foot oil, fish oil, etc.), of all kinds.	do		.50
	Note to No. 1119.—Lard oil; hartshorn oil (animal oil); cod-liver oil.			
	Note to Nos. 1115–1119.—Oils of all kinds in tank wagons shall be dutiable on the net weight with an increase of 15 per cent.			
	Concrete oils and greases for industrial use, crude:			
1120	Vegetable oils of all kinds, such as cocoanut oil, palm oil, etc.	do	1.00	.50
1121	Animal greases of all kinds, such as tallow, bone grease, etc.	do		.50
	Note to No. 1121.—Lanoline, crude, not purified, residues of animal fats.			

TURKEY.

Agricultural and animal products are subject, on importation into Turkey, to a duty of 8 per cent of the current market value of the goods.

Digitized by Google

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

[s.=24 cents; d.=2 cents; cwt.=112 pounds.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Fruit, dried, or otherwise preserved without sugar:		
Currants	Cwt.	2 0
Figs and fig cake	do	7 0
French plums and prunelloes	do	7 0
Dried plums, not otherwise described	do	7 0
Prunes	do	7 0
Raisins	do	7 0
Notes.—Tinned and bottled apricots in sirup and water, and apricot pulp, are not liable to duty as preserved plums.		
Apricots crystallized or glacé are not embraced in this exception, and must therefore be assessed to duty at the rate of 7s. per cwt. (*See* Fruit liable to duty as such preserved with sugar.)		
Green figs preserved in water to which no sugar has been added are assessed to duty at 7s. per cwt. on the weight of figs without squeezing out the contained water.		
Plums include apricots, greengages, and mirabelles.		
Fruit liable to duty, such as preserved with sugar. (*See* Sugar.)		
Glucose:		
Solid	do	2 9
Liquid	do	2 0
Candied or drained peel	do	3 0
Candy	do	4 2
Caramel:		
Solid	do	4 2
Liquid	do	3 0
Cattle foods:		
On the entry for which the importer declares that duty on the quantity of sweetening matter used in the manufacture of the goods did not exceed the rate of 6d. per cwt.		Free.
Other cattle foods, containing molasses or other sweetening matter	do	Free.
Cherries, drained, imported in bulk	do	2 3
Chutney	do	2 0
Cocoanut, sugared	do	2 0
Confectionery:		
Containing chocolate, viz—		
When the chocolate exceeds 50 per cent of the total net weight	Pound	0 2
When the chocolate does not exceed 50 per cent of the total net weight.	do	0 1½
Hard, such as caraway seeds, etc.	Cwt.	4 2
Soft, viz—		
A. B. gums imported in bulk, in barrels, or cases, on the entry for which the importer has declared that duty on the combined quantity of sugar and glucose used in the manufacture of the goods did not exceed the rate of 2s. per cwt.	do	2 0
Other A. B. gums, caramels, chewing gums, jelly beans, Turkish delight, etc.	do	3 0
Made from sugar and containing no other ingredients except flavoring.	do	4 2
Licorice, if declared by the importer not to contain more than 30 per cent of added sugar or other sweetening matter, subject to occasional sampling and testing.	do	1 3
Flowers, as violets and rose petals, etc., in crystallized sugar, as crystallized fruit.	do	4 2
Fruit:		
Canned and bottled, other than fruit liable to duty as such, preserved in thin sirup.	do	1 0
Canned and bottled, other than fruit liable to duty as such, preserved in thick sirup.	do	2 6
Fruits:		
Crystallized, glacé and metz, except fruit liable to duty as such	do	4 2
Imitation, crystallized or not, on the entry for which the importer has declared that the sugar constituents do not exceed 80 per cent. (Importations to be occasionally sampled for analysis.)	do	3 4
Imitation, crystallized or not, in all other cases	do	4 2
Liable to duty as such, except currants, preserved in sugar or otherwise, whether mixed with other fruit or not.	do	7 0
Fruit pulp, excepting fruit pulp liable to duty as such:		
Preserved in thin sirup	do	1 0
Preserved in thick sirup, as jam	do	3 0
Notes.—Tinned and bottled apricots in sirup or water, and apricot pulp, are exempt from duty as preserved plums, and when containing added sugar are charged with the proper sugar rate of duty as fruit canned or bottled or fruit pulp in thick or thin sirup, as the case may be. Apricot jam is chargeable with duty at the rate of 3s. per cwt.		
Apricots crystallized and glacé are not exempt from duty as preserved plums.		
Green figs preserved in sirup are assessed to duty at 7s. per cwt. of figs without squeezing out the contained sirup, and in respect of the sirup according to its rating of 1s. per cwt., if thin, and 2s. 6d. per cwt. if thick.		

Digitized by Google

THE UNITED KINGDOM—Continued.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Fruit pulp, excepting fruit pulp liable to duty as such—Continued.		
Preserved in thick sirup, as jam—Continued.		
Boxes of mixed fruits, such as "Metz fruits, assorted," and bottles "Assorted fruits in sirup," containing articles liable to two or more distinct rates of duty are assessed to duty on the highest rate for the whole weight, but if the various kinds of goods are packed separately, or in such a manner that an account can be taken of each kind, the goods are assessed to duty accordingly.		s. d.
Ginger, preserved in sirup or sugar	Cwt.	3 0
Marmalade, jams, and fruit jellies, if not made from fruit liable to duty as such.	do	3 0
Marzipan	do	2 6
Milk, condensed:		
Sweetened, whole	do	1 8
Sweetened, separated or skimmed	do	2 0
Slightly sweetened, whether whole, separated, or skimmed, if declared by the importer not to contain more than 18 per cent of added sugar, subject to occasional sampling and testing.	do	0 9
Milk powder:		
If declared by the importer not to contain any added sugar		Free.
If declared by the importer not to contain more than 36 per cent of added sugar.	Cwt.	1 6
In all other instances, and in cases in which the importer wishes to dispense with sampling and testing.	do	3 4
Note.—Importations entered as free will be delivered on deposit of duty at the 1s. 6d. rate, pending analysis; importations entered at the 1s. 6d. rate are liable to sampling and testing.		
Nestlé's milk food	do	1 3
Soy, when containing molasses or other sweetening matter	do	1 0
Sugared almonds:		
On the entry for which the importer had declared that the sugar coating does not exceed 72 per cent of the total net weight.	do	3 0
In all other instances	do	4 2
(Importations entered at the 3s. rate are liable to sampling, and are to be occasionally sampled and tested.)		
Tamarinds, preserved in sirup	do	1 0
Other preparations made with added sugar or sweetening matter (other than saccharin).	do	(a)
Tobacco:		
Manufactured—		
Cigars	Pound	6 0
Cigarettes	do	4 10
Cavendish or negrohead	do	4 4
Cavendish or negrohead, manufactured in bond	do	3 10
Snuff—		
Containing more than 13 pounds of moisture in every 100 pounds weight thereof.	do	3 7
Not containing more than 13 pounds of moisture in every 100 pounds weight thereof.	do	4 4
Other manufactured tobacco	do	3 10
Unmanufactured—		
If stemmed or stripped—		
Containing 10 pounds or more of moisture in every 100 pounds weight thereof.	do	3 0½
Containing less than 10 pounds of moisture in every 100 pounds weight thereof.	do	3 4½
Unstemmed—		
Containing 10 pounds or more of moisture in every 100 pounds weight thereof.	do	3 0
Containing less than 10 pounds of moisture in every 100 pounds weight thereof.	do	3 4
Note.—The minimum weight of packages of tobacco allowed to be imported into the United Kingdom is not less than 80 pounds gross weight. Packages of tobacco must contain tobacco only, and under tobacco are included cigars, cigarillos, cigarettes, and snuff.		

[a] Charged in proportion to amount of sweetening matter.

NOTE.—All other animal and vegetable products, with the exception of colonial produce, are admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

NORTH AMERICA.

BERMUDA.

[Supply and appropriation act, 1906 (No. 29 of 1906).]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		£ s. d.
Arrowroot:		
Unmanufactured	100 pounds	0 10 0
Manufactured	Pound	0 0 6
Bananas, in the months of July, August, September, October, and November, 1905, and in the month of June, 1906.	Bunch	0 2 6
Eggs	Dozen	0 0 3
Horses	Each	1 0 0
Malt liquor, cider, and perry	Hogshead	1 0 0
In bottles, commonly called quart bottles	Dozen	0 1 0
Potatoes, other than sweet potatoes	100 pounds	a 0 2 0
Poultry (dead)	Ad valorem	10 p. ct.
Tobacco, unmanufactured:		
Stemmed	Pound	0 1 0
Unstemmed	do	0 0 9

a This duty applies during the months of January, February, September, October, November, and December. The duty during the remaining months is 10 per cent ad valorem.

On all other goods, except such as are mentioned in the following table of exemptions, and such other goods (if any), as are exempt from import duty under any other act, 10 per cent on the value thereof.

Exemptions.—Fresh fruit (except watermelons, which are subject to a duty of 1 s. each).

CANADA.

[In effect November 30, 1906, as amended February 11, 1907.]

(*Imports from the United States are subject to general rates.*)

[Abbreviation: n. o. p., not otherwise provided for.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.		
			British preferential.	Intermediate.	General.
7	Meats, fresh, n. o. p	Per pound	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.
8	Canned meats, canned poultry and game; extracts of meats and fluid beef not medicated, and soups of all kinds.	Ad valorem	17½ per cent.	25 per cent	27½ per cent.
9	Poultry and game, n. o. p	do	12½ per cent.	17½ per cent.	20 per cent.
10	Meats, n. o. p. (provided that the weight of a barrel of pork for duty purposes shall not weigh less than 200 pounds).	Per pound	1¼ cents	1¾ cents	2 cents.
11	Rennet, raw and prepared		Free	Free	Free.
12	Sausage skins or casings, not cleaned.		Free	Free	Free.
13	Lard, lard compound and similar substances; cottolene and animal stearin of all kinds, n. o. p.	Per pound	1¼ cents	1¾ cents	2 cents.
14	Tallow	Ad valorem	15 per cent	17½ per cent.	20 per cent.
15	Beeswax	do	5 per cent	17½ per cent.	10 per cent.
16	Eggs	Per dozen	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.
17	Cheese	Per pound	2 cents	3 cents	3 cents.
18	Butter	do	3 cents	4 cents	4 cents.
22	Preparations of cocoa or chocolate, in powder form.		15 per cent	20 per cent	20 per cent.
23	Preparations of cocoa or chocolate, n. o. p.		22½ per cent.	32½ per cent.	35 per cent.
	Chicory:				
24	Raw or green	Per pound	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.
25	Kiln-dried, roasted or ground, extract of coffee, n. o. p., or substitutes therefor, of all kinds.	do	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.		
			British preferential.	Intermediate.	General.
26	Coffee, and all imitations thereof and substitutes therefor.	Per pound	1½ cents	1¾ cents	2 cents.
	Compressed yeast:				
36	In bulk or mass of not less than 50 pounds.	do	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.
37	In packages weighing less than 50 pounds, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty.	do	4 cents	5 cents	6 cents.
38	Yeast cakes, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty.	do	4 cents	5 cents	6 cents.
39	Starch, including cornstarch, potato starch, potato flour, and all preparations having the qualities of starch, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty.	do	1 cent	1½ cents	1½ cents.
39a	Rice flour, sago flour, and tapioca flour.	do	¾ cent	1 cent	1 cent.
43	Condensed milk, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty.	do	2 cents	3 cents	3½ cents.
44	Condensed coffee with milk	Ad valorem	20 per cent	27½ per cent.	30 per cent.
45	Milk foods, n. o. p., prepared cereal foods, in packages not exceeding 25 pounds weight each.	do	17½ per cent.	22½ per cent.	25 per cent.
46	Prepared cereal foods, n. o. p	do	15 per cent	17½ per cent.	20 per cent.
46a	Dutiable breadstuffs, grain, flour and meal of all kinds, when damaged by water in transit or prior to importation into Canada.	do	15 per cent	22½ per cent.	25 per cent.
47	Beans, n. o. p	Per bushel	15 cents	22½ cents	25 per cent.
48	Pease, n. o. p	do	10 cents	12½ cents	15 cents.
49	Buckwheat	do	10 cents	12½ cents	15 cents.
50	Buckwheat flour or meal	Per 100 pounds	35 cents	45 cents	50 cents.
51	Pot, pearl, rolled, roasted, or ground barley.	Ad valorem	20 per cent	27½ per cent.	30 per cent.
52	Barley, n. o. p	Per bushel	10 cents	12½ cents	15 cents.
53	Corn meal	Per barrel	20 cents	22½ cents	25 cents.
	Indian corn:				
54	For purposes of distillation, subject to regulations to be approved by the governor in council.	Per bushel	7½ cents	7½ cents	7½ cents.
55	Not for purposes of distillation and under regulations prescribed by the minister of customs.		Free	Free	Free.
56	Oats	Per bushel	7 cents	9 cents	10 cents.
57	Oatmeal and rolled oats	Per 100 pounds	40 cents	50 cents	60 cents.
58	Rye	Per bushel	7 cents	9 cents	10 cents.
59	Rye flour	Per barrel	33 cents	45 cents	50 cents.
60	Wheat	Per bushel	8 cents	10 cents	12 cents.
61	Wheat flour	Per barrel	40 cents	50 cents	60 cents.
	Rice:				
62	Uncleaned, unhulled, or paddy.		Free	Free	Free.
63	Cleaned	Per 100 pounds	50 cents	65 cents	75 cents.
64	Sago and tapioca	Ad valorem	17½ per cent.	25 per cent	27½ per cent.
	Biscuits:				
65	Not sweetened	do	15 per cent	22½ per cent.	25 per cent.
66	Sweetened	do	17½ per cent.	25 per cent	27½ per cent.
67	Macaroni and vermicelli	Per 100 pounds	75 cents	$1	$1.25.
68	Linseed oil cake and linseed oil cake meal, cotton seed cake and cotton seed cake meal, and palm nut cake and palm nut cake meal.		Free	Free	Free.
69	Hay and straw	Per ton	$1.65	$1.75	$2.
70	Flaxseed		Free	Free	Free.
71	Seeds of timothy and clover	Ad valorem	5 per cent	10 per cent	10 per cent.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.		
			British preferential.	Intermediate.	General.
72	Garden, field, and other seeds for agricultural or other purposes, n. o. p., sunflower, canary, hemp, and millet seed:				
	When in packages weighing over 1 pound each.	Ad valorem	5 per cent	10 per cent	10 per cent.
73	When in packages weighing 1 pound each or less.	do	15 per cent	22½ per cent.	25 per cent.
74	Seeds, viz: Annatto, beet, carrot, turnip, mangold, mustard, sowing rape seed, and mushroom spawn.		Free	Free	Free.
75	Aromatic seeds which are not edible and are in a crude state and not advanced in value or condition by grinding or refining or by any other process of manufacture, viz: Anise, anise star, caraway, cardamon, coriander, cumin, fennel, and fenugreek.		Free	Free	Free.
83	Potatoes, n. o. p	Per bushel	12½ cents	17½ cents	20 cents.
84	Sweet potatoes and yams	do	7 cents	9 cents	10 cents.
85	Tomatoes, fresh	Ad valorem	20 per cent	27½ per cent.	30 per cent.
86	Tomatoes, and other vegetables, including corn and baked beans, in cans or other packages, n. o. p., the weight of the cans or other packages to be included in the weight for duty.	Per pound	1 cent	1¼ cents	1½ cents.
87	Vegetables, n. o. p	Ad valorem	15 per cent	27½ per cent.	30 per cent.
88	Pickles, sauces, and catsups, including soy.	do	25 per cent	32½ per cent.	35 per cent.
89	Olives in brine	do	20 per cent	27½ per cent.	30 per cent.
90	Fruits, viz: Bananas, plantains, pineapples, pomegranates, guava, mangoes, wild blueberries, wild strawberries, and wild raspberries.		Free	Free	Free.
91	Citron, lemon, and orange rinds, in brine.		Free	Free	Free.
92	Apples	Per barrel	25 cents	35 cents	40 cents.
93	Dried, desiccated, or evaporated, and other dried, desiccated, or evaporated fruits, n. o. p.	Ad valorem	17½ per cent.	22½ per cent.	25 per cent.
94	Dates and figs, dried	Per 100 pounds	40 cents	55 cents	62½ cents.
95	Blackberries, gooseberries, raspberries, cherries, currants, n. o. p., the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty.	Per pound	1½ cents	1¾ cents	2 cents.
96	Cranberries and fruits, n. o. p	Ad valorem	17½ per cent.	22½ per cent.	25 per cent
97	Pears, quinces, apricots, and nectarines, n. o. p.	Per 100 pounds	35 cents	45 cents	50 cents.
97a	Plums	Per bushel	20 cents	20 cents	30 cents.
98	Melons	Each	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.
99	Prunes and dried plums, unpitted, raisins and dried currants.	Per pound	¼ cent	⅜ cent	1 cent.
100	Grapes	do	1½ cents	1¾ cents	2 cents.
101	Oranges, shaddocks or grape fruit, lemons, and limes.		Free	Free	Free.
102	Peaches, n. o. p., the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty.	Per 100 pounds	67 cents	90 cents	$1.
103	Fruits preserved in brandy, or preserved in other spirits, and containing not more than 40 per cent of proof spirit in the liquid contents thereof.	Ad valorem	50 per cent	50 per cent	50 per cent.
104	Fruits preserved in brandy or preserved in other spirits and containing more than 40 per cent of proof spirit in the liquid contents thereof.	Per gallon Ad valorem	$2.40 30 per cent	$2.40 30 per cent	$2.40. 30 per cent.
105	Fruits in air-tight cans or other packages, the weight of the cans or other packages to be included in the weight for duty.	Per pound	1½ cents	2 cents	2½ cents.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.		
			British preferential.	Intermediate.	General.
106	Jellies, jams, preserves, n. o. p., and condensed mince meats.	Per pound	2¼ cents	3 cents	3½ cents.
107	Preserved ginger	Ad valorem	20 per cent	27½ per cent.	30 per cent.
108	Honey, in the comb, or otherwise, and imitations thereof.	Per pound	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.
109	Almonds, walnuts, Brazil nuts, pecans, and shelled peanuts, n. o. p.	do	1¾ cents	2 cents	Do.
110	Cocoanuts, n. o. p	Per 100	65 cents	90 cents	$1.
112	Nuts of all kinds, n. o. p	Per pound	1¾ cents	2 cents	3 cents.
113	Cocoanut, desiccated, sweetened or not.	do	3 cents	4 cents	5 cents.
114	Nuts shelled, n. o. p	do	do	3½ cents	4 cents.
115	Mackerel	do	½ cent	¾ cent	1 cent.
116	Herrings, pickled or salted	Per 100 pounds	35 cents	45 cents	50 cents.
117	Salmon, fresh, pickled or salted	Per pound	½ cent	¾ cent	1 cent.
118	All other fish, fresh, pickled, or salted.	do	½ cent	¾ cent	1 cent.
119	Fish, smoked or boneless	do	½ cent	¾ cent	1 cent.
120	Anchovies, sardines, sprats, and other fish, packed in oil, or otherwise, in tin boxes, the weight of the tin to be included in the weight for duty:				
	(a) When weighing over 20 ounces and not over 36 ounces each.	Per box	3½ cents	5 cents	6 cents.
	(b) When weighing over 12 ounces and not over 20 ounces each.	do	2½ cents	4 cents	4½ cents.
	(c) When weighing over 8 ounces and not over 12 ounces each.	do	2 cents	3 cents	3½ cents.
	(d) When weighing 8 ounces each or less.	do	1½ cents	2 cents	2½ cents.
121	Fish preserved in oil, n. o. p	Ad valorem	20 per cent	30 per cent	35 per cent.
122	Dried fish	Per pound	½ cent	¾ cent	1 cent.
123	Salmon and all other fish, prepared or preserved, including oysters, n. o. p.	Ad valorem	17½ per cent.	27½ per cent.	30 per cent.
	Oysters, shelled:				
124	In bulk	Per gallon	7 cents	9 cents	10 cents.
125	In cans not over 1 pint, including the duty on the cans.	Per can	2 cents	2½ cents	3 cents.
126	In cans over 1 pint and not over 1 quart, including the duty on the cans.	do	3 cents	4½ cents	5 cents.
127	In cans exceeding 1 quart in capacity, including the duty on the cans. Provided that a fraction over a quart shall be computed a quart for duty purposes under this item.	Per quart	3 cents	4½ cents	5 cents.
	Oysters:				
128	In the shell	Ad valorem	17½ per cent	22½ per cent.	25 per cent.
129	Seed and breeding, imported for the purpose of being planted in Canadian waters.		Free	Free	Free.
138	Maple sugar and maple sirup	Ad valorem	15 per cent	17½ per cent.	20 per cent.
139	Glucose or grape sugar, glucose sirup and corn sirup, or any sirups containing an admixture thereof.	Per 100 pounds	40 cents	55 cents	62½ cents.
140	Sirups and molasses of all kinds, the product of the sugar cane or beet, n. o. p., and all imitations thereof or substitutes therefor.	do	35 cents	45 cents	50 cents.
141	Sugar candy and confectionery of all kinds, including sweetened gums, candied peel, candied pop corn, candied fruits, candied nuts, flavoring powders, custard powders, jelly powders, sweetmeats, sweetened breads, cakes, pies, puddings, and all other confections containing sugar.	Ad valorem	22½ per cent.	32½ per cent.	35 per cent

Digitized by Google

CANADA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.		
			British preferential.	Intermediate.	General.
142	Tobacco, unmanufactured, for excise purposes, under conditions of inland revenue act.	.....	Free.....	Free.....	Free.
143	Cigars and cigarettes, the weight of cigars to include bands and ribbons, and the weight of cigarettes to include the paper covering.	Per pound.....	$3.....	$3.....	$3.
		Ad valorem	25 per cent..	25 per cent..	25 per cent.
144	Cut tobacco.....	Per pound.....	55 cents.....	55 cents.....	55 cents.
145	Manufactured tobacco, n. o. p., and snuff.	.....do	50 cents.....	50 cents.....	50 cents.
146	Ale, beer, porter, and stout: When imported in casks or otherwise than in bottle.	Per gallon.....	16 cents.....	16 cents.....	16 cents.
147	When imported in bottles.... Provided that 6 quart bottles or 12 pint bottles shall be held to contain 1 gallon.	.....do	24 cents.....	24 cents.....	24 cents.
148	Cider not clarified or refined	.....do	5 cents.....	5 cents.....	5 cents.
149	Cider clarified or refined	.....do	10 cents.....	10 cents.....	10 cents.
150	Lime juice and fruit juices: Fortified with or containing not more than 25 per cent of proof spirits.	.....do	60 cents.....	60 cents.....	60 cents.
151	Fortified with or containing more than 25 per cent of proof spirits.	Per gallon.....	$2.40.....	$2.40.....	$2.40.
		Ad valorem	30 per cent..	30 per cent..	30 per cent.
152	Lime juice and other fruit sirups and fruit juices, n. o. p.	.....	15 per cent..	17½ per cent.	30 per cent.
153	Lime juice, crude only.....	.....	Free.....	Free.....	Free.
163	Wines of all kinds, n.o.p., including orange, lemon, strawberry, raspberry, elder, and currant wines containing 26 per cent or less of proof spirit, whether imported in wood or bottles.	Per gallon.....	25 cents.....	25 cents.....	25 cents.
		Ad valorem	30 per cent..	30 per cent..	30 per cent.
	And in addition thereto for each degree of strength in excess of 26 per cent of proof spirit until the strength reaches 40 per cent of proof spirit.	.....	3 cents.....	3 cents.....	3 cents.
167	Malt, whole, crushed or ground, and malt flour containing not less than 50 per cent of malt, upon entry for warehouse subject to excise regulations.	Per 100 pounds .	45 cents.....	45 cents.....	45 cents.
168	Malt flour containing less than 50 per cent in weight of malt; also extract of malt, fluid or not, including grain molasses—all articles in this item upon valuation without British or foreign excise duties, under regulations by the minister of customs.	Ad valorem	40 per cent..	40 per cent..	40 per cent.

NOTE.—The intermediate tariff has not gone into effect as yet. Imports from Germany are subject to a surtax of 33⅓ per cent of the general duties.

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND.

[In effect June 15, 1905.]

[Abbreviations: n. o. p., not otherwise provided; n. e. s., not elsewhere specified; c., cents; p. c., per cent; ad val., ad valorem; M, one thousand, etc.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
4	Anchovies, sardines, oysters, clams, salmon, lobsters, and all fish prepared, preserved, or packed in oil or otherwise, n. e. s.; fish, smoked or boneless, n. o. p., and all other articles the product of the fisheries, not specially provided for.	35 p. c. ad val.
6	Apples	50 c. per bbl.
7	Apples, dried	2 c. per lb.
9	Barley, when imported for seed or for brewing purposes	10 p. c. ad val.
11	Beans	½ c. per lb.
15	Biscuits, viz:	
	Those known as ships' biscuits	10 c. per cwt.
	Soda, water, butter, and pilot, and any biscuit of that description not sweetened.	3 c. per lb.
	Biscuits and bread, n. e. s	40 p. c. ad val.
23	Butter	3½ c. per lb.
24	Butterine, oleomargarine, or other similar substitutes for butter	3½ c. per lb.
25	Cabbage:	
	May 1 to July 31, both inclusive	½ c. per lb.
	Aug. 1 to Apr. 30, both inclusive	1 c. per lb.
27	Cake, n. e. s	7 c. per lb.
37	Cheese	3½ c. per lb.
42	Cider and perry	20 c. per gall.
45	Codfish, haddock, hake, and ling, n. o. p	$1.50 per qtl.
49	Confectionery of all kinds, including sugar candy, almond paste (when imported by confectioners), sweetened gums (excepting gums known as chewing gums), and pop corn.	$6.50 per 100 lbs.
57	Eggs	5 c. per doz.
67	Fruits, viz:	
	Oranges, lemons, limes, grapes, peaches, pears, blackberries, gooseberries, strawberries, raspberries, plums, cherries, quinces, damsons, bananas, plantains, pineapples, pomegranates, guava, mangoes, shaddocks, and other green fruits; and fruit pulp, when imported by bakers to be used in the manufacture of fancy biscuits.	15 p. c. ad val.
	Dried raisins, currants, prunes, apricots, dates, nectarines, candied peel, citron, figs, and other dried, candied, or desiccated fruit.	3 c. per lb.
	In air-tight cans or other packages, including preserved ginger	35 p. c. ad val.
	Preserved in brandy and other spirits	40 p. c. ad val.
72	Groceries, viz:	
	Buckwheat, buckwheat meal or flour, and flour of similar cereals, n. e. s.	1 c. per lb.
	Cocoa, shells and nibs, chocolate, and other preparations of cocoa	30 p. c. ad val. 2 c. per lb.
	Jelly powders, jelly tablets, calves' feet jelly, and such like preparations, n. e. s.; glucose; honey in the comb or otherwise, and imitations thereof; lime juice, and other fruit sirups and fruit juices, n. e. s., and crystals and powders for making lemonade and similar beverages; maple sugar; maple sirup, sirups and molasses of all kinds, n. e. s., the produce of the sugar cane or beet, n. e. s., and all imitations thereof; canned poultry and game, extracts of meat, fluid beef (not medicated), bovril, bovril wine, and similar extracts, and soups; rolled oats, farina, corn flour, and similar preparations of cereals, n. e. s., when put up in packages of less weight than 28 pounds; olive oil or salad oil, in bottles; rice and sago flour, sago, and tapioca; spices of all kinds, ginger, nutmegs, mace, carraway seed; laundry bluing of all kinds, starch, and all preparations having the quality of starch, n. e. s.; ground mustard and bicarbonate of soda; condensed milk, pickles, sauces, and catsups, including soy; vegetables in air-tight cans or similar packages; yeast cakes, compressed yeast, and baking powders, and all groceries, n. e. s.	35 p. c. ad val.
78	Herring, salmon, turbot, halibut, and mackerel, n. o. p	$1 per bbl.
86	Jellies, jams, and preserves, including duty on ordinary crocks and bottles.	35 p. c. ad val. 6 c. per lb.
89	Lard, lard compound and similar substances, cottolene and stearin of all kinds, n. e. s.	30 p. c. ad val.
93	Lime juices and fruit juices, when fortified with or containing not more than 25 per cent of proof spirits.	60 c. per gall.
	And when containing more than 25 per cent of proof spirits	$2 per gall.
98	Malt	10 p. c. ad val.
	Moss and porterine, when imported by brewers	30 p. c. ad val.
103	Meats, viz:	
	Canned meats, known as C. C. beef, corned beef, corn beef, corn-beef hash, luncheon beef, roast beef, boiled beef, roast mutton, boiled mutton, and brawn, reputed.	3 c. per lb.
	All other canned meats, n. e. s	35 p. c. ad val.
	Meat, fresh	2 c. per lb.
	Poultry and game, dead	3 c. per lb.
	Sausages	5 c. per lb.
	Bacon, hams, tongues, and beef, smoke cured	3 c. per lb. 10 p. c. ad val.
	Hams and tongues, dry salted or pickled	2 c. per lb.

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
	Meats—Continued.	
	Meats, dry salted, n. e. s.	1 c. per lb.
	Beef, when salted in barrels, including duty on barrels	$1 per bbl.
	Pigs' heads, jowls without tongues, hocks, feet, and ribs, when salted in barrels, including duty on barrels.	Do.
	Pigs' jowls and tongues, when salted in barrels, including duty on barrels.	$1.50 per bbl.
	Pigs' feet preserved in vinegar	35 p. c. ad val.
	Pork, in barrels or half barrels, viz—	
	Mess, family, prime mess, rump, extra prime, bean clear, butt, and ham, including duty on packages.	$1.50 per bbl.
	Belly, back, or family mess or loin pork, including duty on packages.	$2 per bbl.
108	Nuts, viz:	
	Almonds, walnuts, Brazil nuts, pecans, peanuts, filberts, hickory and other kinds of nuts, n. e. s.	2 c. per lb.
	Nuts, shelled (except cocoanuts)	4 c. per lb.
110	Oatmeal and rolled oats, in bags or barrels, including duty on barrels and bags.	20 c. per 100 lbs.
111	Oats, including duty on bags	5 c. per bu. of 34 lbs.
113	Oils, viz:	
	Linseed or flaxseed oil, raw or boiled, n. e. s.; tallow and grease, n. e. s.; crude petroleum, to be used in the manufactnre of gas by gas companies; spirits of turpentine and olein beef oil, neutral lard stock, cotton-seed oil, sesame, and other oils to be used in manufacturing, n. e. s., and butter coloring.	15 p. c. ad val.
	Essential oils, lubricating oil, and axle grease, neat's-foot oil, lard oil, sesame oil, n. e. s., oilve oil, n. e. s., and extract for dying leather.	25 p. c. ad val.
	Spermaceti, whale and other fish oils	35 p. c. ad val.
114	Oysters or clams in the shell, or shelled, in packages not hermetically sealed.	25 p. c. ad val.
117	Peas (round), including duty on packages	50 c. per bbl.
118	Peas, split and dried, green, including duty on packages	¼ c. per lb.
123	Potatoes	10 c. per bu.
124	Poultry, live	20 p. c. ad val.
126	Rice, cleaned	¼ c. per lb.
143	Tobacco, viz:	
	Manufactured tobacco	33 c. per lb. 6 p.c. ad val.
	Leaf, stripped or partly manufactured	40 c. per lb. 5 p. c. ad val.
	Leaf and stems	40 c. per lb.
	Stems for manufacturing snuff	50 c. per 100 lbs.
	Cigars	$10 per M. 20 p. c. ad val.
	Cigarettes	$6 per M. 30 p. c. ad val.
	Tobacco pipes of all kinds, pipe mounts, cigar and cigarette cases, cigar and cigarette holders and cases for same, smokers' sets and cases therefor, and tobacco pouches.	40 p. c. ad val.
	Snuff	50 c. per lb.
148	Vegetables, viz:	
	Turnips, carrots, parsnips, beets, sweet potatoes, and yams	20 c. per bu.
	Tomatoes, cucumbers, onions, squashes, pumpkins, rhubarb, melons, and other vegetables, n. e. s.	30 p. c. ad val.
149	Vinegar:	
	When imported in casks, including the duty on package	15 c. per gall.
	In bottles	30 p. c. ad val.
180	Corn for the manufacture of brooms and whisks	Free.
182	Cotton-seed oil, olive oil, boracic acid, acetic acid, preservaline, when imported by manufacturers to be used in the preservation of fish or fish glue.	Free.
186	Flour, wheaten, and the package in which it is imported	Free.
191	Indian corn	Free.
200	Oil cake, oil-cake meal, cotton-seed cake, cotton-seed meal, pease meal, bran, and other preparations for cattle and chicken feed.	Free.
206	Rice, uncleaned or refuse rice	Free.
217	Wheat, whole, not ground or crushed	Free.

Digitized by Google

MEXICO.

[In effect September 1, 1905.]

[Peso, $0.498.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.
4	Fresh meat of all kinds	Kilo, net	0.10
5	Meat, fish, and shellfish, dried, salted, smoked, or pickled	Kilo, legal	.15
6	Fish and shellfish, fresh (even when preserved on ice)	Kilo, gross	.03
34	Animal foods, preserved	Kilo, legal	.18
35	Eggs, fresh		Free.
36	Milk, fresh		Free.
37	Lard	Kilo, gross	.12
38	Butter	Kilo, legal	.25
39	Honey	Kilo, gross	.06
40	Cheese of all kinds	Kilo, legal	.15
	Oils, animal, not specially mentioned:		
41	In glass vessels	do	.14
42	In cans or wooden vessels	Kilo, gross	.12
43	In tank cars and tank ships	Kilo, net	.15
44	Albumen, from eggs or blood	Kilo, legal	.05
45	Charcoal, animal		Free.
46	Wax, animal	Kilo, net	.55
47	Glue	Kilo, gross	.05
48	Coral, unwrought or powdered		Free.
	Sponges:		
49	Fine	Kilo, legal	2.50
50	Common	do	.50
51	Stearin in cakes	Kilo, gross	.11
52	Glycerin		Free.
53	Gelatin (grenetina) and ichthyocoll	Kilo, legal	.12
54	Guano		Free.
55	Silk, raw, of all kinds	Kilo, net	1.10
91	Caraway seed and green aniseed, almonds, sweet or bitter, shelled; cocoa, and pepper of all kinds.	do	.30
92	Almonds, sweet or bitter, in the shell	do	.18
93	Rice	Kilo, gross	.05
94	Oats in the grain and barley in the grain	100 kilos, gross	1.50
	Fruits:		
98	Dried, not specially mentioned	Kilo, gross	.10
99	Pickled	do	.07
100	In their juice, in sirup, and in spirits	Kilo, legal	.80
101	Garden produce, vegetables, and tubers, fresh, not specially mentioned.	Kilo, gross	.03
102	Garden produce, vegetables, and tubers, preserved, not specially mentioned.	do	.18
103	Corn	100 kilos, gross	.80
104	Alimentary seeds and grains, not specially mentioned	Kilo, gross	.03
107	Oleaginous seeds and fruits, not specially mentioned	do	.01
119	Virginia leaf tobacco	Kilo, net	.55
	Leaf tobacco:		
120	Filler, not specially mentioned	do	.80
121	Wrapper, not specially mentioned	do	2.50
	Olive oil:		
123	In jars or cans	do	.17
124	In glass vessels	do	.22
127	Preserves, sweetmeats, and chocolate	Kilo, legal	.80
128	Potato meal	Kilo, gross	.03
129	Biscuits of all kinds	do	.16
130	Flour of wheat and other cereals, and meal, not specially mentioned.	Kilo, legal	.10
131	Molasses of sugar cane or glucose, and sugared preparations for coloring wines, liquors, etc.	100 kilos, gross	2.50
132	Alimentary pastes of flour	Kilo, gross	.12
	Oil, of cocoanut, linseed, corn, and cotton seed:		
136	In tank ships or tank cars	100 kilos, net	5.50
137	In drums or cans	Kilo, gross	.05
	Oils:		
138	Fixed, for industrial uses, not specially mentioned	Kilo, legal	.22
139	Essential, not specially mentioned	do	2.20
140	Oil of turpentine, and turpentine	do	.10
	Tobacco:		
176	In cakes, for chewing	do	1.10
177	Sifted or cut in shreds, for cigarettes	do	1.70
178	In powder or snuff	do	3.30
179	Cigarettes of tobacco	do	2.20
180	Cigars	Kilo, net	7.70
555	Yeast of all kinds	Kilo, legal	.90
572	Beer, cider, and refreshing beverages in bottles	Kilo, net	.25
573	Beer and cider in barrels	Kilo, gross	.10

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL AMERICA.

COSTA RICA.

[Customs tariff of September 7, 1885.]

[Colon=$0.465.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Colon.
83	Maize, beans, wheat, barley, rye, oats, and similar products; hay and other fodder; potatoes, seeds for vegetables, flowers, and plants; comfits in cakes; fresh fruits.	Per kilo	0.02
	* Vegetables and leguminous plants, fresh	do	.25
	* Nuts	do	.10
84	Meats of all kinds, dried, smoked, or in brine, except those mentioned in No. 85; flour of wheat, maize, oats, etc.; hops and malt of barley or of any other fermenting substance.	do	.04
	* Lard	do	.20
	* Butter, natural or artificial	do	.30
85	Beer in casks or bottles; vinegar and cider in casks or bottles; meats, fish, and shellfish, preserved in oil or not, or seasoned, in tins or not, such as pâté de foie gras, sardines, etc.; hams, sausages, in tins or not; pearled barley, macaroni, and other alimentary feculæ not specially mentioned; fish of all kinds, dried, smoked, or in brine.	do	.07
	* Bacon	do	.20
	* Rice	do	.08
	* Cheese	do	.20
87	Condensed milk	do	.11
88	Olives, capers, pickles, vegetables preserved in vinegar or brine, sauces of all kinds, and mustard in powder, grain, or prepared; meat extracts; chocolate and cocoa in powder; fruits dried, of all kinds, and fruits candied in their juice or in sirup; preserves of all kinds not specially mentioned.	do	.13
	* Sweetmeats, jams, jellies, nougats, and sirups	do	.50
89	Fruits, preserved in brandy or in sirup, not medicinal	do	.22
	Fatty oils—		
	* Cotton-seed	do	.15
	* Cod-liver	do	.10
	* Linseed	do	.15
	* Olive, fine	do	.20
	* Olive, common	do	.10
	* Starches of all kinds	do	.25
	Note.—The above-mentioned products, except those marked *, are subject also to a surtax of 50 per cent of the duty.		

GUATEMALA.

[In effect since January 1, 1894.]

[Peso=$0.480.] [a]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.
14	Tobacco, raw		Proh'd.
15	Oleic acid, impure, for the manufacture of soap		Free.
32	Rice in the grain		Free.
35	Codfish, dried, salted, or smoked		Free.
74	Stearin in cakes		Free.
83	Beans		Free.
84	Fresh fruits		Free.
85	Chick peas		Free.
88	Guano and all other natural and artificial fertilizers		Free.
90	Peas		Free.
91	Hay and fodder not specially mentioned		Free.
97	Fresh vegetables		Free.
101	Corn		Free.
102	Lard		Free.
110	Potatoes		Free.
128	Soy, or Japanese sauce		Free.
129	Tallow, in the mass or rendered		Free.
130	Seeds of flowers, vegetables, and other not specified		Free.
1706	Cigars	Per kilo	6.50
1707	Cigarettes, paper or leaf	do	6.50
1715	Fish glue	do	.80
1750	Spermaceti, in cakes	do	.25

[a] The duties in Guatemala are paid 70 per cent in paper currency, which is fluctuating, and 30 per cent in American gold.

Digitized by Google

GUATEMALA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.
1875	Snuff	Per kilo	6.50
1886	Tobacco, chewing	do	6.50
1887	Tobacco, smoking, for pipes	do	6.50
2019	Codfish and herring, dried, salted, smoked, or pickled in receptacles of wood or earthenware, gross weight.	do	.15
2020	The same, canned or preserved, gross weight	do	.25
	Olives:		
2021	In oil or stuffed, gross weight	do	.25
2022	In brine, in receptacles of wood	do	.15
2023	In receptacles of glass	do	.25
2029	Capers, large or small	do	.25
	Almonds:		
2030	Unshelled	do	.15
2031	Shelled	do	.30
2037	Filberts	do	.15
2038	Oats, hulled	do	.04
2039	Codfish, in cans, bottles, or jars	do	.25
2040	Biscuits of all kinds, not specified, sweetened or not	do	.15
	Sausages:		
2041	In wooden receptacles	do	.15
2042	In cans or receptacles of glass or earthenware	do	.25
2045	Prawns, in cans	do	.25
2047	Meats, preserved in receptacles other than of wood	do	.25
	Chestnuts:		
2048	Unshelled	do	.15
2049	Shelled	do	.25
	Barley:		
2051	Unhulled	do	.01
2052	Pearled or hulled	do	.05
2053	Beer, of all kinds, in whatever receptacle	Liter	.20
2057	Confectionery and sweetmeats, dry	Per kilo	.30
	Alimentary preserves, not specified:		
2058	In wooden receptacles	do	.15
2059	In receptacles other than of wood	do	.25
2062	Prunes, in receptacles of all kinds	do	.15
2069	Dates, in receptacles of all kinds	do	.15
	Pickles of all kinds:		
2071	In wooden receptacles	do	.15
2072	In receptacles other than of wood	do	.25
2073	Extracts of meat, with the exception of those destined for medicinal uses, in receptacles of any kind	do	.25
2074	Vermicelli, macaroni, and Italian pastes	do	.08
	Fruits:		
2075	In brandy, in receptacles of any kind	do	.75
2076	Preserved in sirup, or candied	do	.30
2077	Dried, not specified	do	.15
2078	Crackers of all kinds, sweetened or not	do	.15
2080	Wheat flour of all kinds	do	.05½
2081	Flour, oat, barley, corn, rice, bean, and rye	do	.10
2083	Hams, smoked or salted, including the weight of salt employed for their preservation.	do	.15
2084	Ham, canned	do	.25
2085	Sirups of all kinds, except medicinal	Liter	.30
2087	Fruit juices of all kinds, natural and artificial, in receptacles of any kind.		.30
2088	Lobsters, preserved, in receptacles of any kind	Per kilo	.25
2089	Milk, condensed	do	.25
2090	Pulse, preserved in a liquid or dried	do	.25
2092	Maizena, or maize starch	do	.08
2093	Butter in receptacles of any kind	do	.15
2094	Shellfish, preserved in receptacles of any kind	do	.24
2095	Sausages, bologna, in receptacles of any kind	do	.25
2097	Nuts	do	.08
2099	Gingerbread	do	.15
2100	Raisins	do	.15
	Pastes, alimentary:		
2101	Animal	do	.25
2102	Vegetable	do	.25
	Fish:		
2103	Smoked, salted, in brine, or dried, in receptacles of wood	do	.15
2104	Preserved, or in oil, canned	do	.25
2107	Cheese of all kinds	do	.15
2108	Sago, tapioca, and Persian salep	do	.18
2113	Salmon, canned	do	.25
2114	Sauces of all kinds	do	.25
	Sardines:		
2115	Smoked, salted, in brine, or dried, other than those in tins, bottles, or jars.	do	.15
2116	In tins, bottles, or jars	do	.25
	Bacon:		
2119	In receptacles of wood, including weight of salt employed for its preservation.	do	.25
2120	Canned	do	.15

Digitized by Google

GUATEMALA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.
2121	Wheat	100 kilos	2.17
2122	Grapes, apples, pears, quinces, peaches, cherries, and strawberries preserved in sirup.	Per kilo	.30
2123	Vinegar of all kinds, in wooden receptacles	Liter	.10
2124	Vinegar, in receptacles of glass or earthenware	do	.10
2134	Oils, poppy or white, cotton, ben, peanut, cocoanut, rapeseed, palm, sesame, and other fixed oils extracted from seeds, not specified, and fish oils, in common receptacles of any kind.	Per kilo	.10
2144	Olive oil, real or imitation, in receptacles of any capacity	do	.10
2231	Sugar of milk (lactine or lactose)	do	.85
2232	Grape sugar or fruit sugar, natural or artificial, and glucose	do	.10
2589	Meal, linseed or fenugreek, pays double the duty of linseed or fenugreek seed.		
2710	Molasses	Per kilo	.03
	Seed:		
2884	Fenugreek	do	.25
2891	Linseed	do	.15

HONDURAS.

[Tariff in force August 1, 1900.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per ½ kilo.	Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per ½ kilo.
		Pesos.			*Pesos.*
21	Olives	0.10	834	Flour	0.02
35	Bran	.02	840	Hay	.01
59	Capers	.10	884	Jellies	.10
63	Lucern	.01		Ham:	
79	Almonds, shelled or not	.05	885	Salted	.05
80	Starch	.10	886	In tins	.15
105	Aniseed	.15	887	Sirups	.10
	Herrings:		905	Fruit juice	.10
123	Preserved in oil	.15	927	Milk, condensed	.10
124	Smoked	.05		Vegetables:	
125	In brine	.05	928	Fresh	Free.
137	Rice	.02	929	Preserved in vinegar	.10
142	Hazelnuts	.05	936	Yeast	.10
143	Oats	.01	948	Lemonades	.05
	Codfish:		971	Macaroni	.10
160	In oil	.15	977	Maizena	.05
161	Dried or smoked	.05	978	Maize, green, in tins	.10
217	Biscuits, fine, in tins	.05	979	Corn flour	.05
312	Earthnuts	.05	984	Malt	.02
344	Lobsters, in tins	.15	1000	Lard	.10
	Meat:		1001	Cocoa butter	.50
398	Salted	.05	1005	Butter	.10
399	Smoked	.05	1109	Wafers	.10
400	Tinned	.15	1126	Oysters, lobsters, etc	.15
414	Barley	.02	1132	Bread	.02
	Onions:		1174	Pastes, alimentary	.10
415	Raw	.02	1180	Potatoes	.02
416	Preserved in vinegar	.10		Fish:	
424	Rye in the grain	.02	1206	Dried	.05
	Glue:		1207	Smoked	.05
464	Ordinary	.10	1208	In tins	.15
465	Fish	.15	1306	Cheese	.10
605	Sweetmeats, dry or in sirup	.10	1313	Snuff	1.00
625	Pickles	.10	1368	Sago	.05
691	Extracts, meat	.15		Sausages:	
703	Feculæ	.05	1372	In tins	.15
712	Vermicelli	.10	1373	Bologna	.10
732	Fodder	.01	1379	Sauces	.10
	Beans:		1393	Sardines	.10
745	Dried	.01	1399	Tallow, raw	.10
746	Tinned	.10	1405	Seeds for sowing	.01
	Fruits:		1406	Semolina	.05
747	In brandy	.15	1435	Soups in tins	.10
748	Candied	.10	1436	Soup pastes	.10
749	Fresh	.01	1444	Tobacco, raw	1.00
750	In their juice	.10	1545	Bacon	.10
751	Dried	.05	1562	Wheat	.01
768	Biscuits, common	.02	1632	Vinegar	.10
780	Gelatin	.10	1659	Fruit juice	.10

Digitized by Google

NICARAGUA.

[In effect August 15, 1908.]

The duties are paid in United States gold or its equivalent in national currency.

[Peso, nominal value, $1.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rates of duty per kilo.
2	Fresh meat of haired, bristled, or feathered animals	$0.10
3	Meat:	
	Smoked, salted, or in brine	.15
	Salted, and pork shoulders	.30
4	Fresh fish, even preserved in ice	Free.
5	Fish and shellfish, dried, salted, smoked, or pressed	.20
16	Animal fats, not otherwise specified	.05
28	Tallow, raw, and other fats in a natural state	.05
33	Polonies, large sausages and gammon	.30
34	Meat of all kinds, preserved or cured, in tins	.30
35	Meat extract	1.00
36	Birds' eggs, fresh	Free.
37	Ham, mortadella, and bacon	.30
38	Condensed milk	.30
39	Fresh milk	Free.
40	Sterilized milk	.30
41	Lard	.25
42	Suet	.20
43	Butter	.80
44	Shellfish of all kinds, preserved in oil, vinegar, etc.	.30
45	Honey	.30
46	Fish of all kinds, preserved in oil, vinegar, etc., not specified	.30
47	Cheese of all kinds	.40
48	Sausages, black puddings, and the like	.30
49	Sardines of all kinds	.25
50	Fish oil	.15
51	Albumen, egg or blood	.80
53	Crude wax, black or yellow	.20
54	Castilian wax, pure or mixed, in cakes and the like	.40
57	Rennet for cheese making	.50
59	Stearin, raw	.10
66	Cod-liver oil, pure or prepared	.15
	Olives:	
164	Capers and gherkins	.10
165	Stuffed	.15
166	Caraway and green aniseed	.10
167	Almonds, hazelnuts, walnuts, shelled on not, chestnuts, and similar fruits	.15
168	Canary seed	.20
169	Rice and oats, unhulled	.06
170	Oats in the grain	Free.
	Barley:	
174	Unhusked	.05
175	Pearled or husked	.08
176	Onions and garlic	.10
177	Beans	.05
	Fruits:	
178	Fresh, in natural state	.10
179	Dried, not otherwise specified	.15
180	Dried, such as raisins, prunes, dates, figs, and the like	.20
181	Preserved in any simple or compound liquor	.50
182	In their juice or sirup	.30
	Fruits—Continued.	
183	Candied	$0.40
184	Pot herbs, vegetables, and tubers, not otherwise mentioned, preserved	.15
185	Chick-peas and all other pulse	.05
186	Vegetables, fresh, in natural state	.04
187	Indian corn	.08
188	Potatoes and similar tubers, fresh	.01
	Seeds and grain:	
190	Used as food, not otherwise specified	.05
191	Industrial, not otherwise specified	.05
192	Wheat and other similar unenumerated cereals	.04
197	Agricultural seeds of all kinds	Free.
214	Hay and fodder	.01
217	Tobacco, unmanufactured	4.00
220	Olive oil	.15
222	Sirups and jellies of all kinds	.20
223	Common or refined sugar	.15
224	Sugar candy	.50
225	Coffee mixed with milk	.40
226	Bonbons, jams, and lozenges	.40
227	Chocolate	.50
228	Chocolate mixed with milk	.40
230	Fruit extracts or essences for sirups	.60
231	Feculæ of all kinds, lacteous or prepared	.10
232	Vermicelli, tallarines, macaroni, and other alimentary pastes	.15
233	Common ship and soda biscuits	.15
234	Fine and other dry biscuits	.20
236	Wheat flour	.03
237	Corn flour, rice and potato flour; barley, oat, and rye meal, sago, tapioca, and the like	.10
238	Lacteous flour, Mellin's food, and the like	.10
239	Malted flour, Horlik's	.15
240	Sugar cane and fecula sirup	.30
241	Mustard in powder and seasoning powders of all kinds	.20
242	Prepared mustard	.30
244	Alimentary pastes	.15
245	Pies, puddings, rolls, and cakes of all kinds	.30
246	Baking powder or yeast	.15
247	Pearled sago	.08
248	Sauces of all kinds	.25
249	Preserved truffles	.25
253	Cotton-seed oil of all kinds	.15
254	Cocoanut and "coyol" oils	.15
255	Fixed oils for industrial purposes, liquid or concrete, not otherwise specified	.15
258	Starch of all kinds	.10
264	Dextrin	.20
1629	Sirups for refreshments	.15
1632	Soups and broths	.15
1639	Vinegar	.05

Digitized by Google

PANAMA.

[Customs tariff of July 5, 1904.]

[Peso=$0.50.]

Article.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Tobacco:		*Pesos.*
Cigars	Per kilo.	4.00
Cigarettes	do	3.00
Cut tobacco, or tobacco in any other form	do	2.00
Beer	Liter	.20

The following are admitted free of duty: Raw materials for the manufacture of beer, candles, and soap, with the exception of tallow.

All other animal and agricultural products are subject to an ad valorem duty of 10 per cent.

SALVADOR.

[Customs tariff of May 30, 1900.]

[Peso, silver, $0.50.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per kilo.
		Pesos.
56	Oats, barley, rye, and other unspecified cereals	0.01
57	Wheat, wheaten flour, rye flour, bran, malt, maize, rice, beans, chick peas, lentils, potatoes, onions, garlic, fresh fruit, and all garden produce in its natural state	.02
58	Maizena, starch, vermicelli, macaroni, etc., and all other pastes composed of such materials	.04
59	Vinegar	.06
60	Olive oil, pure or imitation	.08
61	Sago, tapioca, desiccated potatoes, and other alimentary flours and pastes, not specified; shell fruits, such as almonds, filberts, chestnuts, and the like; lard	.10
62	Herrings, cod and other fish, not prepared otherwise than by being dried, salted, or smoked; birdseed, aniseed, cloves, cumin, coriander seed, pepper, hops, sesame, annotto, red pimento, and unenumerated spices	.15
63	Sugar, honeys, sirups, without alcohol, of an entirely simple nature and not medicinal, and caramel paste for coloring wines and liquors; biscuits and crackers of all kinds, dry and sweet; dried fruits without shells, such as almonds, dates, prunes, figs, and raisins; sardines of all kinds	.20
64	Olives, capers, pickles, mustard, dry and prepared, curry powder, sauces of all kinds, and essences for condiments; vegetables, truffles, mushrooms, butter, margarine, shell and other fish not classified; meats of all kinds, preparations of any kind in vessels of glass, tin, or earthen ware, or in cloth; fruits preserved in water, sirup, or spirits; bonbons, pastilles, cocoa in the grain, ground or in paste; chocolate and other sweets, jams, and jellies; condensed milk; extract of meat, yeast, renhet, essence or extract of fruit for sirups, without alcohol; nutmeg, tea, coffee, cheese of all kinds	0.30
67	Mineral waters, natural and artificial; artificial aerated waters, nonalcoholic, such as ginger beer, lemonade, soda, sarsaparilla, and other similar beverages	.01
169	Oils, whale or fish, rape seed, linseed, cocoanut, palm, cotton seed, and machine lubricating of all kinds	.08
	Tallow:	
391	Crude	.03
392	Refined or compressed	.05
	Tobacco:	
398	In leaf	.50
399	In any other form not specified	1.50

Besides the duties given above, imports into Salvador are subject to the following surtaxes:

		Pesos.
For the judicial power	100 kilos	1.00
Central Railway bonds	do	1.50
Importation and exportation bonds	do	2.00
Subsidy of steamers	do	.50
For the public revenues (in silver)	do	3.00

ART. 576. There shall, moreover, be levied upon the aggregate amount of customs duties 30 per cent on behalf of almshouses, to be distributed as directed by the Government.

Digitized by Google

WEST INDIES.

CUBA.

[In effect February 5, 1904.]

[G. W. = gross weight; N. W. = net weight.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	General rate.	Reduction to United States.	Rate on imports from U. S.
101	Vegetable oils:			*Per cent.*	
	(a) Solid (cocoanut, palm, etc.), G. W.	100 kilos	$3.75	20	$3.00
	(b) Liquid, except olive oil and cotton-seed oil, G. W.	do	3.75	20	3.00
	(c) Cotton-seed oil, to be used exclusively in the manufacture of soap, provided that the importation be made at the direct demand of the manufacturers of soap, and that the latter submit their works at all times to the inspection of the customs authorities, and that the importer give such bond as may be regarded necessary by the acting collector, G. W.	do	.50	20	.40
102	Crude oils and animal fats:				
	(a) Cod-liver oil and other medicinal oils, not refined, G. W.	do	1.875	20	1.50
	(b) Glycerin, olein, stearin, and spermaceti, crude, G. W.	do	1.40	20	1.12
	(c) Other crude oils and fats, including olein and tallow, when to be used in the manufacture of soaps, G. W.	do	.50	20	.40
108a	Starch	do	3.00	20	2.40
108b	Dextrine and glucose for industrial purposes	do	1.40	40	.84
109	Glues, albumens, and gelatin, G. W.	do	5.07	20	4.056
236	Poultry and small game	Kilo	.104	20	.0832
237	Meat in brine:				
	(a) Beef, brine or salt	100 kilos	3.64	20	2.912
	(b) Pork, brine or salt	do	3.64	20	2.912
238	Lard	100 kilos	3.64	20	2.912
239	Tallow, except when imported for the manufacture of soap.	do	2.60	20	2.08
240	Bacon	do	5.20	20	4.16
241	Hams or shoulders	do	7.15	20	5.72
242	Jerked beef (tasajo), G. W	do	4.74	20	3.792
243	Meat of all other kinds:				
	(a) Beef, canned	do	6.50	20	5.20
	(b) Beef, fresh, N. W.	do	5.85	20	4.68
	(c) Mutton, fresh, N. W	do	5.85	20	4.68
	(d) Pork, fresh, N. W	do	5.20	20	4.16
244	Butter	do	9.10	30	6.37
	(a) Oleomargarine, and butter mixed with oleomargarine.	do	9.10	20	7.28
245	Cheese, T.	do	6.50	40	3.90
246	Condensed milk	p. c. ad val.	13	20	10⅔
247	Salt cod and stock fish, hake and haddock	100 kilos	1.30	25	.975
248	Herring, pickled, smoked, salted, or marinated, and skate, salted.	do	1.30	25	.975
249	Mackerel, pickled, smoked, salted, or marinated.	do	2.60	25	1.95
250	Salmon, smoked, salted, or marinated	do	6.50	25	4.875
251	Oysters of all kinds, and shellfish, dried or fresh, G. W.	do	1.30	20	1.04
252	Eggs	do	6.50	20	5.20
253	Rice, husked or not, G. W.	do	1.20	40	.72
254	Wheat, G. W	do	.60	25	.45
255	Cereals:				
	(a) Corn, G. W	do	.39	30	.273
	(b) Rye, G. W	do	.52	20	.416
	(c) Barley, G. W.	do	.65	20	.52
	(d) Oats, G. W	do	.52	20	.416
256	Flour:				
	(a) Of wheat, G. W.	do	1.30	30	.91
	(b) Of rice, G. W.	do	2.60	20	2.08
	(c) Of corn, G. W	do	.65	30	.455
	(d) Of oats, G. W	do	1.56	20	1.248
257	Beans, G. W	do	1.43	20	1.144
258	Pease, G. W	do	1.43	20	1.144
259	Onions, G. W	do	.91	20	.728
260	Potatoes and other fresh vegetables not specially mentioned, G. W.	do	.65	20	.52

Digitized by Google

CUBA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	General rate.	Reduction to United States.	Rate on imports from U. S.
				Per cent.	
261	Flour of pulse, G. W	100 kilos	3.25	20	$2.60
262	Fruits, fresh, G. W	do	.78	20	.624
263	Almonds of all kinds	p. c. ad val.	25	20	20
264	Fruits, dried or drained, G. W	100 kilos	1.95	20	1.56
265	Chestnuts, dried or fresh, G. W	do	1.95	20	1.56
266	Clover seed, G. W	do	4.50	20	3.60
267	Flaxseed, G. W	do	1.025	20	.82
268	Timothy seed, G. W	do	2.50	20	2.00
	Note.—The importation of foreign tobacco seed into the island of Cuba is prohibited until further orders.				
269	Fodder and bran	p. c. ad val.	32½	20	26
	(*a*) Corn or broom straw (millo), G. W	100 kilos	.80	20	.64
	Note I.—All preserves are dutiable with the weight of immediate receptacles.				
270	Fish or shellfish, preserved in oil or otherwise, in tins.	p. c. ad val.	32½	25	24⅜
271	Vegetables and pulse, pickled or preserved in any manner.	do	32½	30	22¾
272	Fruits, preserved:				
	(*a*) In brandy	do	32½	40	19½
	(*b*) Other	do	32½	40	19½
273	Alimentary preserves, not specially mentioned; pork butchers' wares, truffles, sauces, and mustard; alimentary flavoring extracts.	do	31¼	20	25
274	Olive oil; cotton-seed oil (except for the manufacture of soap):				
	(*a*) In receptacles of earthenware, wood, or tin, G. W.	100 kilos	3.00	20	2.40
	(*b*) In bottles, including the weight of bottles, G. W.	do	3.75	20	3.00
275	Alcohol	Hectol	18.20	25	13.65
276	Brandies, liqueurs, cordials, and all compound spirits not specially mentioned:				
	(*a*) In casks, barrels, or half barrels	do	27.30	25	20.475
	(*b*) In bottles, flasks, demijohns, or other similar receptacles.	do	44.20	25	33.15
	(*c*) Whisky, rum, and gin, in casks, barrels, or half barrels.	Hectol	$23.40	25	$17.55
	(*d*) Whisky, rum, and gin, in bottles, flasks, demijohns, or other similar receptacles.	do	29.90	25	22.425
280	Beer and cider:				
	(*a*) Malt liquor in casks	do	4.29	20	3.432
	(*b*) Malt liquor in bottles	do	5.20	30	3.64
	(*c*) Cider, natural or artificial; ginger ale, root beer, and other nonalcoholic beverages not otherwise provided for—				
	In casks, barrels, or half barrels	do	2.08	30	1.456
	In bottles, flasks, demijohns, or other similar receptacles.	do	3.90	30	2.73
289	Pastes and feculæ for soups and other alimentary purposes.	p. c. ad val.	32½	20	26
290	Biscuits:				
	(*a*) Ordinary	100 kilos	1.95	20	1.56
	(*b*) Fine, of all kinds, including the immediate package.	do	4.55	20	3.64

Digitized by Google

HAITI.

[In effect September 30, 1905.]

[Gourde=$0.965.]

NOTE.—The duties are paid in gold, 1 Haitian gourde being regarded as equivalent to $1 gold United States money; these duties may also be paid in paper currency, i. e., $4 Haitian paper being taken as equivalent to $1 United States gold. Besides the duties given below, imports into Haiti are subject to surtaxes amounting to 83 per cent of the duty. The surtaxes are also paid in gold, or in paper at the above rate.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
28	Anchovies	12 flasks	$0.30
53	Oats	Barrel	.30
95	Butter	100 pounds	2.00
	Biscuits:		
105	Not sweetened	do	2.00
106	Sweetened and fancy	do	4.00
	Beef:		
116	Salted	Barrel	3.00
117	Smoked	100 pounds	1.50
	Cider:		
126	In barrels of 60 gallons	Barrel	4.50
127	In bottles	12 bottles	.75
160	Bonbons of paste, sugar crystallized or not, of all kinds	Pound	.06
249	Capers	12 flasks	.20
366	Chocolate in tablets and powder	Pound	.25
425	Jams	do	.50
427	Alimentary preserves of all kinds	12 boxes	.50
441	Gherkins	12 pobans	.30
618	Meat extract in small pots or tins	Dozen	.50
	Flour:		
626	Wheaten	Barrel of 200 lbs.	1.50
627	Maize	do	3.00
663	Hay (and other fodder)	Bale	.30
678	Cheese of all kinds	Pound	.04
	Oils:		
748	Olive, in casks	Gallon	.20
749	In bottles	12 bottles	.50
750	Otherwise than in bottles	12 liters	.75
752	Linseed	Gallon	.12
753	Harness	do	.12
754	Pork and other oils for lubricating machines	do	.10
755	Oysters, in small boxes, tins, or pots	Dozen	.25
805	Hams	Pound	.02
820	Condensed milk, in small tins	Dozen	.50
	Tongues:		
826	Smoked	do	.50
827	In brine	Barrel	.75
850	Macaroni	Pound	.03
854	Maize in the grain	Barrel	2.00
865	Lard	100 pounds	1.50
868	Mackerel	Barrel	1.50
976	Codfish	100 pounds	1.40
998	Mustard, in pots or "pobans"	Dozen	1.00
1021	Onions	100 pounds	1.00
1028	Olives	12 pobans	.20
1151	Pepper of all kinds	Pound	.02
1152	Apples	Barrel	.50
1153	Potatoes	do	1.00
1154	Potatoes, in small baskets or cases	Each	.20
1166	Pork, pickled	Barrel	2.50
1215	Plums and prunes	Pound	.02
1220	Raisins	do	.02
1244	Rice	100 pounds	1.50
1279	Sardines in oil	12 tins	.50
1280	Sauces	12 pobans	.12
1281	Sausages	Pound	.05
1282	Salmon	Barrel	1.50
1283	Salmon, in tubs	Tub	.20
1314	Bran	Barrel	.30
1332	Tobacco of all kinds	Pound	.10
1490	Vermicelli	do	.03

Digitized by Google

SANTO DOMINGO.

[Customs law of November 9, 1898.]

Duties are paid in United States currency.

[Aroba=25.35 pounds; quintal=101.4 pounds; liter=0.2642 gallon.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			Valuation.[a]	Rate.
	Oil:			*Per cent.*
9	Almond, hazelnut, or walnut	Pound	$0.50	73.8
	Comestible, olive oil—			
11	In bottles	12 liters	5.00	73.8
13	In common bottles, packed in cases	Case	1.25	73.8
14	In jars or other receptacles	Gallon	.40	73.8
16	Cod-liver	Liter		Free.
18	Linseed	Gallon	.80	73.8
	Olives:			
23	Stuffed, preserved in oil, in flasks	Dozen	2.00	73.8
24	Common, in barrels or other vessels	Aroba	1.50	73.8
25	In jars or bottles containing 1 gallon	Gallon	.50	73.8
26	In flasks	Dozen	1.50	73.8
32	Bran	Barrel	3.00	73.8
43	Garlic, in bunches or in bulk	100 garlics	.30	73.8
	Capers and all other preserves in vinegar:			
50	In common bottles	Dozen	1.50	73.8
51	In large bottles	do	3.00	73.8
	Almonds:			
92	In shells	Quintal	6.00	73.8
93	Shelled, in demijohns or other receptacles	do	18.00	73.8
105	Anchovies	Pound	.30	73.8
	Herrings:			
123	Smoked	Quintal	3.00	73.8
124	In brine	Barrel	8.00	73.8
132	Rice	Quintal	Specific.	$1.00
	Tunny:			
136	Preserved in oil	Pound	.20	73.8
137	Pickled	do	.10	73.8
138	Hazelnuts	Quintal	8.00	73.8
139	Oats	Barrel	3.00	73.8
176	Cod or other fish, dried or salted	Quintal	3.00	73.8
	Beef:			
447	Jerked, Buenos Aires and the like	do	2.50	73.8
448	Smoked	do	10.00	73.8
	Pork:			
449	Salted (mess)	Barrel	18.00	73.8
450	Prime	do	16.00	73.8
451	Bacon	Quintal	10.00	73.8
	Beef:			
452	Family	Barrel	16.00	73.8
453	Mess	do	14.00	73.8
482	Chestnuts in the shell	Quintal	5.00	73.8
486	Barley	do	6.00	73.8
488	Onions	do	3.00	73.8
492	Rye	do	4.00	73.8
527	Prunes	do	16.00	73.8
560	Sweetmeats	Pound	.25	73.8
561	Alimentary preserves, in tins	do	.20	73.8
722	Sausages	do	.30	73.8
733	Dates	Quintal	8.00	73.8
758	Pastes, fruit, preserved in sugar	Pound	.25	73.8
	Pickles, in brine or vinegar, of all kinds.			
785	In large receptacles	Dozen	3.00	73.8
786	In small receptacles	do	1.50	73.8
877	Vermicelli, macaroni, and other similar pastes	Quintal	4.00	73.8
910	Beans of all kinds	do	4.00	73.8
	Fruits:			
911	Candied	Pound	.50	73.8
912	Dry, not elsewhere mentioned	do	.25	73.8
913	In sirups, in jars or flasks	Dozen	6.00	73.8
914	In liquors or in their juice, in jars or flasks	do	4.00	73.8
	Biscuits:			
945	Fine, and those called "pilot bread"	Quintal	8.00	73.8
946	Common, called "navy bread"	do	6.00	73.8
947	Of soda, butter, sugar, and other similar substances	do	16.00	73.8
	Flour:			
1005	Of rye or manioc	Barrel	5.00	73.8
1006	Of maize	do	4.50	73.8
1007	Of wheat	do	7.00	73.8

[a] This column contains fixed values, on which the ad valorem rates in the last column are based.

Digitized by Google

SANTO DOMINGO—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			Valuation.	Rate.
				Per cent.
1015	Figs, dried	Quintal	$5.00	73.8
1048	Lacteous flour	do	Specific.	10.00
1049	Hay	do	Specific.	$0.25
1071		do	15.00	73.8
1179	Milk condensed	do	Specific.	$0.50
1203	Maize in the grain	do	1.50	73.8
1208	Butter	do	20.00	73.8
1209	Lard	do	12.00	73.8
1217	Apples, fresh	Barrel	4.00	73.8
1265	Maizena	Quintal	5.00	73.8
1289	Walnuts	do	8.00	73.8
1291	Yams	do	1.00	73.8
1292	Wafers	Pound	1.00	73.8
1305	Oysters, in all kinds of receptacles	Quintal	10.00	73.8
1364	Potatoes and beet roots	Barrel	2.50	73.8
1388	Raisins	Quintal	8.00	73.8
1519	Cheese, Dutch	Dozen	6.00	73.8
1520	Other	Quintal	12.00	73.8
1565	Sago, salep, and similar products	Pound	.08	73.8
1569	Sausages and all other kinds of minced meat	do	.30	73.8
1570	Salmon	Quintal	12.00	73.8
	Sardines:			
1572	In oil	Pound	.30	73.8
1573	Salted	Quintal	8.00	73.8
1578	Tallow, raw	do	8.00	73.8
1682	Corned pork, in cases	do	10.00	73.8
1723	Wheat	do	Specific.	$1.75
1726	Grapes and raisins	do	8.00	73.8

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

[£=$4.8665; s.=24 cents; d.=2 cents.]

ANTIGUA.

[Abbreviations: Doz. rep. qts., dozen reputed quarts.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
		s.	*d.*
Ale, beer, cider, perry, porter, and stout:			
Bottled	Doz. rep. qts	2	0
In wood	Gallon	0	8
Foodstuffs:			
Arrowroot, corn flour, cornstarch, sago, and tapioca	Pound	0	0½
Bread and biscuits, not fancy or in tin, per barrel, not exceeding	100 pounds	1	4
Beef, salted or in pickle	Pound	0	0¾
Butter and oleomargarine	do	0	1½
Cheese	do	0	1½
Corn meal, per barrel or bag of	196 pounds	2	8
Fish—			
Dried or smoked	Cwt	1	8
Herrings and alewives	Barrel	3	4
Mackerel	do	5	0
Salmon, per barrel, not exceeding	200 pounds	10	0
Flour—			
Wheaten, per barrel or bag of	196 pounds	6	8
Rye, per barrel or bag of	do	4	2
Fruit—			
Currants, citron, dates, figs, prunes, and raisins, and all jams and jellies.	Pound	0	2½
Canned, tinned, bottled, or otherwise preserved	do	0	1½
Hams, bacon, and sausages	do	0	1½
Lard	do	0	0½
Macaroni and vermicelli	do	0	1
Potatoes, except sweet potatoes	Barrel	2	0
Pork, salted or in pickle	Pound	0	0¾
Tongues	do	0	1
Vinegar, in wood	Gallon	0	4
Grain:			
Barley, beans, calavances, and pease	Bushel	0	8
Corn	do	0	6
Oats	do	0	6
Rice, not ground	100 pounds	2	9
Oil meal, oil cake, and cotton-seed meal	do	1	4

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

ANTIGUA—Continued.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Tallow	Pound	0 0½
Tobacco:		
Cigars—		
If of less value or cost than 6s. per 100	do	3 0
If of 6s. per 100 or over that value or cost	do	5 0
Cigarettes	do	3 4
Tobacco, manufactured, including snuff	do	3 4
Tobacco, leaf—		
If imported in packages containing not less than 500 pounds	do	1 0
If imported in packages containing less than 500 pounds	do	2 8
All goods not hereinbefore specified and not exempted by this ordinance and schedule.	Ad valorem	13⅓ per cent.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Eggs; fertilizers and manures; fish, fresh or on ice; fruits and vegetables, not being preserved, except potatoes other than sweet potatoes.

BAHAMAS.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			s. d.
	Ale and porter:		
2	In wood	Gallon	1 0
3	In bottles, reputed quarts	Dozen	2 0
4	Apples	Barrel	2 6
5	Beans and pease	Bushel	0 6
	Biscuit and bread:		
6	Common	Barrel	2 0
7	Fancy	Ad valorem	25 per cent.
9	Butter	do	20 per cent.
10	Cabbages	Per 100	4 2
14	Cheese	100 pounds	12 6
15	Cider	Ad valorem	25 per cent.
16	Cigars	100	4 2
21	Corn	Bushel	0 6
22	Corn meal	Barrel	2 0
	Fish:		
24	Dried or salted	100 pounds	4 0
25	Pickled (salmon, herrings, and all other kinds)	Ad valorem	25 per cent.
26	Flour, wheat and rye	Barrel	3 6
31	Hay	100 pounds	1 0
33	Hominy	Barrel	2 0
35	Lard, lard compound, and cottolene	Pound	0 1
39	Meat, salted or cured	100 pounds	6 0
43	Oats and bran	Bushel	0 6
	Oils:		
45	Linseed and other unenumerated	Gallon	0 9
46	Olive, sperm, lard	do	1 0
49	Potatoes and onions	Barrel	2 0
51	Game, live	Ad valorem	25 per cent.
52	Rice	100 pounds	2 0
	Tobacco:		
63	Unmanufactured	Pound	0 3
64	Manufactured, other than fine cut	do	0 6
65	Manufactured, fine cut	Ad valorem	40 per cent.
71	Articles not enumerated, except such as are comprised in the table of exemptions. *Provided always*, That articles herein made subject on regular importation to the above ad valorem duty, when not originally shipped with the intention of being brought into this colony, however subsequently they may be imported, and when the requisite information for perfect entry of the same as to the cost or value in the country of production or place at which they were originally shipped can not be ascertained or obtained, shall in lieu of such duty be charged a duty of 33⅓ per cent on the value at the port of entry, or on the price which they shall realize at auction, when sold and delivered for consumption therein, at the option of the importer, agent, or consignee.	Ad valorem	20 per cent.

NOTE.—Tallow, cotton-seed oil, cotton-seed oil soap stock, fresh meat, and dead poultry and game are admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

BARBADOS.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			s. d.
1	Arrowroot, tous-les-mois, and all other starches	100 pounds	2 6
3	Bran and pollard	do	0 7½
4	Bread (pilot and navy) and crackers	do	1 0
6	Butter	do	8 4
7	Oleomargarine, margarin, and their compounds	do	4 2
11	Cheese	do	8 4
16	Corn, maize, barley, and wheat, unground	do	0 6
	Fish:		
18	Dried, salted, or smoked	112 pounds	1 6
19	Pickled, other than trout or salmon	Barrel	1 3
20	Pickled, trout or salmon	do	4 2
21	Flour, wheat or rye	Bbl. 196 lbs	4 2
22	Grain (including beans and pease) not already specified	100 pounds	0 9
23	Indian meal, or other kinds	Bbl. 196 lbs	1 3
24	Hay	100 pounds	0 3
27	Lard	do	4 2
	Liquors:		
	Malt liquor, cider, and perry—		
28	In wood	Cask 64 galls.	18 9
29	In bottles, reputed quarts	Dozen	1 3
35	Manures and fertilizers, other than the raw manure of horses, mules, sheep, and cattle.	Ton	4 2
38	Meat, salted or cured	100 pounds	4 2
49	Oats	do	0 7½
51	Oil meal and oil cake	do	0 7½
53	Rice	do	1 0
59	Tallow	do	2 0
	Tobacco:		
61	Cigars, cheroots, and cigarettes	Pound	5 0
62	Snuff	do	1 0
63	Other manufactured tobacco	do	1 6
64	Other manufactured tobacco if in outer packages of less than 80 pounds net weight each.	do	2 0
65	Leaf	do	1 0
66	Leaf if in outer packages of less than 50 pounds net weight each.	do	1 6
74	All other articles not in this table particularly enumerated, or in Table B (free list) particularly exempted, to pay 15 per cent ad valorem.		

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Eggs, fresh fish and turtle, fresh fruit and vegetables, lemon and lime juice, and straw.

DOMINICA.

[Abbreviations: Doz. rep. qts., dozen reputed quarts.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			£ s. d.
2	Alcoholic liquors:		
	Ale, beer, porter, stout, perry, and cider	Doz. rep. qts.	0 2 0
	Ale, beer, porter, stout, perry, and cider, in casks	Gallon	0 0 9
8	Grain:		
	Corn	Bushel	0 0 6
	Oats	do	0 0 6
	Pease, beans, barley, and calavances	do	0 0 6
	Rice	100 pounds	0 2 6
15	Provisions:		
	1. Arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and all similar starches and all preparations of the same.	Ad valorem	12.5 per cent.
	2. Beef, salted or in pickle	do	0 4 2
	3. Bread (pilot or navy), crackers, and soda biscuits, per barrel not exceeding.	do	0 3 0
	4. Bread (pilot or navy), crackers, and soda biscuits, per box not exceeding.	20 pounds	0 0 9
	5. Bread and biscuits (fancy) and cakes	Ad valorem	20 per cent.
	6. Butter and butterine	100 pounds	0 10 0
	7. Cheese	do	0 8 4
	8. Coffee, cocoa, and chocolate	do	0 10 5
	9. Corn meal	Barrel	0 3 0
	10. Fish, dried or smoked	Cwt	0 2 6
	11. Fish, pickled—		
	Salmon, per barrel not exceeding	200 pounds	0 8 4
	Mackerel, per barrel not exceeding	do	0 4 2
	Herring and other, per barrel not exceeding	do	0 3 0
	12. Flour, of wheat or rye	Barrel	0 6 0

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

DOMINICA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			£ s. d.
15	Provisions—Continued.		
	13. Fruits, fruit jams, and fruit jellies—		
	Canned, tinned, or bottled	Reputed lb	0 0 2
	Almonds, currants, citrons, and raisins	Pound	0 0 2
	14. Hams and bacon	100 pounds	0 8 4
	15. Lard and its compounds	do	0 5 0
	16. Macaroni and vermicelli	do	0 5 0
	17. Margarin, oleomargarine, and similar compounds	do	0 10 0
	18. Pork	do	0 4 2
	19. Sausages and tongues, not in tins	do	0 10 0
	20. Sugar—		
	Unrefined	do	0 1 8
	Refined	do	0 2 1
	Also sugar products, such as preserves, chocolates, sugar biscuits, condensed milk, and all other analogous products containing in a notable proportion sugar artificially incorporated.		
	22. Vinegar	Gallon	0 0 3
16	Tallow and oils:		
	Oils—		
	Olive and cotton-seed (refined)	do	0 1 0
18	Tobacco:		
	Cigars—		
	Except those known as Long Toms	Pound	0 5 0
	Long Toms	do	0 1 6
	Cigarettes	do	0 2 6
	Leaf—		
	In outer packages containing less than 500 pounds	do	0 2 0
	In other packages	do	0 0 9
	Manufactured, including snuff	do	0 2 6
24	All articles or things not hereinbefore specified and not included in the Free List.	Ad valorem	12½ per cent.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Eggs; fertilizers of all kinds, natural or artificial; fish and oysters, fresh or on ice; fruits and vegetables, not dried or preserved.

GRENADA.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Bread and biscuits (other than fancy biscuits)	100 pounds	2 1
Butter	Pound	0 1
Butterine, oleomargarine, and similar compounds	do	0 0½
Fish:		
Dried or preserved	100 pounds	1 0
Salmon, pickled or preserved	Pound	0 1
Mackerel and other descriptions	Barrel	2 0
Flour:		
Wheaten	do	4 0
Other kinds	do	2 0
Grain:		
Corn, oats, maize, beans, and pease	Bushel	0 6
Barley	100 pounds	0 6
Rice	do	2 1
Lard	Pound	0 1
Malt, cider, and perry	Gallon	0 9
In bottles	Doz. quarts	1 6
Meal:		
Oat and other meals (not being food for cattle)	100 pounds	2 1
Indian corn meal	Barrel	4 0
Meat:		
Dried or preserved	100 pounds	5 0
Bacon and hams	Pound	0 1
Molasses and sirup	Gallon	0 3
Oils:		
Olive, sperm, lard, and all other kinds used for cooking	do	1 0
Tallow and machine grease	do	4 2
Tobacco:		
Unmanufactured	do	0 9
Manufactured	do	2 0
Long cigars	do	1 0
Other cigars	Hundred	6 0
Cigarettes	Pound	5 0
All other articles not mentioned	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Fresh fruit and vegetables, manures, straw, fresh fish, poultry and eggs.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

JAMAICA.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. s.	d.
1	Ale, beer and porter, cider and perry	Gallon	0	9
6	Arrowroot and cornstarch	Pound	0	0½
7	Bacon	do	0	2
8	Barley (not pearl barley)	Bushel	0	4
9	Beans and pease, including split pease	do	1	0
	Beef:			
10	Wet, salted, or cured	Bbl. 200 lbs	15	0
11	Smoked or dried	Pound	0	2
12	Bread and biscuits, viz, pilot bread, water and oyster crackers, soda biscuits and butter biscuits.	do	0	0½
13	Butter and butter substitutes	do	0	2
20	Cheese	do	0	2
21	Chicory	do	0	6
25	Corn, Indian	Bushel	0	4
	Fish:			
26	Dried or salted	100 pounds	3	6
27	Smoked, not otherwise enumerated or described	Pound	0	0½
28	Herrings, smoked	do	0	0½
29	Salmon, smoked	do	0	2
30	Salmon, wet or salted	Bbl. 200 lbs	10	6
31	Alewives, herrings, mackerels, and pickled, unenumerated.	do	4	0
	Flour:			
32	Rye	Bbl. 196 lbs	8	0
33	Wheat	do	8	0
35	Glucose	Pound	0	1
36	Hams	do	0	2
38	Lard	do	0	1
39	Lard substitutes, including cottolene	do	0	1
41	Meal, not wheat	Bbl. 196 lbs	2	0
42	Meats, salted or cured	Bbl. 200 lbs	15	0
43	Milk, condensed (weight of the tin to be included in the weight for duty)	Pound	0	0½
45	Oats	Bushel	0	4
47	Oils, cotton-seed and cocoanut	Gallon	0	9
51	Pork, wet, salted, or cured	Bbl. 200 lbs	15	0
52	Potatoes	Bbl. 180 lbs	1	6
53	Rice	100 pounds	3	0
54	Rice, undressed	Bushel	1	0
56	Sausages, dry or pickled	Pound	0	2
	Tobacco:			
64	Cigars	do	5	0
65	Cigarettes or snuff (the weight of the cigarettes to include the paper covering).	do	1	6
66	Leaf	do	1	0
67	Manufactured, including Cavendish	do	2	0
	Tongues:			
68	Salted or cured	Bbl. 200 lbs	15	0
69	Smoked or dried	Pound	0	2
70	Wheat	Bushel	0	6

NOTE.—All goods not enumerated in this law as subject to any other rate of duty, nor declared free of duty by this or any other act, and not being goods the importation of which is by any act prohibited, shall be subject to a duty of £16 13s. 4d. on every £100 value (16⅔ per cent ad valorem), and after these rates for any greater or less quantity of such goods, respectively.

MONTSERRAT.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. s.	d.
	Ale, beer, porter, stout, perry, and cider	Doz. rep. qts.	2	3
	Ale, beer, porter, stout, perry, and cider, in casks	Gallon	0	9
	Almonds, currants, citron, figs, prunes, and raisins	Pound	0	3
	Arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and all similar starches and all preparations of the same.	100 pounds	3	1½
	Beef, salted or pickled	do	6	3
	Bread and biscuits, except fancy biscuits or sweetened biscuits or biscuits in tins.	Barrel [a]	1	8
	Butter	Pound	0	1½
	Cheese	do	0	1½
	Cigars, if over the value or cost of 6s. per 100	do	5	0
	Cigars, if of or under the value or cost of 6s. per 100	do	3	0
	Cigarettes	do	3	9
	Corn and wheat	Bushel	0	4½
	Corn meal	Barrel or bag [b]	3	0

[a] Not exceeding 100 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.
[b] Not exceeding 196 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

MONTSERRAT—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			s. d.
	Fish:		
	Dried or smoked	Cwt	2 3
	Pickled, viz, herrings, mackerel, and other pickled fish (except salmon).	Barrel [a]	3 9
	Pickled salmon	do. [a]	12 0
	Flour of wheat	Barrel or bag [b]	6 8
	Oatmeal or ryemeal	do. [c]	6 0
	Fruits and vegetables, canned, tinned, bottled, or otherwise preserved.	Pound	0 1½
	Hams and bacon	do	0 1½
	Lard and its compounds	do	0 0¾
	Macaroni and vermicelli	do	0 0¾
	Milk, condensed	100 pounds	1 8
	Oats	Bushel	0 4½
	Oil, castor, cod-liver, and olive	Gallon	1 6
	Oil, all other not being rock oil	do	1 0
	Oil meal, linseed meal, cotton-seed meal, and similar preparations.	100 pounds	1 8
	Oleomargarine and similar compounds	Pound	0 1½
	Onions and garlic	do	0 0½
	Peas, beans, barley, and calavances	Bushel	0 9
	Pork, in pickle or salt	Pound	0 0¾
	Potatoes, other than sweet potatoes	Barrel or bag [d]	2 3
	Rice	100 pounds	3 1½
	Sausages and tongues, not in tins	Pound	0 1½
	Tallow and grease	Ad valorem	15 per cent.
	Tobacco:		
	Leaf tobacco, if imported in packages containing not less than 500 pounds.	Pound	1 0
	Leaf, if imported in packages containing less than 500 pounds.	do	3 0
	Manufactured tobacco, including snuff	do	3 4
	Vinegar	Gallon	0 4½
	All goods not hereinbefore specified and not exempted by this ordinance or in the Free List.	Ad valorem	13½ per cent.

[a] Not exceeding 200 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.
[b] Not exceeding 196 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.
[c] Not exceeding 224 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.
[d] Not exceeding 160 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Eggs; fertilizers and manures; fish, fresh or on ice; fruits and vegetables, not being preserved, except potatoes other than sweet potatoes; poultry.

ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS.

[Abbreviations: Doz. rep. qts., dozen reputed quarts.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Ale, beer, perry, cider, and porter:		
In bottles	Doz. rep. qts.	2 0
In wood	Gallon	0 8
Almonds, currants and raisins, figs and prunes	Pound	0 2½
Arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and all similar starches and all preparations of the same.	do	0 0½
Beef, salted or in pickle	100 pounds	4 2
Bread and biscuits, except fancy biscuits or sweet biscuits or biscuits in tins, per barrel not exceeding 100 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		1 0
Butter	100 pounds	10 0
Cheese	Pound	0 1
Cigars:		
If over the value or cost of 6s. per 100	do	5 0
If of or under the value or cost of 6s. per 100	do	2 9
Cigarettes	do	2 9
Corn and wheat	Bushel	0 4
Corn meal, per barrel or bag not exceeding 176 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		2 3
Fish:		
Dried or smoked	Cwt	1 8
Herrings, mackerel, and other pickled fish, per barrel not exceeding 200 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		2 9
Salmon, per barrel not exceeding 200 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		8 4
Flour:		
Wheat, per barrel or bag not exceeding 196 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		6 0
Rye, per barrel or bag not exceeding 224 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		4 4

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS—Continued.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
		s.	d.
Fruits and vegetables, canned, tinned, bottled, or otherwise preserved.	Pound	0	1½
Hams and bacon	do	0	1½
Lard and its compounds	100 pounds	4	2
Macaroni and vermicelli	Pound	0	1
Oats	Bushel	0	4
Oils:			
Castor, cod-liver, and olive	Gallon	1	6
All other, not being rock oil	do	1	0
Oil meal, linseed meal, and cotton-seed meal	100 pounds	1	2
Oleomargarine and similar compounds	do	5	6
Onions and garlic, per barrel or bag not exceeding 120 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		2	0
Pease, beans, barley, and calavances	Bushel	0	8
Pork, in pickle or salt	100 pounds	4	8
Potatoes, other than sweet potatoes, per barrel or bag not exceeding 160 pounds, and other packages in like proportion.		2	0
Rice	112 pounds	1	3
Sausages and tongues, not in tins	Pound	0	1½
Sugar, refined, and preparations with sugar artificially incorporated in a notable proportion.	100 pounds	2	1
Tallow and grease	Ad valorem	11 per cent.	
Tobacco:			
Leaf tobacco, in packages containing not less than 500 pounds	Pound	0	11
Leaf tobacco, in packages containing less than 500 pounds	do	2	2
Manufactured tobacco, including snuff	do	2	11
Vinegar	Gallon	0	4
All goods not hereinbefore specified and not exempted by this ordinance or in the Free List.	Ad valorem	11 per cent.	

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Eggs; fertilizers and manures of all kinds; fish, fresh or on ice; fruit and vegetables, not being preserved.

ST. LUCIA.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
		s.	d.
Arrowroot	Pound	0	0½
Bacon and bacon hams	do	0	2
Beans	Bushel	0	4
Beef, salted or pickled	Pound	0	1
Biscuits and bread:			
Common	Barrel	2	0
Fancy	100 pounds	4	0
Butter, butterine, margarine, and all imitations of butter, and butter substitutes, oleomargarine.	Pound	0	2
Cheese	do	0	1
Cocoa, including chocolate and all other kinds of prepared cocoa	do	0	1
Corn or maize	Bushel	0	6
Corn meal	Barrel	2	0
Currants, figs, and raisins	Pound	0	1
Fish:			
Salted and dried	Cwt	2	0
Pickled salmon	do	5	0
Herrings, mackerel, shad, and other pickled fish	do	2	6
Flour of wheat	Barrel	4	0
Glue	Pound	0	1
Hay and straw	100 pounds	0	3
Lard and its compounds	Pound	0	1½
Macaroni	do	0	1
Maize	Bushel	0	6
Malt liquor, ale, beer, and porter:			
In wood (hogshead of 65 gallons, Winchester measure)		17	0
In bottles (dozen reputed quarts)		1	3
Nuts, almonds, and other kinds	Pound	0	1
Nuts, ground	Bushel	0	6
Oats, bran, and pollard, and crushed and other cattle food	do	0	4
Oil, engine, lard, linseed, naphtha, olive, cotton-seed, sperm, and other kinds, not including medicinal or perfumed oils.	Gallon	0	6
Oil cake and oil meal	100 pounds	0	9
Pease	Bushel	0	4
Pork, salted or pickled	Pound	0	1
Rice	100 pounds	2	0
Tallow	do	2	6

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

ST. LUCIA—Continued.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Tobacco:		
Cigarettes	Pound	4 0
Cigars and snuff	do	5 0
Other manufactured	do	1 6
Unmanufactured	do	1 2
Tongues, salted and cured	do	0 2
Vermicelli and macaroni	do	0 1
Vinegar	Gallon	0 4
All other articles not enumerated above and not included in tables of exemptions.	Ad valorem	15 per cent.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free: Eggs; fertilizers of all kinds, natural and artificial; fish, fresh or on ice; fruits and vegetables, fresh; poultry.

ST. VINCENT.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Bread	Barrel	1 0
Butter	Pound	0 1
Cheese	do	0 1
Corn	Bushel	0 4
Fish:		
Smoked, dried, or salted	100 pounds	1 0
Pickled, per barrel not exceeding	200 pounds	1 0
Flour:		
Wheaten	Barrel	4 0
Meal, not wheaten	do	1 6
Grain	Bushel	0 4
Hams and bacon hams	Pound	0 1
Lard	do	0 0½
Malt liquors:		
In wood	Hogshead	15 0
In bottles (reputed quarts)	Dozen	1 0
Meat, beef, pork, tongue, salted or cured, per barrel not exceeding	200 pounds	10 0
Oil:		
Kerosene	Gallon	0 2½
Other, excluding chemical, essential, and perfumed oils	do	0 6
Oil meal or oil cake	100 pounds	0 5
Oleomargarine	Pound	0 0½
Rice	do	0 0½
Tobacco:		
Manufactured	do	2 0
Unmanufactured	do	0 9
Long cigars, commonly called Long Toms	do	1 0
Cigars and cigarettes of all other kinds	do	3 0
All and every sort and description of goods, wares, and merchandise not above enumerated and not exempted.	Ad valorem	10 per cent.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Bread of all kinds, barrel not exceeding	60 pounds	1 0
Butter, ghee, or any edible preparation of fat other than lard or oleomargarine.	Pound	0 1
Cheese	do	0 1
Corn of all kinds, including oats	Bushel	0 4
Flour	Bbl. 196 lbs	3 4
Lard and its compounds	100 pounds	4 2
Malt liquor; upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1,050 degrees, 7d., and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity. One dozen reputed pint bottles or 6 reputed quart bottles shall be considered to contain 1 gallon.		
Oils:		
Lard	Gallon	1 3
All other kinds (except creosote, cocoanut, and petroleum)	do	1 3

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO—Continued.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Oleomargarine	Pound	0 0½
Rice	100 pounds	2 2
Tobacco:		
Unmanufactured	Pound	1 3
Cigars and cigarettes	do	5 0
All other manufactured tobacco	do	3 0
Vermicelli (including macaroni)	100 pounds	2 0
All other goods, wares, merchandise, and effects of every description not previously enumerated and not exempted in the following schedule.	Ad valorem	5 per cent.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Beans; eggs; fruit, fresh (except cocoanuts); fish glue; fish of all kinds; grain, unrated; manures; meats of all kinds; oil meal; pease; seeds, bulbs, and roots for propagation or cultivation; starch; Tonka beans; vegetables, fresh, not prepared or manufactured.

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		s. d.
Ale, beer, stout and porter, cider and perry	Gallon	0 4
Biscuits of all kinds, including pilot and navy bread	100 pounds	1 0
Butter and butter substitutes	Pound	0 1
Cheese	do	0 0½
Flour, wheat or rye	Bbl. 196 lbs	3 9
Lard and lard substitutes	Pound	0 0½
Meats, wet, dried, salted, smoked, or cured (including hams and bacon)	do	0 0½
Oils, mineral, petroleum, or kerosene	Gallon	0 1
All other	do	0 6
Rice	100 pounds	1 0
Tobacco:		
Cigarettes	1,000	2 6
Cigars, plus 20 per cent ad valorem	100	2 0
Manufactured	Pound	0 6
Plug or cake, leaf and unmanufactured tobacco	do	0 2
All other articles not enumerated	Ad valorem	10 per cent.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Beans and pease not preserved in tin or glass; bran, pollard, oatmeal, oats, and feed; corn and all other grain, the meal and other preparations thereof, rice, wheat, and rye flour excepted; fertilizers of all kinds, including guano and other manure; fish, fresh, dried, smoked, pickled, or salted (other than preserved in tin or glass); fruit and vegetables, fresh; hay and other grass fodder; meat, fresh, of all kinds.

VIRGIN ISLANDS.

[Abbreviations: Doz. rep. pts., dozen reputed pints.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			s. d.
1	Aerated and mineral waters	Doz. rep. pts.	0 6
2	Alcoholic liquors:		
	Ale, beer, porter, and cider—		
	In bottles	do	1 8
	In casks	Gallon	0 6
7	Grain:		
	Corn, wheat, oats, pease, beans, barley, and calavances	Bushel	0 6
	Rice	100 pounds	2 1
11	Oil meal and linseed meal and similar preparations	do	1 6
12	Provisions:		
	1. Arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and all similar starches and all preparations of the same.	do	2 1
	2. Beef, in pickle or salt	do	4 2
	3. Bread and biscuit, not in tin	Barrel	1 0
	4. Butter	100 pounds	5 0
	5. Cheese	do	4 2
	6. Coffee, cocoa, and chocolate	do	4 2
	7. Corn meal	Pound	0 0

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Provisions—Continued.		
	8. Fish—		s. d.
	Dried or smoked	100 pounds	4 2
	Pickled salmon	Barrel	8 0
	Pickled mackerel	do	3 0
	Pickled herring and other	do	2 6
	9. Flour of wheat, oatmeal, or rye meal	Pound	0 0½
	10. Fruits and vegetables, canned, tinned, or bottled	Reputed lb	0 1
	Almonds, currants, citrons, figs, raisins, and nuts	Pound	0 2
	11. Hams and bacon	100 pounds	8 4
	12. Lard and its compounds	do	4 2
	13. Macaroni and vermicelli	do	4 2
	14. Oleomargarine	do	5 0
	15. Pork, in pickle or salt	do	4 2
	16. Sausages and tongues	do	8 4
	17. Sugar—		
	Refined, also sugar products, such as preserves, chocolates, sugar biscuits, condensed milk, and all other analogous products containing in a notable proportion sugar artificially incorporated.	do	2 1
	19. Vinegar	Gallon	0 3
	20. Beef and pork, preserved in cans	Ad valorem	10 per cent.
13	Tallows and oils:		
	Oil, olive	Gallon	1 0
	All other, except castor and cod-liver	do	0 9
	Tallow, coomb, axle or machine grease	100 pounds	4 2
14	Tobacco:		
	Cigars—		
	Except those known as Long Toms	Pound	1 6
	Long Toms	do	1 0
	Cigarettes	do	1 3
	Leaf	do	0 6
	Manufactured, including snuff	do	1 6
16	All articles or things not hereinbefore specified and not exempted by the ordinance.	Ad valorem	10 per cent.

NOTE.—The following are admitted free of duty: Eggs; fertilizers of all kinds, natural and artificial; fish, fresh or on ice; fruits and vegetables, fresh and dried, when not canned, tinned, or bottled; bran, middlings, and shorts.

DANISH WEST INDIES.

ST. CROIX.

[Tönde, 3.827 bushels.]

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
1	Flour of wheat	100 pounds		$0.60
2	Flour of other cereals	do		.25
3	Bread of wheat	do		.75
4	Bread of other cereals	do		.35
5	Meat, tongues, hams, and sausages, salted, smoked, or dried.	do		1.25
6	Pork, smoked or salted	do		80
7	Fish, dried or salted	do		.25
8	Fish, smoked or in brine	do		.40
9	Butter	do		1.50
10	Cheese	do		1.50
11	Lard	do		.40
12	Peas of all kinds, dried	Tönde		.25
13	Beans of all kinds, dried	do		.25
16	Anchovies	Small keg (dunk).	$1.00	12½ p. c.
33	Currants	do	.16	12½ p. c.
34	Corn starch	do	.12	12½ p. c.
37	Vinegar, common	Gallon	.18	12½ p. c.
38	Vinegar, French	do	.60	12½ p. c.
49	Groats, barley, and hulled barley	Pounds	.03	12½ p. c.
50	Groats of oats	do	.04	12½ p. c.
51	Groats, pearled	do	.05	12½ p. c.
52	Groats of rice	do	.03	12½ p. c.
53	Groats of sago	do	.08	12½ p. c.
69	Oats	Tönde	4.00	5 p. c.
81	Bran of wheat	Pound	.02	5 p. c.
82	Hay	100 pounds	.50	5 p. c.
122	Maize in the cob	100 cobs	.50	5 p. c.
123	Maize in the grain	Tönde	2.50	5 p. c.

[a] This column contains official values, on which the ad valorem rates are based.

Digitized by Google

DANISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

ST. CROIX—Continued.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	Almonds:			
124	Shelled	Pound	$0.35	12½ p. c.
125	In the shell	do	.25	12½ p. c.
131	Vermicelli	do	.09	12½ p. c.
	Oil:			
	Olive (sweet)—			
132	No. 1	Bottle	.32	12½ p. c.
133	No. 2	do	.50	12½ p. c.
134	Lamp; rapeseed, linseed and lard oil	Gallon	.80	12½ p. c.
135	For harness (neatsfoot, spermaceti)	do	1.50	12½ p. c.
137	Oil-cake	Pound	.03	5 p. c.
138	Oil-cake meal	do	.02	5 p. c.
	Raisins:			
150	No. 1	do	.15	12½ p. c.
151	No. 2	do	.25	12½ p. c.
153	Salep	do	.07	12½ p. c.
155	Sardines	¼ box	.11	12½ p. c.
	Cigars:			
164	No. 1	Thousand	5.00	12½ p. c.
165	No. 2	do	10.00	12½ p. c.
166	No. 3	do	15.00	12½ p. c.
167	No. 4	do	25.00	12½ p. c.
168	Of a dutiable value of $30 and more per 1,000	Ad valorem		12½ p. c.
169	Cigarettes	do		12½ p. c.
	Beer:			
209	Common Danish	Gallon	.25	12½ p. c.
210	Do	12 bottles	1.00	12½ p. c.
211	Other, such as double beer, Karlsberg, porter, ale, etc.	Gallon	.50	12½ p. c.
212	The same	12 bottles	2.00	12½ p. c.
234	Tallow	Pound	.10	5 p. c.
	Tobacco:			
243	In the leaf	do	.12	12½ p. c.
244	Manufactured	do	.25	12½ p. c.
245	Snuff, in flasks	Flask	.50	12½ p. c.

NOTE.—Fresh fish and vegetables are admitted free of duty.

NOTE.—Goods not enumerated in the present tariff shall be dutiable according to the invoice price (provided that such price corresponds to the average price of such goods at the place of shipment), with an increase as stipulated hereinafter, in such manner that the total invoice value shall equal the wholesale price of the goods in St. Croix. This increase shall be 15 per cent of the invoice price for goods imported from St. Thomas with an invoice from said island, and 25 per cent for all other goods. In default of an invoice, the customs shall appraise the value of the goods, either according to the wholesale price in the island or according to the ordinary retail price less 25 per cent of such price. In both cases the customs duties must not be included in the appraised value.

ST. THOMAS.

All agricultural and animal products imported into St. Thomas, with the exception of those admitted free of duty, are subject to an ad valorem duty of 3 per cent. Beginning with April 1, 1907, the duty will be 6 per cent ad valorem.

Fresh fish, fruits, and vegetables are admitted free of duty.

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

CURAÇAO.

Agricultural and animal products imported into Curaçao are subject to an ad valorem duty of 3 per cent.

Digitized by Google

FRENCH WEST INDIES.

GUADELOUPE.

[Decree of September 3, 1903.]

[Franc=$0.193]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		Francs.
Turtles and game	100 kilos	20.00
Meat, salted, in brine:		
Pork	do	10.45
Beef	do	9.33
Meat, smoked, and tongues	do	12.00
Lard	do	13.25
Bread	do	4.40
Wheat flour	do	4.55
Rice, in the grain	do	.40
Maize, in the grain	Hectoliter	1.00
Maize meal		Free.
Tobacco, in the leaf	100 kilos	260.00
NOTE.—The duties on agricultural and animal products not mentioned above are the same as in France.		
SEA OCTROI.		
Meat, salted—pork, beef, and other:		
In brine	100 kilos net	.10
Otherwise prepared (ham, tongues, bacon, etc.)	do	10.00
Mortadella, sausages, and polonies	do	30.00
Meat or game preserves or extracts in tins, pots, or pastry	do	30.00
Animal fat, other than fish oils:		
Tallow	do	5.00
Lard	do	8.00
Other	do	10.00
Margarine, oleomargine, alimentary fats, and similar substances	do	20.00
Milk condensed	do	7.20
Cheese	do	18.00
Butter, salted or melted	do	18.00
Fish, preserved otherwise than by pickling or in natural state:		
Cod and cod roe	do	2.00
Herring and mackeral	do	3.00
Salmon and aloses	do	3.00
Pickled or preserved in a natural state (Appert's method), including oysters.	do	21.00
Lobsters, preserved or prepared	do	25.00
Fish oils	do	15.00
Wheat, spelt, meslin, and rye:		
Grain	do	.65
Flour or meal	do	1.00
Oats and barley:		
Grain	100 kilos gross	2.00
Meal	100 kilos net	3.00
Maize meal	do	5.00
Ships' biscuits	do	4.50
Grains, perled or husked	do	7.00
Semolina and Italian pastes	do	7.00
Rice, in the grain or husk; broken rice	100 kilos gross	1.10
Beans, peas, haricots, lentils, "doliques," and meals of the same	100 kilos net	3.40
Chestnuts	do	1.00
Dari, millet, and canary seeds	do	2.00
Potatoes	do	1.50
Table fruits: Apples, pears, plums, prunes, figs, and dates	do	35.00
Table fruits, dried or drained:		
Apples, pears, plums, raisins, prunes, figs, and dates	do	30.00
Almonds, hazel nuts, and walnuts	do	15.00
Fixed oils:		
Pure olive	do	15.00
Pure cotton	do	10.00
Other pure oils	do	6.00
Vegetables, preserved or dried	do	20.00
Truffles, fresh, dried, or pickled	do	200.00
Bran from any kind of cereal	100 kilos gross	1.00
Oil cake other than for manures	100 kilos net	.30

Digitized by Google

FRENCH WEST INDIES—Continued.

MARTINIQUE.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		Francs.
Turtles, game	100 kilos	20.00
Meat, salted:		
Pork (ham, bacon)	do	6.25
Beef	do	7.50
Lard	do	7.25
Bread		Free.
Wheat, spelt, meslin, in the grain or flour		[a] Free.
Maize:		
Grain	100 kilos	2.95
Meal	do	3.00
Rice in the husk, grain, flour, and semolina, broken rice		Free.
Tobacco in the leaf	100 kilos	100.00
Smoking tobacco, snuff	do	100.00
Chewing tobacco	do	300.00
Cigars and cigarettes	do	300.00

[a] The duty on wheat flour is 4 francs per 100 kilos.

The duties on other articles are the same as in the French tariff.

ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON.

[Decree of March 14, 1901.]

[Franc=$0.193.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Meat:		*Francs.*
Fresh		Free.
Salted—		
Pork	100 kilos	3.00
Beef and other	do	5.00
Poultry and pigeons, dead		Free.
Game and turtles, dead		Free.
Lard	100 kilos	3.60
Eggs		Free.
Butter	100 kilos	13.00
Fish:		
Fresh-water, uncured		Free.
Dried, salted, or smoked other than cod, klipfish, stockfish, and herrings		Free.
Cod, klipfish, stockfish		Prohibited.
Oysters, fresh		Free.
Lobsters, fresh		Free.
Vegetables, fresh		Free.
Fodder:		
In bales	100 kilos	.30
In bulk		Free.
Tobacco in the leaf	100 kilos	75.00

NOTE.—The duties on agricultural and animal products, not mentioned above, are the same as those in France.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINA.

[In effect January 1, 1906.]

[Peso, $0.965.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
	Oil:		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
100	Comestible, in casks or tins	Per kilo	0.18	0.10
101	In bottles, including the same	do	.14	.10
	Olives:			
102	In oil, stuffed or not	do	.30	.08
103	In brine, in glass receptacles	do	.20	.05
104	Pressed or not, in any other receptacle	do	.10	.03
	Almonds:			
111	Shelled	do	.40	.10
112	Not shelled	do	.15	.05
113	Starch, of all kinds	do	.15	.08
	Herrings, smoked:			
116	In kegs	do	.20	.05
117	In boxes	do	.30	.08
118	Rice	do	.08	.02
119	Unhulled	do	.02	.005
	Lentils and peas:			
120	In the grain	do	.04	.01
121	Shelled	do	.08	.02
	Hazelnuts:			
122	Unshelled	do	.10	.03
123	Shelled	do	.20	.05
124	Oats, in the grain	do	.05	.015
127	Cod and similar fish	do	.14	.04
128	In pieces	do	.20	.06
129	Biscuits and crackers of all kinds, and all other kinds of cake.	do	.30	.15
138	Meat, salted, in barrels	do	.20	.025
	Barley:			
143	Husked	do	.10	.025
144	Not husked	do	.03	.0075
145	Rye of all kinds	do	.04	.01
	Sauerkraut and vegetables:			
148	In brine	do	.10	25 p. c. ad val.
149	Prepared	do	.30	25 p. c. ad val.
150	Prunes	do	.15	.08
157	Confectionery, caramels, bonbons, and pastilles	do	1.00	.25
158	Preserves of vegetables in tins, flasks, or bottles	do	.25	.12
159	Preserves of fish, shellfish, or mushrooms, prepared in any way.	do	.35	.20
160	Preserves of meat, with or without truffles	do	.50	.20
	Dates:			
163	In boxes weighing up to 2 kilograms	do	.35	.10
164	In larger boxes	do	.24	.06
165	Sweetmeats and nougats of all kinds	do	.50	.25
166	Sausages of all kinds, including mortadelles	do	.70	.30
	Pickles:			
168	In flasks	do	.20	.10
169	In barrels or tins	do	.14	.07
174	Alimentary pastes of all kinds	do	.15	.04
	Fruits:			
178	Candied, of all kinds	do	.50	.25
179	In their juice or sirup	do	.45	.25
180	Natural or preserved in water, in tins, or glass flasks	do	.30	.15
181	In brandy, in any receptacle	do	.30	.15
182	In liquors, in any receptacle	do	.50	.15
183	Dry, in cases, tins, or packets	do	.20	.05
184	Biscuits, common	do	.08	.02
185	Chick peas of all kinds	do	.08	.04
	Flour:			
	Of any edible substance (except of wheat or corn, which are free of duty), of any quality or shape—			
186	In packets or tins, including sago, tapioca, oatmeal, and similar products.	do	.20	.05
187	In cases, sacks, or any other receptacle	do	.15	.04
188	For yeast	do	.60	25 p. c. ad val.
	Figs, dry:			
189	In boxes weighing up to 2 kilograms	do	.20	.05
190	In larger receptacles	do	.12	.03
191	Eggs of all kinds	do	.20	.02
192	Jelly, condensed or concentrated	do	.80	25 p. c. ad val.

[a] This column contains arbitrary values on which ad valorem duties are based.

Digitized by Google

ARGENTINA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Pesos.*
193	Hams	Per kilo	0.50	0.25
195	Milk, condensed	do	.28	.07
196	Codfish tongues	do	.20	.10
198	Butter	do	.50	.10
199	Lard	do	.20	.08
209	Walnuts	do	.10	.03
210	Oysters, preserved	do	.20	.04
214	Potatoes of all kinds	do	.04	25 p. c. ad val.
	Potatoes for planting are admitted free of duty.			
	Raisins:			
215	In boxes, weighing up to 2 kilograms	do	.25	.15
216	In larger receptacles	do	.20	.10
217	Currants or sultanas	do	.20	.05
	Paste:			
218	Of peanuts for oil			25 p. c. ad val.
219	Of anchovies	Per kilo	.60	.30
220	Of tomatoes, including liquid sauce	do	.12	.05
222	Stockfish, in bundles	do	.14	.02
223	Fish, in brine or pressed, in kegs or tins	do	.15	.04
231	Cheese	do	.40	.20
235	Sauce, English and similar, in flasks	do	.50	.15
236	Sardines, in oil or sauce, boned or not	do	.25	.05
238	Soups, prepared, including Julienne, condensed broths, purées of vetches and beans.	do	.40	.10
241	Bacon	do	.40	.20
	Beer:			
265	In casks	Liter	.09	.07
266	Bottled	Dozen	1.80	1.20
275	Ginger ale	do	2.00	.50
278	Grape juice, without alcohol	do	2.00	25 p. c. ad val.
	Cider:			
290	In casks or demijohns	Liter	.10	.10
291	Bottled	Dozen	1.80	1.80
303	Cigarettes of all kinds	Per kilo	2.00	1.00
	Cigars, Havana:			
304	In wrappers or not, in wooden boxes	do	5.00	1.50
305	In boxes of cardboard	do	7.00	2.25
	Cigars of common tobacco (other than Havana):			
306	In wrappers or not, in wooden boxes containing not more than 100 cigars.	do	1.25	.60
307	In boxes of cardboard	do	1.80	.75
308	Tobacco stems	do	.10	.15
309	Tobacco juice	do	.80	.20
310	Snuff	do	1.20	.40
	Tobacco, in the leaf or cut:			
311	Havana	do	1.00	.70
312	Of other origin, except Paraguayan	do	.40	.22

BOLIVIA.

[In effect January 1, 1906.]

[Boliviano, $0.40.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
	Oils:			
	Whale and seal—		*Bolivianos.*	*Per cent.*
25	Crude	Per kilo	0.20	30
26	Refined	do	.40	30
27	Sperm, colza, linseed, rape-seed, lard, fir, cotton-seed, etc.	do	.30	30
	Olive or other substances, edible—			
34	In glass receptacles	do	.40	25
35	In other receptacles	do	.30	25
	Olives:			
39	In oil	do	.60	25
40	Stuffed	do	1.50	25
	In brine or not—			
41	In glass receptacles	do	.25	25
42	In receptacles of clay, tin, or wood	do	.25	25
65	Bran			Free.
	Almonds, bitter or sweet:			
130	Unshelled	do	.40	25
131	Shelled	do	.60	25
132	Starch of all kinds	do	.20	25

[a] This column contains arbitrary values, on which the ad valorem duties are based.

Digitized by Google

BOLIVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	Rice:		*Bolivianos.*	*Per cent.*
212	In the grain	Per kilo	0.14	10
213	Ground	do	.40	25
241	Vetches, dried	do	.50	25
267	Hazlenuts	do	.25	25
	Oats:			
268	In the grain	do	.20	10
269	Crushed or chopped	do	.20	5
716	Caramel, liquid or in the form of paste, for coloring beverages.	do	1.00	30
	Meat:			
725	Salted, beef, pork, or mutton	do	.16	25
726	Fresh, preserved			Free.
770	Chestnuts, shelled or not	Per kilo	.20	30
780	Caviar or fish roe, regardless of packing	do	1.50	25
	Barley:			
782	Unhulled	do	.03	25
783	Roasted or sprouted	do	.08	25
784	Pearled	do	.20	25
785	Onions	do	.10	25
794	Rye	do	.05	15
835	Cigarettes, paper	do	a 3.50	
836	Cigars (including boxes)	do	a 5.00	
886	Prunes and dates in receptacles of wood or glass	do	.70	25
937	Preserves of fish, mollusks, mushrooms, pot herbs, and vegetables (except sardines).	do	.80	25
938	Preserves of meat	do	1.00	25
939	Preserves of fruits in sirup, water, brandy, or in their own juice.	do	2.80	25
	Rennet:			
1046	In powder	do	6.00	30
1047	Liquid, in barrels, flasks, or bottles	do	.90	30
1048	Salted stomachs	do	2.50	30
1139	Jerked beef	do	.40	25
1158	Potato flour	do	.12	25
1159	Manioc	do	.30	25
1168	Peaches, dried	do	.40	25
1188	Sweetmeats in sirups, and jellies	do	1.40	25
1189	Comfits, pastes, and pastilles, nonmedicinal	do	3.00	25
1190	In fancy boxes	do	5.00	25
	Pickles, souses, and sauces:			
1233	In receptacles of earthenware, tin, or glass	do	.35	25
1234	In barrels	do	.18	25
1284	Spermaceti	do	1.60	30
1302	Stearin in the form of paste	do	.30	15
1336	Extract of meat	do	1.40	25
1338	Extract of malt	do	1.00	30
1366	Vermicelli	do	.07	25
1427	Beans	do	.08	25
	Fruits:			
1428	Fresh			Free.
1429	Dried, in bulk, not enumerated	Per kilo	.20	25
1430	Candied	do	1.50	25
1454	Cakes and biscuits, without sugar or butter	do	.12	25
	Other kinds:			
1455	In casks or tin boxes	do	1.00	25
1456	In fancy boxes	do	1.60	25
1465	Chick peas	do	.15	25
	Gelatine:			
1467	In sheets, transparent	do	3.00	25
1468	In paste	do	2.00	25
1469	Liquid, or in the form of powder	do	.70	25
	Glucose:			
1582	Solid or liquid, for industrial purposes	do	.20	30
1583	Pure	do	6.00	30
1613	Siftings of wheat, mixed with straw or grain	do	.05	25
1615	Grease, animal, with admixture of another substance, for lubricating.	do	.10	30
	Beef suet, edible	do	.40	30
1643	Flour of wheat, oats, rye, chestnuts, maize, and other	do	.16	10
1662	Figs, dried, in wooden or glass receptacles	do	.30	25
1691	Mushrooms, dried, of all kinds	do	1.00	25
	Hams:			
1790	Raw	do	.80	25
1791	Cooked	do	1.00	25
1794	Sirups and sherbets, nonmedicinal	do	1.20	25
1864	Lobsters, shrimps, and oysters, in water or brine	do	.30	25
1890	Milk, preserved, condensed, sterilized, or in the form of powder.	do	.30	25
1895	Tongues, dried or in brine	do	.35	25

a Specific.

Digitized by Google

BOLIVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	Yeast:		*Bolivianos.*	*Per cent.*
1901	Liquid or in the form of paste, for brewers	Per kilo	0.30	30
1902	In the form of powder, for bakers	do	.60	30
1968	Maize	do	.06	25
2007	Lard	do	.30	25
2012	Butter	do	.50	25
2060	Pulse in the grain, not specially mentioned	do	.07	25
2119	Nuts	do	.08	25
2237	Paraffin in the form of paste	do	.25	15
2273	Raisins of all kinds	do	.30	25
2274	Pastes, alimentary, of beans, rice, etc	do	.15	25
2303	Cotton and palm seeds			Free.
2329	Fish, dried, smoked, or in brine	Per kilo	.16	25
2372	Pine kernels and pistachio nuts	do	.60	25
2487	Cheese of all kinds	do	.30	25
2571	Sago or tapioca	do	.20	25
2574	Sausages and stuffed meats of all kinds	do	1.00	25
2580	Blood, crystallized, for refining sugar	do	.06	30
2582	Sardines in oil, in tins	do	.20	25
2583	Tallow of all kinds, raw or rendered	do	.20	30
2591	Semolina	do	.20	25
	Tobacco:			
2649	In the leaf or cut	do	[a] 3.00	
2650	For chewing and snuff	do	[a] 3.50	
2731	Bacon	do	.40	25
2747	Wheat			Free.
	Vinegar:			
2777	Concentrated	Kilo	.80	25
	Ordinary, in glass receptacles	Dozen	[a] 3.00	
	Ordinary, in other receptacles	Kilo	.10	25
2794	Beer, cider or chicha, in common bottles	Dozen	[a] 4.00	
2795	Cider or chicha, in other receptacles	Liter	[a] .25	

[a] Specific.

BRAZIL.

[In effect January 1, 1907.]

[Milreis gold, $0.546; milreis paper, ca. $0.30.]

NOTE.—The duties on the articles given below are payable 35 per cent in gold and the remainder in currency, with the exception of the articles marked *, on which the duty is payable 50 per cent in gold and 50 per cent in currency.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
51	Oil:		*Reis.*
	Of horse, fish, and other animal oils, also oils prepared for lubricating purposes.	Per kilo.	300
	Refined, for sewing machines, etc	do	1,200
	Note.—Oils (except refined, for sewing machines, etc.) imported in demijohns are subject to a surtax of 20 per cent of the duty; and if in bottles, flasks, and small decanters, they pay a surtax of 50 per cent of the duty.		
52	Lard, rendered or prepared	do	*300
53	Meat:		
	Fresh, or preserved by refrigerating or any other process—		
	Beef or pork	do	*100
	Mutton, frozen	do	*200
	Game of all kinds	do	*500
	Dried (xarque)	do	*200
	Salted or smoked	do	*300
	Preserved in any manner, unseasoned and without further preparation (Appert system).	do	*1,000
	Hams, meat preserves, tongues, sausages, soup tablets, jellies, and all other nonmedicinal preparations.	do	[a] *1,200
	Salami and Bologna sausages	do	2,000
	Extracts	do	*6,000
55	Glue or gelatine:		
	Prepared for typography	do	200
	Not specially mentioned	do	700
56	Spermaceti:		
	Raw or prepared, strained, in lumps or refined	do	800
	Candles	do	1,200
57	Guano and other manure	do	Free.
58	Milk, preserved, condensed or sterilized, or prepared in any manner	do	[b] 500

[a] The duty on hams and sausages is payable 35 per cent in gold and the remainder in currency.
[b] Condensed milk imported from the United States is admitted at a reduction of 20 per cent of the duty.

Digitized by Google

BRAZIL—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.
			Reis.
59	Tongues, tripe or intestines, of oxen, pigs, and any other animal:		
	Dried or in brine	Per kilo.	300
	Preserved or prepared in any other way	do	1,200
60	Butter:		
	Natural butter	do	*1,200
	Margarine and substitutes	do	*2,400
61	Eggs of poultry and other domestic birds	do	Free.
62	Fish, not otherwise mentioned, shellfish, oysters and other molluscs, also fish roe:		
	Codfish	do	60
	Other, dried, salted or in brine	do	80
	Preserved by refrigerating or any other process	do	80
	Preserved in any manner—		
	Sardines	do	600
	Other	do	1,200
63	Cheese of all kinds	do	*1,200
65	Blood of oxen or other animals, dried or prepared	do	40
67	Tallow or grease:		
	Of all kinds	do	100
	Candles; purified tallow for pomades	do	700
69	Bacon, salted or in brine	do	*200
90	Fruits:		
	Fresh, chestnuts, hazelnuts, cocoanuts, walnuts, almonds, and olives of all kinds.	do	100
	Dried or drained, of all kinds	do	400
91	Fruits of all kinds, cocoanuts, and walnuts, specified or not:		
	Preserved in spirits or sirup, in the form of paste or jelly	do	*1,200
	Preserved in sugar, dry or without sirup, and crystallized, or prepared or candied in any other way.	do	*2,000
93	Rice	do	*160
94	Oats in the grain	do	40
95	Barley:		
	In the grain	do	40
	Roasted and malt	do	80
96	Bran and middlings of all kinds	do	20
97	Flour, feculæ, and alimentary powders:		
	Wheat flour	do	a 25
	Flour and millet, rice, potatoes, oats, rye, sago, tapioca, rice powder, starch, and the like.	do	300
	Lacteous flour	do	500
98	Beans of all kinds	do	*60
99	Pastry:		
	Common sea biscuits	do	*70
	Biscuits of all other kinds, small cakes and crackers	do	*1,000
	Macaroni, vermicelli, and the like	do	*600
100	Millet:		
	Small or white Angola millet (for birds)	do	*200
	All other kinds	do	*20
101	Wheat in the grain	do	10
102	Vegetables, farinaceous products, and garden plants, not otherwise mentioned:		
	Dried or fresh, salted or pickled	do	*200
	Preserved of all kinds, with or without admixture of fruit, in the form of paste or prepared in any other way.	do	*800
106	Potatoes and the like	do	*80
109	Onions:		
	Loose, strung, or in bunches	do	*300
	Preserved, with or without admixture of fruits or other vegetables	do	*800
111	Mushrooms, dry, fresh, or preserved	do	800
113	Hay, oat straw, and all other fodder, green or dried	do	50
115	Tobacco:		
	Cigars	100	*22,400
	Cigarettes	Per kilo.	*15,600
	Leaf tobacco, regardless of origin or quality	do	*2,400
	Chewing tobacco and the like	do	*5,600
	Cut or in filaments, for pipes or cigarettes	do	*6,800
	Snuff	do	*13,600
121	Tar and pitch	do	20
123	Oils:		
	Olive or sweet oil	do	400
	Cotton-seed, palm, or cocoanut	do	*200
	Not specially mentioned	do	*300
124	Fermented beverages:		
	Kefir and beer extract	do	*1,700
	Beer, common, of all kinds—		
	In barrels	do	*750
	In bottles	do	*500
	Mead, cider, ginger ale, and other beverages not specially mentioned—		
	In barrels	do	*600
	In other receptacles	do	*400
	Grape juice, unfermented	do	*450

a Wheat flour imported from the United States is admitted at a reduction of 20 per cent of the duty.

Digitized by Google

BRAZIL—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.
			Reis.
134	Fruit juices of all kinds	Per kilo.	300
135	Vinegar:		
	Common or table vinegar, red or white	do	100
	Prepared, for preserving, such as tarragon vinegar and the like	do	800
137	Sirups, nonmedicinal	do	*1,400

BRITISH GUIANA.

[Customs duties ordinance of 1906.]

Article.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Arrowroot	Pound	$0.01
Bacon and bacon hams	do	.02
Beef, admitted by the Comptroller of customs as salted or pickled	Barrel of 200 pounds.	2.00
Biscuits, sweetened, or sugared, or fancy	Pound	.05
Bran and pollard	do	.00¼
Bread and biscuit:		
Not fancy or in tins	100 pounds	.50
Not fancy, in tins	do	.75
Butter and butter substitutes	do	2.00
Cheese	do	2.00
Confectionery, including jams, jellies, and sweetened preserves not otherwise specified.	Rep. pound or pint.	.06
Corn or maize	Pound	.00¼
Corn meal	100 pounds	.25
Cottolene	Pound	.02
Crushed feed and ground feed	do	.00¼
Currants and raisins	do	.02
Fish:		
Tinned or canned, and not pickled	do	.02
Dried	112 pounds	.50
Pickled—		
Mackerel	Barrel not exceeding 200 pounds.	1.00
Salmon	do	2.00
And all other sorts (including trout) not otherwise specified	do	.50
Smoked	Pound	.00¼
Preserved, in jars or bottles	do	.02
Flour of wheat	Barrel of 196 pounds.	1.00
Fruits and vegetables, dried, canned, or preserved, other than currants and raisins.	Pound	.02
Garlic	do	.00¾
Gelatin	do	.07½
Ghee	100 pounds	2.00
Grain, of every description not otherwise specified, and every kind of beans, peas, and pulse of every description and every kind and whether whole or split.	Pound	.00¼
Hams	do	.02
Hay and chaff	100 pounds	.10
Honey	Pound	.06
Lard and lard compounds:		
Containing not more than 2 per cent of water	do	.01
Containing more than 2 per cent of water	do	.04
Meats, ham, bacon, tongues, canned, or preserved meats	100 pounds	2.00
Milk, preserved, evaporated, malted, and sterilized, and compounds thereof.	Pound	.01
Nuts, used in the opinion of the comptroller of customs as fruit	do	.00¼
Oatmeal	do	.00¼
Oats	do	.00¼
Oleomargarine and margarine substances	do	.02
Onions	do	.00¼
(Subject to an allowance of 12½ per cent for deterioration on voyage in lieu of any allowance for survey.)		
Oilmeal and cakes	100 pounds	.12½
Pickles, including olives and sauces	Reputed quart	.06
Pork, admitted by the comptroller of customs as salted or pickled	Barrel of 200 pounds.	2.00
Rice	100 pounds	.35
Sago	Pound	.01
Starch of all kinds, including corn starch and all farinaceous foods, not otherwise enumerated.	do	.01
Tallow	do	.01
Tapioca	do	.01

Digitized by Google

BRITISH GUIANA—Continued.

Article.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Tobacco in leaf:		
If in packages containing not less than 400 pounds—		
Losing 25 per cent of its weight when dried at a temperature of 212° Fahrenheit.	Pound	$0.50
Losing less than 25 per cent of its weight when dried at the temperature aforesaid.	do	.50
Additional for every 2 per cent of its weight less lost when so dried.	do	.05
If in packages containing less than 400 pounds—		
Losing 25 per cent of its weight when dried at a temperature of 212° Fahrenheit.	do	.60
Losing less than 25 per cent of its weight when dried at the temperature aforesaid.	do	.60
Additional for every 2 per cent of its weight less lost when so dried.	do	.05

The above duties are to be paid on the weight being certified, either by a sworn weigher and gauger, or otherwise to the satisfaction of the comptroller of customs.

There shall be raised, levied, collected, and paid, for the public use of this colony, upon all goods, wares, and merchandise not enumerated in the first schedule to this ordnance, and not hereinafter exempted from payment of duty, which shall be imported into this colony, or taken out of bond for consumption in this colony, an ad valorem duty at the rate of 15 per cent, or $15 upon every $100, of the actual cost of such goods, wares, and merchandise.

Exemptions from duty.—Cotton seeds, fruits, vegetables, and ground provisions not preserved and not enumerated in the table of specific duties of customs, ice, poultry, garden seeds, seeds and grains of all kinds for propagation and cultivation.

CHILE.

[In effect January 1, 1908.]

[Peso gold, $0.265.]

[Abbreviations: G. W., gross weight; N. W., net weight.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Per cent.*
5	Beef or pork, pickled or salted; honey, G. W	Per kilo	0.30	25 and 60
	Preserves, G. W.:			
6	Of meat or containing meat, of poultry or game, soups and other not specially mentioned, prepared by cooking or by any other process.	do	1.20	60
7	Fish roe (caviar)	do	2.00	60
8	Milk, mixed or not with other substances	do	.70	60
9	Fish or shellfish, howsoever imported; charqui and jerked beef (tasajo); tongues dried or pickled; sardines in water or oil, with or without truffles or other substances; salmon in water or oil.	do	.60	25, 60, and 35
10	Meat extract, liquid, solid, or in powder, peptonized or not, G. W.	do	2.50	60
11	Fats, edible, G. W	do	.36	35
12	Ham (raw), cheese, bacon, G. W	do	.90	60
	Note.—Salt imported with hams is included in the gross weight.			
13	Lobsters, G. W	do	1.40	60
14	Lard, G. W	do	.50	25
15	Butter, G. W	do	.80	35
16	Fish, dried, of all kinds, G. W	do	.50	35
	Bitter and sweet almonds, G. W.:			
192	Unshelled	do	.65	35
193	Shelled	do	1.00	35
194	Common aniseed, G. W	do	.65	60
195	Dried vetches; canary seed or alpist; lentils; earthnuts, G. W.	do	.20	25 and 60
	Rice, G. W.:			
196	In unhusked grains	do	.08	25
197	In husked grains	do	.14	25
198	Ground or in powder, edible	do	.40	25
	Oats, G. W.:			
199	In the grain	do	.12	60
200	Crushed, chopped, or cut	do	.40	60

[a] This column contains arbitrary values on which the ad valorem duties are based.

Digitized by Google

CHILE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	Barley:		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
210	1.50 pesos per 100 kilos, N. W	Per kilo	0.10	Specific.
211	Pearled, G. W	do	.25	25
212	Rye, G. W	do	.10	Free.
219	Fruits, dried; prunes, dates, figs, raisins, and other not specially mentioned; hazelnuts and chestnuts, G. W.	do	.50	25 and 60
220	Vegetables and pulse, dried, not specially mentioned, G.W.	do	.60	25
221	Linseed; corn, wheat, G. W	do	.10	25, 60, and free.
222	Cotton seed or palm seed, G. W	do	.25	Free.
229	Oils, olive or other, edible, 14 centavos per kilo, N. W	do	1.00	Specific.
230	Olives, in a natural state, stuffed, in oil, or otherwise prepared, G. W.	do	.50	60
231	Annotto, in paste or powder	do	3.00	25
232	Liquid, G. W	do	.65	25
	Alimentary preserves. G. W.:			
242	Of vegetables or pot herbs, of all kinds, except pulse.	do	.55	60
243	Of fruits, in sirup, water, brandy, sugar, or in their juice.	do	.70	60
	Chocolate, G. W.:			
245	In paste or powder, as also cocoa, with or without sugar, nonmedicinal.	do	1.20	35
246	In other forms, pastilles, tablets, bonbons, etc., combined or not with other nonmedicinal substances.	do	1.30	60 and 35
	Confectionery, nonmedicinal, G. W.:			
248	Sweetmeats, bonbons, pastilles, candied or half-candied fruits, caramels, etc.	do	1.30	60
249	In sirup: jellies, nougats, marmalades, jams, etc	do	.70	60
251	Alimentary pastes, G. W	do	.60	60
252	Biscuits of all kinds, G. W	do	1.00	60
253	Flour of oats, rye, chestnuts, corn, or other edible products, G. W.	do	.40	25
254	Wheat, 2 pesos per 100 kilos, N. W	do	.12	Specific.
255	For infants' or invalids' food, G. W	do	.80	25
	Mustard, G. W.:			
256	In powder	do	.90	25
257	Prepared or mustard sauce	do	.80	60
258	Oil, copra, or cotton-seed cakes, for animals' food, G. W	do	.20	25
259	Powder for making jellies, G. W	do	1.30	60
262	Sauces of all kinds, G. W	do	.80	60
434	Cigarettes, including the weight of wrapper or receptacle, but exclusive of wooden or metal boxes, 9 pesos per kilo.	do	3.50	Specific.
435	Cigars, N. W., 6 pesos per kilo	do	5.00	Specific.
436	Snuff, N. W., 5 pesos per kilo	do	4.00	Specific.
	Tobacco, N. W.:			
437	Leaf, 2.60 pesos per kilo	do	2.00	Specific.
438	Cut, 4 pesos per kilo	do	2.50	Specific.
1336	Mineral waters, natural or artificial, such as Apollinaris, Seltzer, Victoria, Vichy, and aerated waters, soda, lemonade, ginger beer or other similar, G. W.	do	.30	25
1337	Sirups or sherbets of all kinds, G. W	do	1.60	60
1338	Fruit juice, G. W	do	.45	25
	Note.—Fruit juices are to contain at least 15 per cent of sugar in order to be assimilated to sirups.			
	Vinegar, G. W.:			
1339	Common	do	.20	60
1340	Concentrated, for preparing common vinegar, and rosa vinegar.	do	1.00	60 and 25

COLOMBIA.

[The duties are paid in United States gold or its equivalent.]

Law No. 63, of October 31, 1903, in relation to the customs tariff.

ARTICLE 1. Foreign merchandise imported into the National Territory will pay the duties specified in the following classes, in gold or its equivalent in paper money, for each kilogram, gross weight:

Class 1	Free.	Class 5	$0.05	Class 9	$0.30	Class 13	$0.70
Class 2	$0.01	Class 6	.10	Class 10	.40	Class 14	.80
Class 3	.02	Class 7	.15	Class 11	.50	Class 15	.90
Class 4	.03	Class 8	.20	Class 12	.60	Class 16	1.50

Digitized by Google

Legislative decree No. 15, dated January 27, 1905, establishing a surtax in addition to import duties.

ARTICLE 1. Foreign goods imported into the National Territory shall be dutiable according to the tariff established by law No. 63 of 1903 with a surcharge of 70 per cent and in accordance with the classification of the law No. 36 of 1886.

ART. 4. The following articles come under class 2 (1 centavo gold):

(*a*) Sweet potatoes or yams, potatoes, onions, maize, rice, wheat, oats, chick peas, lentils, beans, and all other kinds of alimentary grain, all kinds of fresh vegetables and fruits.

(*e*) Stearic acid for commercial purposes, stearin and tallow, not manufactured.

(*i*) Hay and chaff for forage.

ART. 5. The following articles come under class 3 (2 centavos gold):

(*a*) Must of barley and other fermented materials, liquid or solid, for the manufacture of beer and condensed beer.

ART. 6. The following articles come under class 4 (3 centavos gold):

(*a*) Garlic.

(*b*) Meat in brine and not prepared.

(*c*) Codfish and other fish not prepared.

ART. 7. The following articles come under class 5 (5 centavos gold):

(*a*) Hazelnuts, nuts, and almonds, in the shell, cocoa, and, in general, all alimentary products not prepared, and not elsewhere mentioned.

(*b*) Olives in barrels, olives in oil, linseed oil for preparing paint.

ART. 8. The following articles come under class 6 (10 centavos gold):

(*a*) Alimentary products, prepared, such as Bologna sausages, salmon, ham, and similar articles, sweetmeats, confectionery, preserved and dried fruits, etc., pickles and condiments of all kinds not specially mentioned.

ART. 9. The following articles come under class 7 (15 centavos gold): Vermicelli and other pastes, aniseed.

Special classes.—Flour, including sago, arrowroot, tapioca, maizena, and the like, per gross kilo, 8 cents.

Decree No. 166, dated February 5, 1906, levying an additional duty on foreign flour.

ARTICLE. 1.—Foreign flour shipped in the Atlantic ports to any of the ports of the Magdalena River from Calamar, inclusive and above, whether the same be intended for consumption locally or in other places, shall be liable to an additional duty of 8 centavos per kilogram.

Decree No. 198, of February 17, 1906, to amend decree No. 166 of the 5th of the same month levying an additional import duty on foreign flour.

SOLE ARTICLE. Flour shipped in the Atlantic ports to any of the ports of the Magdalena River up to Port Berrio, inclusive, shall be free of the duties mentioned in article 1 of the decree No. 166, dated February 5, 1906. This last-mentioned decree will accordingly only be maintained in force as to flour intended for localities situated above the port aforesaid.

The present decree is to be applicable from and after the date of its publication and only to remain in force until March 1, 1907, after which date the provisions of decree No. 166 aforesaid, as hereby modified, shall be applied.

Digitized by Google

DUTCH GUIANA.

[Ordinance of May 10, 1887.]

[Florin=$0.402.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Florins.
1	Potatoes	Hectoliter	0.50
5	Beer, malt extracts of all kinds, and ginger beer	do	.08
7	Flour of cereals	100 kilos	2.50
	In packets of less than 1 kilo	Ad valorem	10 p. ct.
8	Butter, oleomargarine, "ghee" (butter clarified by boiling, and thus converted into a kind of oil), with or without package. (In casks, tins, tubs, or jars, the tare is 20 per cent).	Kilos	.10
11	Bread and biscuits	do	.03
14	Cereals and pulse, dried, in whatever package; beans, peas, lentils, etc. (Imported in quantities of less than 1 kilo they shall be classed as garden seeds).	do	.03
18	Cheese of all kinds	do	.05
21	Molasses and alimentary sirups	Liter	.02
22	Oil, olive, cotton-seed, beechnut, rape-seed and other comestible oils, poppy, and refined oil, linseed oil, boiled or not.	do	.03
25	Sweet potatoes and other vegetables not specially mentioned	Kilos	.03
26	"Pinda" (orange peels, dried)	do	.05
27	Lard, with or without packages (In casks, tins or jars, tare 20 per cent).	do	.03
28	Rice and rice flour, in packages of all kinds	100 kilos	2.50
30	Grease, lubricating grease and tallow	Kilos	.02
33	Bacon:		
	Salted	do	.02
	Smoked	do	.04
	Swine's heads Tare, 36 per cent.	do	.01
42	Onions	do	.03
44	Fish:		
	Cod, herrings, mackerel, sliver (bait), and all other fish not specially mentioned, in brine or salted.	do	.02
	Salmon, salted, in barrels (The tare for herrings, mackerel, sliver and salmon, in brine, is 33 per cent.)	do	.04
	Ling, stockfish, and all other fish, dried and smoked	do	.06
	In tins	Ad valorem	10 p. ct.
45	Meat, in barrels or sacks:		
	Salted (tare, 36 per cent)	Kilos	.02
	Smoked	do	.06
	Hams and shoulders, smoked, of European origin	do	.05
	Hams and shoulders, smoked, of American origin	do	.02
	"Rolpens" (kind of pork-butchers' produce), sausages, also fresh meat, including poultry, game, etc., dead.	Ad valorem	10 p. ct.

ECUADOR.

[In effect January 1, 1906.]

[Sucre, gold=$0.487.]

ARTICLE 1. All goods imported into the Republic shall be subject to the following duties:

(*a*) Import duties.
(*b*) Surtax of 100 per cent.
(*c*) Warehouse dues and 100 per cent surtax.
(*d*) Handling tax and 100 per cent surtax.
(*e*) Wharf dues.
(*f*) Consumption duties on liquors.
(*g*) Special charges.
(*h*) Longshoremen's charges.
(*i*) Consular dues, which shall be paid in the form and at the time ordered in the customs law.

Importers will likewise be subject to the payment of interest for demurrage, and to fines and penalties which the authorities may impose.

For the purpose of levying import duties, merchandise is divided into 38 classes, which are described below in so far as they relate to agriculture and animal products.

ART. 5. The following articles belong to the third class and pay 1 centavo per kilo gross weight:

Garlic, rice, sweet potatoes, onions, cocoanuts, stearin, tallow melted and unmelted, cocoanut oil, palm-oil, palm-kernel oil, peanut oil, crude cotton-seed oil, and castor oil.

Digitized by Google

ART. 6. The following articles belong to class 4, and shall pay 2 centavos per kilo gross weight:

Bran, oats, barley, fresh vegetables, malt, Indian corn, soups of all kinds, dry feed, potatoes, wheat, carob beans, olein, refined tallow.

ART. 9. The following articles belong to class 7, and shall pay 5 centavos per kilo gross weight:

Unshelled almonds, hazelnuts; cod-liver oil and its emulsions and jellies; herrings, salt meat, and jerked beef; dried fruits, and other unprepared provisions not otherwise mentioned; flour of all kinds; raisins, and grits.

ART. 11. The following articles belong to class 9, and shall pay 10 centavos per kilo gross weight:

Olives, regardless of receptacle; shelled almonds; almond, castor, linseed, and olive oils; starch of all kinds; preserves, and other alimentary articles not specially mentioned; tomato preserves and sauces; fruits in their juice; prepared flours and foods for infants; sirups not otherwise mentioned; lard containing up to 50 per cent of stearin (lard with a higher percentage of stearin is prohibited); cheese; butter.

ART. 13. The following articles belong to class 11, and shall pay 15 centavos per kilo gross weight: Biscuits and compounded butter.

ART. 17. The following articles belong to class 17, and shall pay 25 centavos per kilo gross weight:

Sugar candy; fruits in spirits; linseed unground; butter not otherwise specified and not used for food; sauces in general.

ART. 19. The following articles belong to class 17, and shall pay 30 centavos per kilo gross weight: Cotton-seed oil.

ART. 20. The following articles belong to class 18, and shall pay 30 centavos per kilo net weight: Jellies, confections, candies, and gelatines of all kinds.

ART. 25. In the cases mentioned below the following surcharges on imports shall be collected at the custom-houses:

1. 43 per cent for the payment of interest on and redemption of the bonds of the Southern Railway.
2. 10 per cent for the payment of the internal debt.
3. 7 per cent to be applied to the payment of the Southern Railway debt, not including the proceeds of this tax in the provinces of Esmeraldas, Manabi, and El Oro, which shall be set aside: for the fire department at Esmeraldas; for irrigation purposes in the Charapote and Tosagua valleys, at Manabi; for irrigation purposes in the cantons of Machala and Pasaje, at El Oro.
4. 20 per cent for the benevolent or educational establishments and societies ("participes").
5. 6 per cent for wharfage dues.
6. 4 per cent for the construction of the custom-house of Guayaquil.
7. 10 per cent for the benefit of the clergy and for the purposes of public worship, according to legislative decree of October 24, 1899, and for the payment of the deficit of the ecclesiastical budget in conformity with the law of public worship, and any balance which may be due for ecclesiastical and clerical pensions up to December 31, 1905.

ART. 26. On all goods imported in the Republic there shall be levied 2 centavos per cubic foot.

These warehouse charges shall be payable every thirty days or fraction thereof, and any such period begun shall be deemed a complete one.

FRENCH GUIANA.

[Decree of November 29, 1892.]

[Franc=$0.193.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Meat, salted:		*Francs.*
Pork		Free.
Beef		Free.
Meat, preserved in tins		Free.
Lard	100 kilos	7.25
Fish, dried, salted, or smoked, other than cod, stock fish, herring, mackerel, sardines, and anchovies.		Free.
Wheat flour		Free.
Maize, in the grain		Free
Rice, whole		Free.
Tobacco, in the leaf	100 kilos	50.00
Vegetables, fresh		Free.

NOTE.—Agricultural and animal products not mentioned above are subject to the rates of duty porvided in the French customs tariff.

Digitized by Google

PARAGUAY.

[Customs law in force January 1, 1900.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Ad val. rate of duty.	Tariff No.	Articles.	Ad val. rate of duty.
		Per cent.			*Per cent.*
15	Wheat	5	89	Biscuits and crackers	55
31	Wheaten flour	20	90	Maize in the grain or cobs	55
33	Malt	20	91	Peanuts	55
51	Animal oil	40	92	Butter and lard	55
52	Vegetable oil	40	96	Potatoes	55
70	Husked rice	55	99	Cheese	55
75	Vetches and other pulse	55	102	Tobacco in the leaf or cut, black or natural	55
86	Sweetmeats, bonbons, and confectionery of all kinds, not being medicinal	55	138	Fruits and vegetables, fresh	Free.
88	Manioc flour	55	150	Fish, fresh	Free.

NOTE.—Articles not specified in the tariff are subject to an ad valorem duty of 35 per cent. Import duties are levied in conformity with an evaluation tariff established according to the price of goods delivered in warehouse. Besides the duties given above, comestibles imported from foreign countries are also subject to internal taxes.

PERU.

[Tariff law of November 4, 1886; valuation tariff for 1901–1902.]

[Libra, 10 sols, $0.4866⅓.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Tobacco of all kinds, regardless of receptacle:		*Sols.*
2053	From contiguous regions, in leaf, raw, and in bales	Per kilo	0.25
2054	Of any other origin, in leaf, raw, and in bales	do	.50
2055	Of any origin, snuff, chewing, smoking, and manufactured tobacco of all kinds, excluding cigars and cigarettes.	do	1.00
2056	Cigars, common, dark, called Italian or Swiss	do	4.00
2057	Cigars of any other origin	do	7.00
2058	Cigarettes of any origin, in boxes containing not more than 24 cigarettes.	1,000 boxes	75.00
2165	Oil, olive, in glass or tin receptacles	Per kilo	.13
	Olives:		
2166	In oil or stuffed	do	.28
2167	In vinegar or brine or dried, in wooden or stone ware receptacles	do	.088
2168	In other receptacles	do	.14
2170	Bran	do	.012
	Almonds:		
2176	Bitter or sweet, shelled	do	.20
2177	Unshelled	do	.10
2178	Starch, in lumps or powder	do	.08
	Rice:		
2182	Unhulled or half broken, called "cascado"	do	.015
2183	Hulled	do	.025
2184	Hazelnuts	do	.06
2185	Oats in the grain	do	.003
	Meat:		
2199	Beef or pork, salted	do	.01
2200	Fresh, or preserved in any manner	do	.02
2202	Peel of lime, lemon or orange, candied	do	.24
2203	Chestnuts, shelled or not	do	.04
	Barley:		
2204	Unhulled	do	.003
2205	Roasted or germinated	do	.004
2206	Pearled	do	.06
2207	Onions	do	.002
2208	Rye	do	.002
	Cherries.		
2209	Preserved in barrels	do	.24
2210	In tins or glass bottles	do	.28
	Prunes, dried:		
2211	In bags	do	.08
2212	In other receptacles	do	.20
2218	Colorings, harmless, of all kinds, for confectioners	do	1.60
2220	Preserves of fish, shellfish, or vegetables, in oil or water	do	.16
2221	Preserves of meat, not specially mentioned, including corned beef and bologna sausages.	do	.24
2222	Peels of fruits not specially mentioned	do	.06
2223	Rennet for cheese making	do	.16
2224	Beef, jerked	do	.012
2227	Dates	do	.12
2228	Sweetmeats, pastes, bonbons, and nonmedicinal pastilles, including jellies and marmalades.	do	.24
2229	Do., in sirup	do	.16

Digitized by Google

PERU—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Pickels, souses, and sauces:		*Sols.*
2230	In barrels	Per kilo	0.06
2231	In other receptacles	do	.08
2232	Extract of meat	do	.60
2233	Liquid for confectioners	do	1.00
	Macaroni:		
2234	With meat	do	.28
2235	Other kinds	do	.10
	Fruits:		
2238	In water, spirits, or their own juice	do	.16
2239	Dried, in a natural state, not separately mentioned	do	.02
2240	Fresh	do	.005
2241	Chinese, stoneless	do	.10
	Biscuits:		
2242	Common, without sugar or butter	do	.052
2243	Fine, with or without sugar, of all kinds	do	.325
	Gelatine:		
2244	In paste	do	.48
2245	Liquid	do	.28
2246	Siftings of wheat mixed with straw and other grain	do	.008
2247	Suet, beef	do	.08
	Flour:		
2249	Wheat	do	.04
2250	So-called middlings, first or second class	do	.035
2251	Flour of oats, rye, maize, and rice	do	.048
2252	Flour of other edible substances and maizena	do	.10
2253	Figs, dried	do	.10
	Mushrooms:		
2255	Preserved	do	.28
2256	Dried	do	.48
	Pot herbs and vegetables:		
2257	Fresh	do	.005
2258	In paste, of all kinds, for soups	do	.12
	Hams:		
2261	Preserved in tins	do	.24
2262	Other, of all kinds	do	.16
	Juice:		
2263	Lemon, in barrels or bottles	do	.10
2264	Of other fruits, regardless of receptacle	do	.16
2265	Milk, preserved	do	.16
2267	Tongues, dried or in brine	do	.12
2268	Maize	do	.004
2269	Lard	do	.13
2270	Butter, regardless of receptacle	do	.325
2271	Margarine	do	.78
2272	Pulse of all kinds, for soup	do	.005
2276	Walnuts	do	.024
2281	Peaches, etc., dried or stoneless	do	.10
	Potatoes:		
2282	Dried	do	.005
2283	Fresh	do	.003
2284	Raisins	do	.08
2285	Fodder, dry, of all kinds, including linseed cake	do	.012
	Fish in brine:		
2286	In wooden receptacles; dried and smoked fish not in tins	do	.012
2287	In tin, glass, or earthenware receptacles; dried and smoked fish in tins.	do	.025
2291	Cheese, regardless of receptacles	do	.195
2292	Sago, semolina, and tapioca	do	.08
2294	Sausages of all kinds, except canned	do	.20
2295	Sardines in tins	do	.14
2297	Bacon	do	.16
2298	Wheat of all kinds	do	.01½
	Vinegar:		
2300	In glass receptacles	do	.06
2301	In other receptacles	do	.04
2302	Concentrated, white or colored	do	.20
	Beer, "chicha" and cider:		
2313	In common bottles	do	1.80
2314	In other receptacles	Liter	.117

Digitized by Google

URUGUAY.

[NOTE.—According to a law dated October 4, 1890, all goods imported from abroad for consumption pay an additional duty of 5 per cent on their valuation.]

[1 peso=$1.034 United States currency.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.	
				Ad valorem.	Specific.
			Peso.	*Per cent.*	*Peso.*
1	Olive oil of all kinds (net weight)	Kilo	0.30		0.10
	Olives in brine:				
2	In barrels and large receptacles ("garrafones") (gross weight).	do	.10	31	
3	In pots, bottles, or tins (gross weight)	do	.16	51	
4	Dried, in cases or casks (gross weight)	do	.20	31	
5	Dried, in pots, tins, or bottles (gross weight)	do	.20	51	
6	In oil (including receptacles)	do	.50		.25
7	Bran (gross weight)	do	.02	31	
	"Aji:"				
12	Not ground (gross weight)	do	.29		.09
13	Ground (including receptacles)	do	.45		.14
14	Garlic	Hundred	.50	31	
15	Capers (including receptacles)	Kilo	.20		.10
16	Carob beans (gross weight)	do	.09	31	
	Almonds:				
17	Shelled (including receptacles)	do	.36		.11
18	In the shell (gross weight)	do	.20		.06
19	Alpist (gross weight)	do	.10		.05
20	Starch (gross weight)	do	.11		.07
	Anchovies:				
21	In oil (including receptacles)	do	.50		.30
22	In brine, in bottles, tins, or pots (including receptacles).	do	.20		.10
23	In brine, in barrels or cases (gross weight)	do	.20		.07
27	Aniseed (gross weight)	do	.25	31	
30	Herrings, dried, in boxes	Dozen	.30	31	
31	Vetches, dried (gross weight)	Kilo	.10		.05
32	Arrowroot (gross weight)	do	.11		.07
	Rice:				
33	Hulled, of all kinds (gross weight)	do	.09		.04
34	Unhulled, of all kinds (gross weight)	do	Ad val.		.01
35	Hazelnuts (gross weight)	do	.13		.04
	Sugar:				
37	Refined, of all kinds (gross weight)	do	.10		.06
38	Not refined, of all kinds (gross weight)	do	.09		.05
39	Potato or glucose (gross weight)	do	.08	31	
42	Codfish, dry, and stockfish of all kinds (gross weight).	do	.15		.05
48	Biscuits (including receptacles)	do	.35		.16
	Cocoa:				
49	Ground (including receptacles)	do	.50		.16
50	In the bean (gross weight)	do	.40		.12
	Coffee:				
51	In the bean (gross weight)	do	.24		.08
52	Ground (including receptacles)	do	.50		.24
53	Chickory, in bulk or in packets (including receptacles).	do	.125		.06
62	Caramel, coloring, liquid (gross weight)	do	.24	96	
63	Pork, bacon and beef, cooked (gross weight)	do	.25	51	
64	Beef, in brine (gross weight)	do	.10	51	
65	Chestnuts, fresh or dried (gross weight)	do	.11	31	
	Barley:				
66	Common (malt), for beer (gross weight)	100 kilos	9.00	31	
67	In the grain (gross weight)	do	4.50	31	
68	Pearled, in casks or demijohns (gross weight)	Kilo	.12	31	
69	Onions	Hundred	.50	31	
70	Rye (gross weight)	Kilo	.05	31	
	Chocolate:				
74	In paste (including receptacles)	do	.60		.30
75	Ground (including receptacles)	do	.70	31	
76	"Chufas" (gross weight)	do	.10	31	
77	Chufio of all kinds (including receptacles)	do	.20	31	
	Cider:				
78	In bottles of from 251 to 501 milliliters	Bottle	.104		.06
79	In bottles not over 1 liter	do	.21		.12
80	In casks	Liter	.15		.10
	Prunes:				
85	Dry, in wooden boxes (gross weight)	Kilo	.15	31	
86	In pots, tins, or pasteboard boxes (including receptacles).	do	.28	31	

[a] This column contains fixed values on which the ad valorem rates are based.

Digitized by Google

URUGUAY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty. Ad valorem.	Rate of duty. Specific.
			Peso.	*Per cent.*	*Peso.*
87	Cloves (gross weight)	Kilo	0.40	31	.....
90	Cumin seed (gross weight)	do	.22	31	.....
91	Vegetables, preserved, of all kinds (including receptacles).	do	.30	.....	0.30
92	Preserved goods, of all other kinds (including receptacles).	do	.50	.....	.30
96	Candies, surprise, in cornets or paper wrappers (including receptacles).	do	.60	44	.....
97	Coquilla nuts, Chilean, and others (gross weight)	do	.10	31	.....
101	Dates of all kinds (gross weight)	do	.25	31	.....
102	Sweetmeats, dry, candies, bonbons (including receptacles).	do	.80	.....	.40
103	Sweetmeats and fruits, in juice, sirup, or any other form (including receptacles).	do	.50	.....	.25
104	Pickles of all kinds (including receptacles)	do	.20	.....	.10
105	Spices, ground (including receptacles)	do	.50	31	.....
106	Farina (gross weight)	do	.04	.....	.01
108	Pastes, alimentary (gross weight)	do	.16	.....	.08
	Fruits:				
110	In water or brandy (including receptacles)	do	.20	.....	.10
111	Oranges, fresh	Hundred	.50	20	.....
112	Peaches and apples	Hectoliter	1.00	20	.....
113	Bananas	Bunch	.20	20	.....
114	Watermelons and citrons	Hundred	3.00	20	.....
115	Pineapples	Each	.20	20	.....
116	Tomatoes, ajies, cucumbers, and quinces	Hundred	.50	20	.....
117	Grapes, fresh	Kilo	.20	20	.....
118	Crackers, common (gross weight)	do	.12	44	.....
119	Biscuits, fine, and dried pastry (including receptacles).	do	.35	.....	.16
120	Chick peas of whatever origin (gross weight)	do	.13	.....	.05
123	Juniper berries (gross weight)	do	.06	31	.....
125	Lard (including receptacles)	do	.28	.....	.14
126	Tallow, beef, neat's-foot oil ("caracú") (including receptacles).	do	.15	51	.....
127	Guavas (including receptacles)	do	.45	.....	.20
128	Beans, dried (gross weight)	do	.10	.....	.05
	Flour:				
129	Wheat, in barrels or sacks	100 kilos	8.00	.....	2.70
130	Nestlé's, Defresne's, and the like	Kilo	.10	31	.....
131	Rye, corn, bean, or of other edible substances (gross weight).	do	.10	31	.....
133	Figs, dried (gross weight)	do	.14	31	.....
134	Mushrooms, dried (including receptacles)	do	.70	31	.....
135	Eggs	Hundred	1.20	31	.....
137	Hams (including receptacles)	Kilo	.46	.....	.24
142	Milk, condensed (including receptacles)	do	.60	51	.....
	Tongues:				
143	Pickled (gross weight)	do	.10	51	.....
144	Dried, smoked	Dozen	1.20	51	.....
145	Codfish tongues (gross weight)	Kilo	.30	31	.....
146	Lentils (gross weight)	do	.12	.....	.05
147	Yeast (including receptacles)	do	.44	31	.....
152	Maize	100 kilos	Ad val.	.....	.80
	Manioc:				
153	In bulk (gross weight)	Kilo	.05	31	.....
154	In packets (including receptacles)	do	.12	31	.....
155	Earthnuts (gross weight)	do	.07	31	.....
156	Butter (including receptacles)	do	.63	.....	.35
158	Sirup, sugar-cane (gross weight)	do	.06	31	.....
159	Millet (gross weight)	do	.02	31	.....
160	Mustard, edible, of all kinds and of whatever origin (including receptacles).	do	.26	31	.....
161	Walnuts (gross weight)	do	.09	.....	.03
162	Fruits, oven-dried, of all kinds (gross weight)	do	.15	.....	.05
163	Oysters and lobsters (including receptacles)	do	.30	.....	.30
166	Potatoes of all kinds (gross weight)[a]	100 kilos	4.50	12	.....
167	Raisins (gross weight)	Kilo	.14	.....	.06
168	Currants, Smyrna raisins, and the like (gross weight).	do	.20	31	.....
	Fish:				
169	Pickled, in boxes or casks (gross weight)	do	.20	.....	.07
170	In jars, cans, or pots (including receptacles)	do	.20	.....	.10
171	Dried, in jars, cans, or pots (including receptacles).	do	.15	.....	.08
172	In casks or cases (gross weight)	do	.15	.....	.05

[a] Not subject to additional consumption duty of 5 per cent.

Digitized by Google

URUGUAY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty. Ad valorem.	Rate of duty. Specific.
			Peso.	*Per cent.*	*Peso.*
173	Pimento (pimentón), ground (including receptacles).	Kilo	0.25		0.08
	Pepper:				
174	In the grain (gross weight)	do	.32		.10
175	Ground (including receptacles)	do	.50		.16
176	Pine and pistachio nuts (including receptacles)	do	.30	31	
177	Not shelled (including receptacles)	do	.15	31	
178	Kidney beans ("porotos"), of whatever origin (gross weight).	do	.075		.05
179	Cheese of all kinds (including receptacles)	do	.41		.38
184	Sausages, bologna and other (including receptacles).	do	.70		.40
185	Sauces and preserves of tomatoes of all kinds (including receptacles).	do	.25	31	
186	Other, in bottles or jars (including receptacles).	do	.40	51	
	Sardines:				
187	In oil (including receptacles)	do	.50		.30
188	Pressed (gross weight)	do	.15		.05
189	Pickled, in boxes or casks (gross weight)	do	.20		.07
190	Pickeled, in jars, cans, or pots (including receptacles).	do	.20		.10
194	Semolina (including receptacles)	do	.15	31	
	Tobacco:				
195	Liquid essence or "pichuá" (including receptacles).	do	.40	31	
196	Leaf, from Havana (including receptacles)	do	.60		.30
197	Leaf, from Bahia and Virginia (including receptacles).	do	.355		.30
198	Leaf, from Paraguay and Rio Grande (including receptacles).	do	.145		.15
199	Leaf, all other (including receptacles)	do	.355		.30
200	Havana, cut (including receptacles)	do	1.20		.70
201	Other, cut (including receptacles)	do	1.20		.60
202	Black, in rolls (including receptacles)	do	.41		.30
203	Black, cut (including receptacles)	do	.60		.60
204	Chewing tobacco (including receptacles)	do	.48		.30
205	Tapioca (including receptacles)	do	.20	31	
208	Wheat	100 kilos	Ad val.		1.35
211	Tallow	Kilo	.20	44	
214	Vinegar, in casks or demijohns	Liter	.07		.03
	Oil:				
1038	Whale	do	.15	31	
1039	Linseed [a]	Kilo, gross	.14		.10
1040	Rape seed, illuminating	Kilo	.18		.10
1041	Nut, common	do	.22		.10
1044	Animal or mineral, for motors	Kilo, gross	.14	31	
1045	Palm	do	.12		.10
1046	Fish	Kilo	.18	31	
1048	Nut, poppy, for painters, and other kinds, in bottles or jars.	do	.80		.10

[a] All vegetable oils shall be liable to a specific duty of $0.10 per kilo, net weight. (Law of January 11, 1896.)

Digitized by Google

VENEZUELA.

[Customs tariff of August 14, 1905.]

[Bolivar, gold, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Bolivars.
27	Bran of wheat, maize, linseed, oats, rye, and all other cereals; bran cake for animal feed.	Per kilo	0.10
33	Rice and oats, in the grain	do	.10
48	Barley, unhulled	do	.10
49	Rye and wheat, in the grain	do	.10
53	Flour of barley, chick-peas, or de Barry's revalenta, or any other kind of flour not mentioned separately.	do	.10
62	Maize in the grain	do	.10
63	Apples, grapes, pears, and all other fresh fruits	do	.10
78	Sardines, pressed, in oil, tomato sauce, or prepared in any other manner	do	.10
84	Olive oil and its imitations, and cotton-seed oil	do	.25
86	Stearic and oleic acids; stearin, pure unwrought, as well as stearin mixed with paraffin, known as stearin of commerce.	do	.25
101	Ground rice, sago, salep, tapioca, and crushed maize	do	.25
117	Haricots of all kinds, chick-peas, beans, lentils, and all kinds of pulse, garden produce, and alimentary roots, unprepared.	do	.25
120	Meat, salted, in brine or smoked; ham and shoulders not in tins; bacon and tongues, smoked or salted, except jerked meat, the importation of which is prohibited.	do	.25
127	Beer, common and cider	do	.25
131	Alimentary preserves	do	.25
135	Preserves in vinegar, other than olives and capers of all kinds	do	.25
143	Biscuits of all kinds, not sweetened	do	.25
146	Wheat flour and semolina for vermicelli, crushed wheat and oatmeal	do	.25
153	Leuceine or feculæ for starching	do	.25
156	Linseed or linseed meal and colza seed	do	.25
163	Lard and butter	do	.25
165	Potatoes of all kinds	do	.25
190	Linseed oil	do	.75
193	Olives and capers	do	.75
219	Barley, husked or ground	do	.75
234	Spermaceti and paraffin	do	.75
238	Meat extract	do	.75
	Fruits:		
241	Dried	do	.75
242	Preserved in brandy, sirup, or in their own juice	do	.75
245	Biscuits with sugar	do	.75
247	Gelatin of all kinds	do	.75
248	Flour of potatoes, maize, and rye	do	.75
258	Sirups of all kinds, nonmedicinal; sweetmeats of all kinds, sugar candy, and flavored rice flour used in the manufacture of confectionery.	do	.75
261	Milk, condensed	do	.75
267	Malt	do	.75
277	Osteine and oleomargarine	do	.75
289	Cheese of all kinds	do	.75
291	Sausages, hams in tins, fish in tins, bologna sausages, mushrooms, dried or in sauce; lacteous flour, and all other comestibles, prepared or not, not mentioned in the foregoing classes, such as Buitoni's agglutinated paste or phosphatine.	do	.75
292	Sauces of all kinds and pickles in mustard	do	.75
364	Beer, concentrated or peptonized	do	1.25
397	Maizena	do	1.25
398	Macaroni, vermicelli, and similar pastes for soups	do	1.25
413	Tobacco, cut for cigarettes	do	3.25
441	Cigarettes rolled in paper or maize leaf	do	2.50
484	Tobacco in carrots, twisted tobacco for chewing, and Egyptian cigarettes	do	2.50
515	Tobacco, unmanufactured, and stalks	do	5.00
516	Tobacco manufactured or prepared in any form not specified, and cigarettes with tobacco wrappers.	do	5.00

Digitized by Google

ASIA.

BRITISH INDIA.

[Tariff act of 1894, as amended up to December 21, 1906.]

[Rupee, $0.324433.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Tariff valuation.	Rate of duty.
	SCHEDULE III.			
1	Liquors:		R. a.	R. a.
	Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6-quart bottles.	.....	0 1
4	Salted fish, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ pounds avoirdupois weight.	.....	(a)
	SCHEDULE IV.			
3	Fruits and vegetables (except fresh fruits and vegetables not separately enumerated, which are free):			
	Almonds without shell	Cwt	50 0	5 per cent.
	Almonds in the shell	do	15 0	Do.
	Almonds (kágazi)	do	40 0	Do.
	Cashew or cajoo kernels	do	19 0	Do.
	Currants—			
	In cases	do	20 0	Do.
	In cans	do	26 0	Do.
	Other	do	14 0	Do.
	Dates—			
	Dry, in bags	do	7 8	Do.
	Wet, in bags, baskets, and bundles	do	5 0	Do.
	Wet, in pots, boxes, tins, and crates	do	9 0	Do.
	Figs, Persian, dried	do	12 0	Do.
	Garlic	do	6 0	Do.
	Hops		.....	Free.
	Pistachio nuts	Cwt	30 0	5 per cent.
	Prunes, Bussora (álu-Bokhara)	do	35 0	Do.
	Raisins—			
	Black	do	10 0	Do.
	Kishmish, Persian Gulf	do	16 0	Do.
	Munakka	do	9 8	Do.
	Other sorts		Ad valorem.	Do.
	Walnuts, Persian	Cwt	9 8	Do.
	All other sorts of fruits and vegetables		Ad valorem.	Do.
4	Grain and pulse, including broken grain and pulse, but not including flour.		.....	Free.
6	Provisions, oilman's stores, and groceries:			
	Bacon		Ad valorem.	5 per cent.
	Beef and pork		Ad valorem.	Do.
	Beche de mer		Ad valorem.	Do.
	Butter	Pound	1 4	Do.
	Cheese		Ad valorem.	Do.
	China preserves—			
	In sirup	Box of 6 jars	4 12	Do.
	Dry, candied	Pound	0 4½	Do.
	Cocum	Cwt	4 8	Do.
	Fish maws		.....	Free.
	Flour		Ad valorem.	5 per cent.
	Ghi	Cwt	53 0	Do.
	Margarin	Pound	1 4	Do.
	Pork hams		Ad valorem.	Do.
	Sago	Cwt	10 0	Do.
	Shark fins		.....	Free.
	Singally and sozille		.....	Free.
	Tapioca	Cwt	11 8	5 per cent.
	Vinegar—			
	In casks		Ad valorem.	2½ percent.
	Not in casks—			
	Persian	Imperial gallon	1 8	5 per cent.
	Indian	do	0 6	Do.
	All other sorts of provisions, oilman's stores, and groceries.		Ad valorem.	Do.
	Cocoanut oil	Cwt	25 0	Do.

a Such rate or rates of duty, not exceeding 12 annas, as the governor-general in council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, from time to time prescribe. The rate at present is 6 annas.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH INDIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Tariff valuation.	Rate of duty.
	SCHEDULE IV—Continued.			
	Provisions, oilman's stores, and groceries—Continued.		R. a.	R. a.
	All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds, but excluding petroleum), and mineral, including paraffin wax.		Ad valorem.	5 per cent.
	Tobacco:			
	Unmanufactured			Free.
	Manufactured		Ad valorem.	5 per cent.
46	Malt		Ad valorem.	Do.
47	Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.			Free.
48	Oil cake, also bran, fodder, and cattle food of all kinds.			Free.
61	Seeds:			
	Castor	Cwt	6 8	5 per cent.
	Cummin	do	14 8	Do.
	Cummin, black		Ad valorem.	Do.
	Linseed	Cwt	7 4	Do.
	Methi	do	5 0	Do.
	Mustard, rape, or sarson	do	9 0	Do.
	Poppy	do	8 0	Do.
	Quince, bihidana	do	75 0	Do.
	Til or jinjili	do	8 8	Do.
	All other sorts		Ad valorem.	Do.
69	Tallow and grease, including stearin		Ad valorem.	Do.
78	All other articles, manufactured or unmanufactured, not described in this schedule.		Ad valorem.	Do.

CHINA.

[In effect October 31, 1902.]

[Haikwan tael, $0.808; picul, 133.33 pounds.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		Haikwan taels.
Bacon and hams		5 p. c. ad val.
Barley and barley flour		Free.
Barley, pearl	Picul	0.300
Beans		5 p. c. ad val.
Beef, corned or pickled, in barrels	Picul	.375
Buckwheat and buckwheat flour		Free.
Butter, in tins, jars, and other packages	Picul	2.000
Canned goods:		
Canned fruits—		
Apples, apricots, grapes, peaches, pears, and plums—		
Table fruits	Dozen 2½-pound cans	.065
Pie fruits	do	.057
Canned vegetables—		
Asparagus	Dozen 2½-pound tins	.118
Corn	Dozen 2-pound tins	.054
Peas	Dozen 2-pound tins	.060
String beans	do	.064
Tomatoes	Dozen 2½-pound tins	.064
All other vegetables preserved in tins, bottles, or jars, including weight of immediate receptacles.	Picul	.525
Tomato sauce and catsup—		
½-pint bottles	Dozen	.054
1-pint bottles	do	.087
Jams and jellies—		
1-pound tins, bottles, or jars	do	.060
2-pound tins, bottles, or jars	do	.118
Milk (including condensed) in tins	Case of 4 dozen 1-pound tins.	.250
Cream, evaporated—		
4-dozen pints (family size)	Case	.230
2-dozen quarts (hotel size)	do	.260
Canned meats—		
Bacon or ham sliced—		
½-pound tins	Dozen	.077
1-pound tins	do	.144
Dried beef, sliced	Dozen 1-pound jars	.114
Mince meat—		
1½-pound pails	Dozen	.100
3-pound pails	do	.181
Kits, ¼-barrels and barrels	Picul	.729

Digitized by Google

CHINA—Continued.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Canned goods—Continued.		
Pork and beans, plain or with tomato sauce—		*Haikwan taels.*
1-pound tins	Dozen	0.040
2-pound tins	do	.075
3-pound tins	do	.085
Potted and deviled meat—		
¼-pound tins	do	.022
½-pound tins	do	.042
Soup and bouilli—		
2-pound tins	do	.101
6-pound tins	do	.244
Tamales, chicken—		
½-pound tins	do	.051
1-pound tins	do	.080
Tongues of every description—		
½-pound tins	do	.098
1-pound tins	do	.204
1½-pound tins	do	.287
2-pound tins	do	.333
2½-pound tins	do	.445
3-pound tins	do	.515
3½-pound tins	do	.545
All other kinds of canned meats, including game of every description, with or without vegetables—		
½-pound tins	do	.052
1-pound tins	do	.063
2-pound tins	do	120
4-pound tins	do	210
6-pound tins	do	.370
14-pound tins	do	.810
Canned goods differently packed		5 p. c. ad val.
Cereals and flour.		Free.
Including barley, maize, millet, oats, paddy, rice, wheat, and flour made therefrom; also buckwheat and buckwheat flour, corn flour and yellow corn meal, rye flour and hovis flour.		
But not including arrowroot and arrowroot flour, cracked wheat, germea, hominy, pearl barley, potato flour, Quaker oats, rolled oats, sago and sago flour, shredded wheat, tapioca and tapioca flour, and yam flour.		
Cheese		5 p. c. ad val.
Chestnuts	Picul	.180
Cigarettes:		
First quality (value above 4.50 taels per 1,000)	1,000	.500
Second quality (value not above 4.50 taels per 1,000)	1,000	.090
Cigars	1,000	.500
Clams, dried	Picul	.550
Currants, in bulk	do	.500
Flour, arrowroot, potato, sago, tapioca, and yam		5 p. c. ad val.
Fruits, preserved, in glass bottles, jars, cardboard or wooden boxes, including weight of immediate receptacles.	Picul	.650
Glue	do	.830
Glue, fish	do	4.000
Ground nuts	do	.150
Lard, pure or compound, in bulk	do	.600
Lemons, fresh	1,000	.400
Macaroni and vermicelli, and similar pastes, in bulk	Picul	.325
Malt	do	.370
Margarine:		
In tins or jars	do	1.400
(Bulk) in kegs		5 p. c. ad val.
Meats, in bulk:		
Beef, corned, pickled, in barrels	Picul	.375
Dry salted meat, in boxes and barrels	do	.475
Dry sausages	do	.808
Oats, Quaker and rolled		5 p. c. ad val.
Oil, olive, in bulk	Gallon	.062
Olives, fresh, pickled, or salted	Picul	.180
Orange peel, in bulk	do	.800
Snuff tobacco		5 p. c. ad val.
Tobacco:		
Leaf	Picul	.800
Prepared in bulk	do	.950
Prepared in tins or packages under 5 pounds each		5 p. c. ad val.
Wheat, cracked or shredded		5 p. c. ad val.
Ales, beers, cider, perry:		
In bottles	Case of 12 reputed quarts or 24 reputed pints.	.085
In casks	Imperial gallon	.020

Note.—Articles not enumerated in the tariff are subject to a duty of 5 per cent ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

JAPAN.

[In effect October 1, 1906.]

[Yen, $0.498; kin, 1.32277 pounds.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Yens.	*Yens.*
10	Rice and paddy	100 kin	0.64	
11	Barley	do	.45	
12	Wheat	do	.57	
13	Oats	do	.47	
14	Millet, Italian or German	do	.41	
	Beans:			
15	Soja	do	.43	
16	Red or white, small	do	.45	
17	Vicia faba	do	.37	
18	Green, small	do	.44	
19	Peas	do	.38	
22	Rape seed	do	.51	
23	Cotton seed	do	.20	
24	All other grains and seeds		15 p. c. ad val.	
25	Vegetables (except those preserved with sugar, molasses, sirup, or honey):			
	1. Preserved in tins	100 kin	7.30	
	2. Preserved in bottles or jars		40 p. c. ad val.	
	3. Not preserved in tins, bottles, or jars—			
	(a) Fresh	100 kin	1.15	
	(b) Dried	do	4.10	
	(c) Other		30 p. c. ad val.	
26	Fruits and nuts (excluding those preserved with sugar, molasses, sirup, or honey):			
	1. Preserved in tins, bottles, or jars		45 p. c. ad val.	
	2. Not preserved in tins, bottles, or jars—			
	(a) Fruits, fresh	100 kin	4.00	
	(b) Fruits, dried	do	8.10	
	(c) Nuts	do	6.50	
	(d) Other		40 p. c. ad val.	
32	Flours, meals, and groats of grain, and starches:			
	1. Wheat flour	100 kin	1.45	
	2. Oatmeal	do	4.42	
	3. Indian corn meal	do	3.87	
	4. Tapioca or manioca	do	1.80	
	5. All other		30 p. c. ad val.	
33	Biscuits (excluding fancy or sweetened)	100 kin	11.00	
34	Macaroni, vermicelli, and the like	do	6.60	
35	Fruit juice (not sugared)	do	12.00	
36	Sauce	do	8.20	
37	Vinegar	Liter	.18	
	Note.—Vinegar containing more than 10 grams of pure acetic acid in 100 cubic centimeters at 15° C. is subject to an additional duty of 3 sen per liter for every additional gram of pure acetic acid.			
38	Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish, and mollusca:			
	1. Fresh—			
	(a) Mutton	100 kin	7.30	
	(b) Other		30 p. c. ad val.	
	2. Preserved in tins, bottles, and jars—			
	(a) Meat, poultry, and game	100 kin	9.75	
	(b) Fish, shellfish, and mollusca	do	4.30	
	3. All other—			
	(a) Ham and bacon	do	14.00	
	(b) Salted meat	do	5.50	
	(d) Salted fish (except whale)	do	2.00	
	(e) Other		30 p. c. ad val.	
39	Milk, condensed	100 kin	10.00	a0.123
40	Butter	do	27.00	
41	Artificial butter	do	23.00	
42	Cheese	do	17.00	
43	Extract of meat	do	77.00	
44	Pepton, somatose, hemoglobin, infant food, and other similar nutritious foods.		35 p. c. ad val.	
45	Eggs, fresh	100 kin	5.80	
47	All other comestibles		40 p. c. ad val.	
50	Fruit juice (sugared) and sirups		45 p. c. ad val.	
51	Grape sugar, malt sugar, and wheat gluten	100 kin	7.25	
52	Milk sugar	do	8.80	
53	Honey		50 p. c. ad val.	
55	Confectionery, fancy biscuits, and other cakes	100 kin	20.00	
56	Jam, jelly, and the like	do	13.00	

a The conventional rate applies also to desiccated milk.

Digitized by Google

JAPAN—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Yens.	*Yens.*
57	Vegetables and fruits preserved with sugar, molasses, sirup, or honey.	100 kin	8.00	
60	Beer, ale, porter, and stout	Liter	.10	
106	Glue	100 kin	2.58	
107	Gelatin	do	18.70	
108	Isinglass		20 p. c. ad val.	
109	Dextrin		15 p. c. ad val.	
160	Oil, linseed:			
	1. In cans or barrels	100 kin	1.00	
	2. In other receptacles		20 p. c. ad val.	
162	Oil, olive:			
	1. In cans or barrels	100 kin	4.10	
	2. All other		30 p. c. ad val.	
164	Peanut oil	100 kin	3.90	
165	Cotton-seed oil	do	3.30	
	Oil:			
167	Cod-liver		30 p. c. ad val.	
168	Fish and whale		30 p. c. ad val.	
169	Fats, animal:			
	1. Lard	100 kin	5.80	
	2. All other	do	1.34	
170	Stearin	do	2.10	
171	Olein	do	2.00	
477	Yeast		15 p. c. ad val.	
478	Malt	100 kin	2.00	
479	Fodder:			
	1. Hay	do	.16	
	2. All other		5 p. c. ad val.	
525	Tobacco, prepared or manufactured		250 p. c. ad val.	
535	Manures (bran, oil cake, dried fish unfit for food, bone dust, dried blood, etc.). *Note.*—Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.		Free.	

PERSIA.

[In effect February 14, 1903.]

[The toman=10 krans=20 shahis; 100 krans=48 francs=$9.26 gold money. The batman=2 kilogs 970 grammes=6.54 pounds avoirdupois.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.
9	Articles of food:		
	1. Butter and edible fats—		*T. K. S.*
	(*a*) Fresh or salted		Free.
	(*b*) Preserved in tins	Batman gross.	0 0 8
	2. Cocoa of all kinds, prepared or not, including the offals and husks, and chocolate.	do	0 5 0
	3. Coffee, including the drupes, offals, and coffee substitutes—		
	(*a*) Nonroasted	Batman	0 5 0
	(*b*) Roasted	do	0 6 0
	Note.—Coffee imported in small packages, cardboard or tin boxes, or other similar receptacles shall pay duty according to gross weight.		
	4. Cereals and their derivatives—		
	(*a*) Rice	do	0 0 2
	(*b*) Wheat, barley, oats, and other edible cereals not specially mentioned.		Free.
	(*c*) Malt		Free.
	(*d*) Starch and other nonalimentary feculæ	Batman	0 1 0
	Note.—Starch and other nonalimentary feculæ imported in small packages, cardboard or tin boxes, or other similar receptacles shall pay duty according to gross weight.		
	(*e*) Flour, edible, including pearled barley and meal of all kinds.		Free.
	(*f*) Macaroni, vermicelli, and other alimentary pastes	Batman	0 1 0
	(*g*) Biscuits, gingerbread, and pastry of all kinds	Batman gross.	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

PERSIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rates of duty.
	Articles of food—Continued.		T. K. S.
	5. Chicory, dried, roasted, or ground	Batman	0 0 4
	Note.—Chicory imported in small packages, cardboard or tin boxes, or other similar receptacles shall pay duty according to gross weight.		
	6. Cheese—		
	(*a*) Common, soft and white, made exclusively from skimmed milk.		Free.
	(*b*) Other, of all kinds	Batman	0 3 0
	Note.—Cheese imported in lead or tin wrappers shall pay duty together with the weight of such wrappers.		
	7. Fruits and berries—		
	(*a*) Fresh or dried, of all kinds, other than preserved, also almonds, walnuts, and filberts.	do	0 0 5
	(*b*) Preserved, including jams, jellies, fruit pulp, pastilles, marmalades, candied fruits, fruit juices, and sirups in boxes, pots, flasks, and other similar receptacles.	Batman gross.	0 1 0
	Note.—Fruit juices and sirups containing more than 5 per cent of pure alcohol shall be classed as "unenumerated brandies."		
	8. Vegetable oils—		
	(*a*) Olive	do	0 2 0
	(*b*) Other, not specially mentioned	do	0 0 4
	9. Milk—		
	(*a*) Fresh		Free.
	(*b*) Preserved in air-tight tins, flasks, and other similar receptacles.	Batman gross.	0 1 0
	10. Vegetables of all kinds—		
	(*a*) Fresh or dried		Free.
	(*b*) Preserved in boxes, pots, flasks, or other similar receptacles.	Batman gross.	0 1 10
12	Groceries:		
	1. Pepper, curry powder, pimento, mustard, cinnamon, nutmegs, and cloves.	Batman	0 1 10
	2. Vanilla, saffron, including vanillin	do	3 0 0
	3. Truffles	do	1 0 0
	4. Groceries, not specially mentioned	Ad valorem	15 per ct.
	Note.—Groceries of all kinds imported in lead wrappers, boxes, pots, flasks, or other similar receptacles shall pay duty according to gross weight.		
18	Raw animal materials, not specially mentioned, including glue, nonprepared feathers and down, silkworms' eggs, and animal manures.		Free.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

[Act of March 3, 1905.]

[Abbreviations: G. W., gross weight; N. W., net weight.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
268	Poultry and game, dressed or undressed, N. W.	Kilo	$0.03
269	Meat, salted or in brine, and jerked beef, G. W	100 kilos	.75
270	Hams, bacon, and other meats, smoked or cured, also sausages not preserved in cans, N. W.	do	3.00
271	Lard (however contained), G. W	do	2.00
272	Vegetable lard and all imitations of lard, G. W	do	1.60
273	Salted cod and stock fish, G. W	do	.75
274	Fish, other, except as included in paragraphs 317 and 318:		
	(*a*) Fresh with only the salt indispensable for its preservation, G. W.	do	.50
	(*b*) Salted, smoked, or pickled, but packed in bulk, and not of the class of "canned or potted fish" covered by paragraphs 317 and 318, G. W.	do	1.50
275	Oysters, clams, and shellfish, not in glass or canned, G. W	do	2.50
276	Rice:		
	On May 1, 1905, and until Jan. 1, 1907—		
	(*a*) Unhusked, G. W	do	.60
	(*b*) Husked, G. W	do	.75
	(*c*) Flour, G. W	do	1.75

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Rice—Continued.		
	On and after Jan. 1, 1907—		
	(a) Unhusked, G. W	100 kilos	$0.80
	(b) Husked, G. W	do	1.00
	(c) Flour, G. W	do	2.00
277	Wheat, rye, and barley:		
	(a) In grain, G. W	do	.25
	(b) In flour, G. W	do	.40
278	Corn (maize), oats, and other cereals not mentioned elsewhere:		
	(a) In grain, G. W	do	.10
	(b) In meal or flour, G. W	do	.40
279	Millet:		
	(a) In grain, G. W	do	.40
	(b) In flour, G. W	do	.50
280	Malt, G. W	do	2.50
281	Hops, G. W	do	3.00
282	Cereals prepared for table use, such as oatmeal, cracked wheat, cornstarch, avena, and all other preparations of cereals for table use not elsewhere specially provided for, N. W.	do	2.00
283	Bread, biscuit, crackers, and wafers made of flour from cereals or pulse:		
	(a) Unsweetened, N. W	do	3.00
	(b) Sweetened, N. W	do	5.00
284	Vermicelli, macaroni, and pastes for soups, N. W	do	3.00
285	Dried raisins, dates, figs, and citron, put up in small packages, N. W	do	2.50
286	The same fruits in bulk and all other dried and desiccated fruits, N. W	do	.75
287	Dried beans, pease, and pulse:		
	(a) In bulk, G. W	do	.75
	(b) Put up in small packages, N. W	do	1.00
	(c) Flour of, G. W	do	1.50
288	Dried or desiccated vegetables, not elsewhere specially provided for, G. W.	do	1.00
302	Seeds not elsewhere provided for and carob beans, G. W	do	.50
303	Hay, forage, and bran, G. W	do	.05
304	Olive oil:		
	(a) In receptacles of earthenware, wood, or tin, N. W	do	4.00
	(b) In bottles, N. W	Per kilo	.07½
305	Other refined oils in bottles for table use, N. W	do	.05
312	Malt liquors, malt extract, ciders, mineral waters, and other nonalcoholic beverages:		
	(a) Malt liquors, malt extract, and cider, in wood	Hectoliter	3.40
	(b) Malt liquors, malt extract, and cider, in bottles or other receptacles.	do	4.60
	(c) Sweetened, flavored, or aerated waters; natural mineral waters, aerated, carbonated, or not; ginger ale, root beer, and other nonalcoholic beverages not specially provided for.	do	1.50
313	Fruit juice, pure or with sufficient sugar to preserve it; fruit sirups for beverages, and fruit pulp.	Liter	.05
314	Vinegar	do	.02
315	Canned or potted meats, such as beef, mutton, sausage, chicken, turkey, ham, bacon, and generally all meats preserved in cans or jars, when not exceeding in value $1 per dozen cans of the weight of one-tenth of a kilogram for each can, and not exceeding in value $1.75 per dozen cans of the weight of one-fifth of a kilogram for each can, N. W.	Per kilo	.05
316	Canned or potted meats of the delicatessen class, including mincemeat, pâté de foie gras, deviled ham, and generally all meats preserved in cans or jars, when exceeding in value $1 per 1 dozen cans of the weight of one-tenth of a kilogram for each can, and exceeding in value $1.75 per dozen cans of the weight of one-fifth of a kilogram for each can, N. W.	do	.20
317	Cod, herring, and sardines, in tins, cans, or jars, N. W	do	.03½
	(a) Salmon, in cans, N. W	do	.01½
	(b) Other canned or potted fish and sea food, such as oysters, clams, and generally all sea products preserved in cans or jars, N. W.	do	.06
318	Canned and potted fish and sea food of the delicatessen class, such as anchovies, caviar, fish roe, and generally all fish or sea food preserved in cans or jars, not in use as ordinary food, N. W.	do	.20
319	Canned or potted soups of all kinds, including clam broth, N. W	do	.05
320	Condensed or concentrated milk and canned vegetables of all kinds, such as tomatoes, corn, pease, beans, pumpkins, and generally vegetables preserved in cans or jars, N. W.	do	.02½
	(a) Evaporated cream, unsweetened, N. W	do	.01½
321	Pickled vegetables and fruits of all kinds:		
	(a) In stone or glass, N. W	do	.04
	(b) In wood, G. W	do	.01½
322	Canned or preserved fruits:		
	(a) In wood; and those belonging to the class known as "pie fruits," packed in water, in tin or glass, N. W.	do	.02
	(b) Others, in tin or glass, including those packed in sirups, known as "table fruits," N. W.	do	.02

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
323	Preserved or brandied fruits in cordials or spirits of any kind containing more than 18 per cent of alcohol, such as brandied peaches, cherries preserved in maraschino and the like, whether put up in tin or glass, N. W.	Per kilo ..	$0.15
324	Canned breads of all kinds, N. W	....do	.02½
325	Canned cakes, puddings, and sweetmeats not candied, such as plum pudding and the like, N. W.	....do	.10
326	Saccharine, N. W	....do	3.00
327	Flavoring extracts not containing more than 12 per cent of alcohol, N. W.	....do	.25
328	Sauces and condiments for table use, such as caper, tabasco, Worcestershire, and the like preparations, N. W.	....do	.12½
	(a) Tomato sauces, including catsup, N. W	....do	.05
329	Nuts, dried, of all kinds in natural state, not otherwise provided for, N. W.	100 kilos ..	2.50
330	Chocolate:		
	(a) In forms or lumps for manufacturing purposes, N. W	Per kilo...	.15
	(b) In cakes or powders, for table use, but not made up into bonbons or sweetmeats of any description, N. W.	....do	.20
331	Conserved or crystallized fruit or nuts, used as confectionery and sweetmeats, whether put up in paper, metal, or glass, N. W.	....do	.25
332	Confectionery, candies, and sweetmeats of all kinds, N. W	....do	.12½
	Provided, That none of the articles classified under paragraphs 330, 331, and 332 shall pay a less rate of duty than 20 per cent ad valorem.		
333	Eggs, salted or preserved, G. W	100 kilos ..	2.50
334	Cheese:		
	(a) Fine, in glass, stone, or metal, not in use as common food, N. W.	Per kilo...	.15
	(b) Other (common), G. W	....do	.02½
335	Butter, N. W	....do	.05
336	Oleomargarine, butterine, and all imitations of butter, N. W	....do	.06
337	Honey, maple sirup, molasses, and sirup of cane, G. W	100 kilos ..	1.00

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

[Customs tariff in effect October 8, 1901.]

[s.=$0.2433; d.=$0.02; cwt.=112 lbs.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. From other countries.	Rate of duty. From South African Customs Union.
			s. d.	s. d.
1	Ale, porter, and other beer, cider, perry, containing not less than 2 per cent of proof spirit:			
	In bottles	Gallon	1 6	.....
	Other	do	1 0	.....
5	Tobacco:			
	(a) Manufactured	Pound	3 3	2 6
	(b) Unmanufactured	do	3 3	2 6
	(c) Unmanufactured, but entered to be locally manufactured into tobacco, cigars, or cigarettes, to be paid at the time of removal to factory.	do	1 6	.....
	(d) Cigars	do	[a] 6 3	.....
	(e) Cigarettes, including the weight of the outer portion of each cigarette.	do	6 6	.....
	(f) Snuff	do	6 6	.....
10	Bacon and hams, partly or wholly cured	do	0 3	.....
11	Biscuits	do	0 1	.....
14	Butter and cheese	do	0 3	0 2½
15	Stearin, paraffin wax, beeswax, and Japanese or vegetable wax; also lard and refined animal fats.	do	0 0½	.....
18	Confectionery, not elsewhere included, including bonbons and mixed packets of confectionery containing trinkets, sugar candy, cachous, and fruits crystallized or candied.	do	0 2	0 1½
19	Eggs	Dozen	0 6	.....
20	Fish, fresh:			
	Oysters	Cwt.	2 0	.....
21	Fruits and vegetables:			
	Fruits, dried—			
	Currants	Pound	0 2	0 1
	Dates	do	0 1	0 0½
	Raisins and other, including peel and ginger preserved (not in liquid).	do	0 3	0 1½
	Vegetables, dried or concentrated	.....	15 p. c. ad val.	.....
	Fruits and vegetables not elsewhere included (preserved in liquid or partly preserved or pulped)—			
	Half pints and smaller sizes	Dozen	0 9	.....
	Pints and over half pints	do	1 6	.....
	Quarts and over pints	do	3 0	.....
	Exceeding a quart	Gallon	1 0	.....
	Fruits, not elsewhere included	Cental	2 0	Free.
	Vegetables, not elsewhere included	do	1 0	.....
	Bananas	do	1 0	Free.
22	Grain and pulse, not elsewhere included	do	1 3	[b] 1 1½
23	Grain and pulse, prepared or manufactured:			
	(a) Oatmeal, rolled oats, wheatmeal, pearl barley, Scotch barley, maizena, corn flour.	Pound	0 0½	.....
	(b) Groats	do	0 0½	.....
	(c) Bran, pollard, and sharps	Cental	1 0	[c] 0 9
	(d) Not elsewhere included	do	2 6	[d] 1 10½
24	Hay and chaff	Cwt.	1 0	0 9
25	Honey, jams, and jellies; also preserved ginger in liquid.	Pound	0 1½	[e] 0 1½
27	Lime juice and other fruit juices and fruit sirups (nonspirituous).	Gallon	0 9	.....
28	Linseed	Cental	2 0	.....
29	Linseed meal	do	4 0	.....
30	Linseed cake and oil cake	do	1 0	.....
32	Macaroni and vermicelli	Pound	0 1	.....
33	Malt, including granulated, maize, and rice malts	Cental	6 0	.....
34	Malt extract, nonspirituous	Pound	0 2	.....
36	Meats, fish, poultry, and game:			
	(a) Fresh, smoked, or preserved by cold process	do	0 1	0 0¾
	(b) Potted or concentrated, including extracts of, and caviar.	.....	20 p. c. ad val.	15 p. c. ad val.

[a] And 15 per cent ad valorem.
[b] Refers to oats and wheat. The preferential rate on maize is 1s. per cental.
[c] Refers to bran.
[d] Refers to fodder and flour.
[e] Refers to jams and jellies.

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. From other countries.	Rate of duty. From South African Customs Union.
			s. d.	s. d.
	Meats, fish, poultry, and game—Continued.			
	(c) Preserved in tins or other air-tight vessels	Pound	0 1½	0 1½
	(e) Preserved fish, in tins or other air-tight vessels	do	0 1	0 0¾
	(f) Not elsewhere included	Cwt	5 0	a3 9
37	Milk, preserved	Pound	0 1	0 0¾
40	Nuts, edible:			
	Cocoanuts, whole	Cwt	1 0	.....
	Not elsewhere included, whole or prepared, including cocoanuts prepared.	Pound	0 2	.....
42	Onions	Cwt	1 0	.....
43	Peel, drained or preserved in brine, acid, or water	Pound	0 1	.....
44	Pickles, sauces, chutneys, and capers:			
	Quarter pints and smaller sizes	Dozen	c0 7½	b0 6
	Half pints and over quarter pints	do	c1 3	b1 0
	Pints and over half pints	do	c2 6	b2 0
	Quarts and over pints	do	c5 0	b4 0
	Exceeding a quart	Gallon	c1 8	b1 4
45	Potatoes	Cwt	1 0	.....
46	Rice:			
	Uncleaned	Cental	3 4	.....
	For manufacturing starch	.....	Free.	.....
	Not elsewhere included	Cental	6 0	.....
49	Seed, canary, hemp, and rape	do	1 6	.....
50	Seed, cotton	do	4 0	.....
53	Starch, including starch in powdered form	Pound	c0 2½	b0 2
	Starch flours, including rice meal, and rice, tapioca, and potato flour.	do	0 0½	.....
	The following are admitted duty free: Linseed, for making linseed oil; meat preserved by cold process; annatto; isinglass; rennet liquid in packages of not less than half a pint; infants' and invalids' foods (special preparations of); manures; cotton seed for making methylated cotton-seed oil.			
84	Oils:			
	Cotton-seed, in bulk or otherwise	Gallon	2 0	.....
	Other (including castor), in vessels not exceeding one gallon—			
	Quarter pints and smaller sizes	Dozen	0 6	.....
	Half pints and over quarter pints	do	1 0	.....
	Pints and over half pints	do	2 0	.....
	Quarts and over pints	do	4 0	.....
	Exceeding a quart	Gallon	1 4	.....
	In vessels exceeding one gallon—			
	Olive	do	1 4	.....
	Castor, colza, linseed, and cotton-seed when methylated pursuant to departmental by-laws.	do	0 6	.....

a The preferential duty on dried fish is only 2s. 8d. per cwt.
b These rates are proposed preferential rates in favor of products of the United Kingdom, imported direct in British ships. At present these rates are applied to imports from all countries.
c These rates are not in force at present; see footnote b.

NEW ZEALAND.

[Customs tariff of 1882.]

[£=$4.866⅔; s.=$0.2433; d.=$0.02; cwt.=112 lbs.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			£ s. d.
	Almonds:		
1	In shell	Pound	0 0 2
2	Shelled	do	0 0 3
3	Bacon and hams	do	0 0 2
	Biscuits:		
4	Ships' plain and unsweetened	Cwt	0 3 0
5	Other kinds	Pound	0 0 2
6	Boiled sugars, comfits, lozenges, Scotch mixtures, and sugar candy.	do	0 0 2
7	Candied peel and drained peel	do	0 0 3
8	Capers, caraway seeds, catsup, cayenne pepper, chillies, chutney, curry powder, and paste, fish paste, gelatine, isinglass, licorice, olives.	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
9	Chocolate confectionery and all preparations of chocolate or cocoa:		
	In plain trade packages	Pound	0 0 3
	In fancy packages, or in small packages for retail trade.	.....	20 p. c. ad val.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. £	s.	d.
10	Confectionery not otherwise enumerated	Pound	0	0	2
11	Currants	do	0	0	1
12	Fish:				
	Dried, pickled, or salted, not otherwise enumerated.	Cwt	0	10	0
13	Potted or preserved—				
	From British dominions	Pound	0	0	2
	From foreign countries	do	0	0	3
14	Fruit, fresh, viz:				
	Apples, pears, plums, cherries, peaches, nectarines, medlars, apricots, quinces, tomatoes.	do	[a]0	0	1
	Currants, raspberries, gooseberries, blackberries, and strawberries.	do	0	0	½
	Lemons	do	0	0	½
15	Fruits, dried	do	0	0	2
16	Fruits preserved in juice or sirup		25 p. c. ad val.		
17	Fruit pulp and partially preserved fruit	Pound	0	0	1½
18	Fruits preserved by sulphurous acid	do	0	0	1
19	Glucose	do	0	0	1
20	Honey	do	0	0	2
21	Jams, jellies, marmalade, and preserves	do	0	0	2
22	Jellies concentrated in tablets or powder	do	0	0	4
23	Maizena and corn flour	do	0	0	0½
24	Meats, potted or preserved		20 p. c. ad val.		
25	Milk, preserved		25 p. c. ad val.		
26	Mustard	Pound	0	0	2
27	Nuts of all kinds, except cocoanuts	do	0	0	2
28	Oysters, preserved	do	0	0	2
29	Pearl barley	Cwt	0	1	0
30	Peas, split	do	0	2	0
31	Pickles	Imp. gallon	0	3	0
32	Provisions not otherwise enumerated		20 p. c. ad val.		
33	Raisins	Pound	0	0	1
34	Rice flour	Cwt	0	6	0
35	Sardines, including the oil	Pound	0	0	2
36	Sauces	Imp. gallon	0	4	0
41	Vegetables, fresh, dried, or preserved		20 p. c. ad val		
42	Vinegar, table, not exceeding 6.5 per cent of acidity	Gallon	[b]0	0	6
43	Cigarettes not exceeding in weight 2½ pounds per 1,000.. (For all weight in excess of 2½ pounds per 1,000, the duty is 6d. per ounce.)	1,000	0	17	6
44	Cigars	Pound	0	7	0
45	Snuff	do	0	7	0
46	Tobacco	do	0	3	6
47	Tobacco, unmanufactured, entered to be manufactured in the colony in any licensed tobacco manufactory, for manufacturing purposes only, into tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, or snuff. *Note.*—The above duties on tobacco and tobacco manufactures do not include excise duties.	do	0	2	0
48	Ale, beer of all sorts, porter, cider, and perry	Gallon	0	2	0
51	Malt	Bushel	0	2	0
52	Rice malt	Pound	0	0	1
67	Sirups, lime or lemon juice, sweetened, raspberry vinegar.		25 p. c. ad val.		
	Oil:				
248	Linseed	Gallon	0	0	6
251	Olive, in bulk	do	0	0	6
252	Vegetable, in bulk	do	0	0	6
253	Vegetable or other, in bottle		15 p. c. ad val.		
257	Stearin	Pound	0	0	1½
258	Stearin for matchmaking	do	0	0	0¾
261	Animals, food for, of all kinds		20 p. c. ad val.		
263	Chaff	Ton	1	0	0
264	Grain, namely, barley	100 pounds	0	2	0
	Grain and pulse of every kind:				
265	Not otherwise enumerated	do	0	0	9
266	When ground or in any way manufactured, not otherwise enumerated.	do	0	1	0
268	Linseed	Ton	1	0	0
269	Maize	100 pounds	0	0	9
270	Onions	Ton	1	0	0
271	Prepared calf meal	do	1	5	0
300	Starch	Pound	0	0	2
305	Almonds, Barbary, Sicily, and French, used in confectioners' manufacture.				Free.
306	Anchovies, salted, in casks				Free.
307	Arrowroot, sago, tapioca, macaroni, vermicelli, and prepared groats.				Free.
	Rice:				
309	Dressed or undressed				Free.
310	Manufactured into starch in bond				Free.

[a] The duty on apples and pears from July 14 to Dec. 31 must not exceed ½ d. a pound.
[b] Vinegar exceeding 6.5 per cent of acidity is treated as acetic acid and is subject to a duty of 1½d. per pound.

Digitized by Google

AFRICA.

ALGERIA.

The tariff of Algeria is, with a few exceptions, the same as the tariff of France. French products, with the exception of sugar, and foreign products nationalized in France, are admitted free of duty.

EGYPT.

All agricultural and animal products imported into Egypt are subject to an ad valorem rate of 8 per cent, with the exception of fresh or frozen beef and mutton, which are subject to an ad valorem duty of 4 per cent.

MADAGASCAR.

The tariff of Madagascar is, with a few exceptions, the same as the tariff of France. French products, with some exceptions, and foreign products nationalized in France, are admitted free of duty.

MOROCCO.

[In effect since 1890.]

Agricultural and animal products are subject to an ad valorem duty of 10 per cent. In addition, goods of foreign origin have been subject since January 1, 1907, to a special tax of 2½ per cent ad valorem.

The ad valorem duties are paid on the basis of the cash and wholesale value of the goods entered at the custom-house, not including customs and warehouse duties.

SOUTH AFRICAN CUSTOMS UNION.

[Customs tariff in effect July 1, 1906.]

[s.=$0.2433; d.=$0.02.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. From United Kingdom and reciprocating British colonies.	Rate of duty. From other countries.
			s. d.	s. d.
2	Ale, beer, and cider; all kinds of strength exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon.	1 10½	2 0
6	Butter, butterine, margarin, ghee, and other substitutes for butter.	Pound	0 2	0 2½
10	Chicory and substitutes for coffee or chicory, including chicory root.	do	0 2	0 2
17	Corn and grain:			
	(a) Wheat—			
	1. In the grain	100 pounds	1 0	1 2
	2. Ground or otherwise prepared	do	2 3	2 6
	3. Bran	do	1 0	1 2
	(b) Barley, buckwheat, Kaffir corn, maize, millet, oats, rye, beans, and peas:			
	1. In the grain, raw or malted	do	1 10	2 0
	2. Ground or otherwise prepared, including samp.	do	2 6	2 9
	(c) Rice	do	1 0	1 0
18	Dates	Pound	0 0½	0 0½
19	Fish	do	0 1	0 1½
20	Fodder:			
	Chaff, hay, lucerne, oat-hay, oil-cake, and other fodder not otherwise described.	100 pounds	1 10	2 0

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN CUSTOMS UNION—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. From United Kingdom and reciprocating British colonies.	Rate of duty. From other countries.
			s. d.	s. d.
21	Fruits:			
	(a) Preserved, of all kinds, bottled, tinned, or otherwise preserved, including pulp and candied peel.	Pound	0 2	0 2½
	(b) Dried, of all kinds, including almonds and nuts.	do	0 2	0 2½
24	Lard, including compound lard, cottolene, nuttose, and other similar substances for use as food.	do	0 1	0 1½
26	Meats, fats, soups, and other similar substances used as food, but not including extracts and essences or tallow.	do	0 1	0 1½
27	Milk, condensed, desiccated, or preserved milk or cream:			
	(a) Full cream	100 pounds	4 2	5 2
	(b) Skimmed or separated	Pound	0 6	0 6
29	Onions and garlic, not preserved	do	0 0½	0 0½
30	Pickles, sauces, chillies, chutneys, and other condiments.	do	0 2	0 2½
33	Potatoes, not preserved	100 pounds	1 10	2 0
39	Tobacco:			
	(a) Cigars and cigarillos (And in addition 15 per cent ad valorem.)	Pound	6 0	6 0
	(b) Goorak, or gooracco, and hookah mixture, and all imitations and substitutes therefor, or for tobacco.	do	6 0	6 0
	(c) Snuff	do	4 0	4 0
	(d) Cigarettes (And in addition 15 per cent ad valorem.)	do	4 6	4 6
	(e) Manufactured tobacco	do	4 0	4 0
	(f) Unmanufactured tobacco	do	3 0	3 0
45	Beverages:			
	(b) Fruit juices, cordials, and sirups, not elsewhere enumerated.		22 p. c. ad val.	25 p. c. ad val.
46	Biscuits, cakes, puddings, and pastry		22 p. c. ad val.	25 p. c. ad val.
48	Bonbons, surprise packets and crackers, and fancy confectionery.		22 p. c. ad val.	25 p. c. ad val.
50	Extracts and essences of all kinds for food, flavoring, or perfumery, not elsewhere enumerated, including concentrated soup.		22 p. c. ad val.	25 p. c. ad val.
74	Confectioners' requisites, namely, glucose, molding starch, gelatin, and unsweetened desiccated cocoanut, in bulk.		Free.	3 p. c. ad val.
84	Fruits, fresh or green		Free.	3 p. c. ad val.
85	Glue in bulk		Free.	3 p. c. ad val.
124	Vegetables, fresh or green, not including onions, garlic, or potatoes.		Free.	3 p. c. ad val.
159	Oils, palm, palm kernel, cotton seed, in bulk.		Free.	Free.
173	Wax, viz, paraffin and stearine, and stearin grease, ordinarily used in the manufacture of candles or explosives.		Free.	Free.
175	All other agricultural and animal products not enumerated above, and not prohibited to be imported into the Union.		12 p. c. ad val.	15 p. c. ad val.

Digitized by Google

TUNIS.

[Customs law of May 2, 1898.]

[Franc, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Francs.
15	Butchers' meat, fresh or salted [a]	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
16	Preserved meat or game and patés de foie gras	do	8 p. ct.
17	Extracts of meat	100 kilos, net	30.00
18	Game, poultry, pigeons, and turtles, dead		Free.
19	Pork-butchers' produce	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
20	Eggs of poultry or game	do	8 p. ct.
21	Yolks of eggs unfit for alimentary purposes		Free.
22	Silkworms' eggs		Free.
23	Milk, natural or condensed	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
24	Cheese	do	8 p. ct.
25	Butter, fresh, melted or salted	100 kilos, gross	[b] 6.00
26	Honey	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
	Greases, animal, other than fish:		
27	Lard	do	8 p. ct.
28	Other		Free.
28 bis	Margarine, oleomargarine, alimentary fats, and other similar substances.	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
	Fresh-water fish, fresh:		
57	Of the salmonoid family	do	8 p. ct.
58	Other	100 kilos, gross	5.00
59	Salt-water fish, fresh	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
60	Fish, dried, salted or smoked	do	8 p. ct.
61	Fish, preserved or marinated	do	8 p. ct.
	Oysters, fresh:		
62	Seed		Free.
63	Other	Per 1,000	1.50
64	Oysters, marinated (including weight of receptacle forming interior packing).	100 kilos, net	15.00
65	Mussels and other shellfish		Free.
	Spermaceti:		
66	Crude	100 kilos, gross	5.00
67	Pressed	do	10.00
68	Refined	100 kilos, net	15.00
69	Roe of cod and mackerel	100 kilos, gross	.60
70	Fish manure		Free.
71	Whalebone, rough		Free.
72	Dog-fish skins and sealskins, raw		Free.
75	Fish bladders		Free.
76	Other fishery products	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.		
			Of European origin.	Of extra-European origin.	
	Cereals in the grain:		*Francs.*	*Francs.* [c]	*Francs.* [d]
87	Wheat, spelter and meslin	100 kilos, gross	7.00	7.00	10.60
88	Rye	do	3.00	3.00	6.60
89	Maize	do	3.00	3.00	6.60
90	Barley	do	3.00	3.00	6.60
91	Oats	do	3.00	3.00	6.60
92	Buckwheat	do	2.50	2.50	6.10
	Cereals, flour:				
93	Millet, hulled and cleaned	do	6.00	6.00	9.60
	Wheat, spelter, and meslin— Grains, crushed, and grits containing more than 10 per cent of flour.	100 kilos, net	11.00	11.00	14.60

[a] Horses and asses or their crossbreeds; neat cattle, sheep, goats, and swine can only be imported through the ports of Tabarka, Bizerta, Goletta, Tunis, Susa, Sfax, and Gabes, and via land frontier customs offices. They must be accompanied by a veterinary certificate issued in the place of departure not older than five days' date, exclusive of sea crossing, and are always subject to a sanitary inspection at the expense of importers. This also applies to fresh meat and crude hides and skins. (Decree of February 14, 1904.)

The prohibited importation and transit in regard to goods coming from certain countries are maintained. (Orders dated April 17, 1890, March 25, 1900, and November 5 and 6, 1896.)

[b] In addition there is a consumption tax of 10 francs per 100 kilos.

[c] Imported direct.

[d] Imported from a European entrepôt.

Digitized by Google

TUNIS—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Of European origin.	Rate of duty. Of extra-European origin.	
	Cereals, flour—Continued.				
	Flour at the rate of extraction—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	Of 70 per cent and above	100 kilos net	11.00	11.00	14.60
	Of between 70 and 60 per cent	do	13.50	13.50	17.10
	Of 60 per cent and below	do	16.00	16.00	19.60
94	Rye	100 kilos, gross	5.00	5.00	8.60
95	Maize	do	5.00	5.00	8.60
96	Barley	do	5.00	5.00	8.60
97	Oats	do	5.00	5.00	8.60
98	Buckwheat	do	4.00	4.00	7.60
99	Malt (germinated barley)	do	4.00	4.00	7.60
100	Groats, semolina grits (coarse flour), pearled or cleaned grain	100 kilos, net	16.00	16.00	19.60
101	Semolina and Italian pastes:				
	The produce of the importing countries	do	16.00	16.00	19.60
	The produce of other countries	do	18.40	16.00	19.60
	Ship's biscuit and bread	100 kilos, gross	7.00	7.00	10.60
	Sago, salep, exotic feculæ and their derivatives	do	9.00	9.00	12.60

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Rice:		*Francs.*
102	In the husk	100 kilos, gross	1.50
103	Whole or broken; flour and semolina	do	4.00
104	Potatoes	do	.40
	Pulse and pulse flour:		
105	Chick peas ("pois pointus")		Free.
106	Other	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
107	Chestnuts	100 kilos, gross	1.00
108	Chestnut flour	do	2.00
109	Other farinaceous food	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
110	Table and wine grapes; residue of grapes and must, in casks or otherwise; vine wastes.		Proh'd.
	Table fruits, fresh:		
111	Apples and pears	100 kilos, gross	2.00
112	Other (except strawberries, which are a prohibited import).	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
	Table fruits, dried or drained:		
113	Raisins	do	8 p. ct.
114	Figs	do	8 p. ct.
115	Nuts		Free.
	Almonds and hazelnuts—		
116	In the shell	100 kilos, gross	3.00
117	Shelled	do	6.00
118	Pistachio nuts	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
119	Other	do	8 p. ct.
	Table fruits, candied or preserved:		
120	In spirits, sugar, or honey	do	8 p. ct.
121	Other	do	8 p. ct.
	Fruits for distillation:		
122	Green aniseed	do	8 p. ct.
123	Myrtleberries and prickly pears		Free.
124	Other	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
125	Raisins, dried figs, and dates, exclusively for distilling purposes or the manufacture of wine.	do	8 p. ct.
126	Seeds for sowing		Free.
127	Oleaginous fruits and seeds	100 kilos, net	12.00
127bis	Fruits and seeds, other	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
	Tobacco, in leaves or stalks:		
129	For the Regie		Free.
130	For private account		Proh'd.
158	Pure olive oil	100 kilos net	20.00
159	Other	do	35.00
160	Scented	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
185	Peels and barks:		
	Of lemons, oranges, and other fruits belonging to the same family.	do	8 p. ct.
	Other		Free.
187	Fruits, candied	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
224	Vegetables, salted, pickled, preserved, or dried	do	8 p. ct.

Digitized by Google

TUNIS—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
225	Vegetables, fresh:		
	1. Artichokes, eggplants, beans, horse beans, haricots, lentils, heath peas, peas, "poivrons," and tomatoes.[a]	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
	2. Garlic, onions, and shallots, shoots of which are completely dried.[a]	do	8 p. ct.
	3. Other		Proh'd.
227	Beetroots, fresh, even imported as fodder roots. This also applies to carrots and turnips intended for cattle feed.		Proh'd.
228	Chicory-roots, green		Proh'd.
237	Bran from any kind of cereal	100 kilos gross	0.60
	Yeast:		
238	From distilleries	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
239	From beer and wine		Free.
240	Hops		Free.
241	Oil cake and malt refuse		Free.
249	Vinegar, other than perfumed	Ad valorem	8 p. ct.
250	Cider and perry	do	8 p. ct.

[a] If accompanied by a certificate issued by the local administrative authority showing that they proceed from a territory uninfested with phylloxera. (*Decrees dated December 24, 1903, and January 20, 1904.*

The following articles are admitted duty free if imported from France: Wheat, spelter, and meslin (grain and flour); oats (grain and meal); barley (grain and meal); rye (grain and meal); maize (grain and meal); buckwheat (grain and meal); malt (germinated barley); ship's biscuits and bread; groats, semolina grits (coarse meal), grains pearled or cleaned; millet, husked and cleaned; semolina and Italian pastes; sago; salep; exotic feculæ and their derivatives; butter, fresh, melted, or salted; sugar in powder or refined, including candy; oils, pure olive, castor, and linseed.

O

Digitized by Google

Econ 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

TARIFF SERIES

No. 3

TARIFFS ON MACHINERY MACHINE TOOLS, AND VEHICLES

MAY, 1907

WASHINGTON

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Property of the United States Government.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

TARIFF SERIES

No. 3

TARIFFS ON MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, AND VEHICLES

MAY, 1907

U.S.—

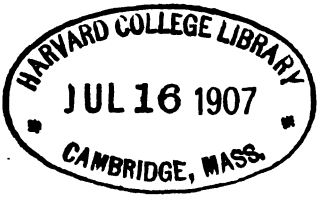
WASHINGTON

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

Digitized by Google

Econ 4101.1



From the
Governor

TARIFF BULLETINS OF THE BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES.

No. 1. Tariffs on Leather and its Manufactures. (March, 1907.)
No. 2. Tariffs on Agricultural and Animal Products. (April, 1907.)
No. 3. Tariffs on Machinery, Machine Tools, and Vehicles. (May, 1907.)

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

EUROPE.	Page.
Austria-Hungary	5
Belgium	9
Bulgaria	10
Denmark	11
Finland	11
France	12
Germany	15
Greece	21
Italy	22
Montenegro	25
Netherlands	25
Norway	26
Portugal	27
Roumania	28
Russia	30
Servia	34
Spain	35
Sweden	39
Switzerland	39
Turkey	42
United Kingdom	42
NORTH AMERICA.	
Canada	43
Mexico	45
Newfoundland	46
CENTRAL AMERICA.	
Costa Rica	48
Guatemala	48
Nicaragua	49
Panama	50
WEST INDIES.	
Cuba	51
Haiti	53
British West Indies:	
Antigua	54
Bahamas	54
Barbados	54
Dominica	55
Grenada	55
Jamaica	55
British West Indies—Continued.	Page.
Montserrat	55
St. Christopher-Nevis	56
St. Lucia	56
St. Vincent	56
Trinidad and Tobago	57
Turks and Caicos Islands	57
Virgin Islands	57
Danish West Indies:	
St. Croix	57
St. Thomas	57
Dutch West Indies:	
Curaçao	57
French West Indies:	
Martinique	57
SOUTH AMERICA.	
Argentina	58
Bolivia	59
Brazil	60
British Guiana	62
Chile	62
Ecuador	63
Paraguay	63
Peru	63
Uruguay	64
Venezuela	65
ASIA.	
British India	66
China	66
Japan	67
Persia	67
Philippine Islands	68
AUSTRALASIA.	
Commonwealth of Australia	69
New Zealand	70
AFRICA.	
Algeria	72
Egypt	72
Madagascar	72
Morocco	72
South African Customs Union	72
Tunis	73

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, AND VEHICLES.

The following tariff schedules of countries imposing import duties on machinery, machine tools, and vehicles have been compiled by the Bureau of Manufactures, Department of Commerce and Labor. While in all cases the latest enactments have been consulted in the compilation of these rates, changes by legislation, executive decrees, and by customs decisions affecting classification are constantly taking place. These are promptly reported in Daily Consular and Trade Reports, are kept on file in the Bureau of Manufactures, and may be freely consulted.

EUROPE.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

Imports from the United States subject to conventional rates of duty.

[Krone, $0.203; kilo, 2.2046 pounds.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
526	Steam boilers; distilling, cooking, and cooling apparatus; cisterns and tanks; all these ready for use, including the fittings belonging to them and fitted on to them:			
	a. Of iron—		*Kronen.*	*Kronen.*
	1. Distilling, cooling, and cooking apparatus	100 kilos	26.00	24.00
	2. Other	do	26.00	20.00
	b. Of iron, with component parts of base metal	do	32.00	30.00
	c. Of base metal—			
	1. Cisterns and tanks	do	40.00	40.00
	2. Other	do	40.00	32.00
527	Locomotives and tenders, and locomobiles	do	29.00	.....
	Complete transportable locomobiles for agricultural purposes.	do	29.00	21.00
528	Steam engines and other motors not specially mentioned (except electric motors and those used in vehicles and vessels); machinery for industrial purposes, with permanently attached steam engines (steam dredgers, steam hammers, steam cranes, steam pumps, steam fire engines, and the like), weighing each:			
	a. 200 kilos or less	do	40.00	40.00
	b. Over 200 and up to 2,500 kilos	do	32.00	32.00
	c. Over 2,500 and up to 5,000 kilos—			
	Steam turbines	do	26.00	26.00
	Other	do	26.00	22.00
	Over 5,000 and up to 10,000 kilos—			
	Steam turbines	do	26.00	19.00
	Other	do	26.00	22.00
	d. Over 10,000 and up to 100,000 kilos—			
	Steam turbines	do	22.00	19.00
	Other—			
	10,000 to 50,000 kilos	do	22.00	21.00
	50,000 to 100,000 kilos	do	22.00	19.00
	e. Over 100,000 kilos	do	20.00	18.00
	Piston and plunger pumps, steam hammers, and steam cranes, directly coupled with piston steam engines, weighing up to 50,000 kilos.	do	.....	20.00

Digitized by Google

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
529	Machine tools:		*Kronen.*	*Kronen.*
	a. Woodworking machines weighing 10,000 kilos or more	100 kilos	24.00	13.50
	b. Woodworking machines weighing less than 10,000 kilos; stoneworking machines weighing 10,000 kilos or more.	do	24.00	18.00
	c. Other machine tools	do	24.00	20.00
530	Agricultural machinery and apparatus not specially mentioned:			
	a. Steam plows	do	10.00	10.00
	b. Threshing machines	do	18.00	17.00
	c. Other—			
	1. Of wood (i. e., 75 per cent or more of wood)	do	17.00	15.00
	2. Of iron	do	24.00	*20.00
531	Machines for the preparation and manufacture of flax, hemp, jute, and other textile materials of worsted and silk; also all machines for the purpose of spinning and twisting these textiles; machines with rollers for printing tissues; embroidering machines; card-setting machines.	do	7.00	7.00
532	Machines for the preparation and manufacture of cotton other than machines for spinning and twisting the same, so far as they are not included in subsequent tariff numbers.	do	15.00	5.00
533	Machines for the preparation, manufacture, spinning, and twisting of waste or carded yarn of cotton and wool.	do	15.00	14.00
534	Weaving and knitting looms and auxiliary machinery for weaving and knitting:			
	a. Weaving looms and auxiliary machinery for weaving, except dressing and warping machines.	do	15.00	14.00
	The same for silk weaving	do	15.00	10.00
	b. Strap, girth, and fire hose looms	do	15.00	5.00
	c. Hosiery looms other than those included under (*b*); auxiliary machinery for knitting; dressing and warping machines.	do	15.00	10.00
535	Sewing and knitting machines:			
	a. Stands, taken apart or not	do	20.00	18.00
	b. Tops, finished parts of tops (except needles)—			
	1. Tops for flat-stitch or "wendling" stitch sewing machines with one needle; knitting machines.	do	78.00	73.00
	2. Tops for other sewing machines	do	78.00	60.00
	3. Finished parts of tops (except needles)	do	78.00	73.00
	c. Parts of tops, unfinished, of rough cast iron or not; sewing and knitting machines with stands—			
	1. Unfinished parts of tops, of raw cast iron or not	do	50.00	50.00
	2. Sewing machines (flat-stitch or "wendling" stitch), also knitting machines with stands.	do	50.00	50.00
	3. Other sewing machines with stands	do	50.00	36.00
536	Machines and apparatus not specially mentioned of wood (i. e., containing 75 per cent or more of wood).	do	18.00	15.00
537	Machines and apparatus not specially mentioned of base metals (i. e., containing 50 per cent or more of base metals).	do	40.00	34.00
538	Machines and apparatus not specially mentioned, other, weighing each:			
	200 kilos or less—			
	1. Metal-working machines	do	30.00	26.00
	2. Other	do	30.00	24.00
	Over 200 kilos and up to 1,000 kilos—			
	1. Metal-working machines	do	28.00	24.00
	2. Other	do	28.00	22.00
	Over 1,000 and up to 2,000 kilos—			
	1. Metal-working machines	do	24.00	21.00
	2. Other	do	24.00	20.00
	Over 2,000 kilos and up to 5,000 kilos	do	24.00	19.00
	Over 5,000 kilos and up to 10,000 kilos	do	24.00	18.00
	Over 10,000 kilos	do	24.00	16.00
	Notes.—1 Hydraulic rolling presses and cotton-gin mills with rollers, with card-covering attachments, without regard to weight; also calenders weighing over over 6,000 kilos.	do		5.00
	2. Drying apparatus, without regard to weight	do		12.00
	3. Paper machines with drying apparatus; paste-working machines.	do		12.00
	4. Roller looms	do		18.00
	Notes to tariff Nos. 526–538.—1. Copper and brass cylinders and plates, engraved or not, for national tissue printing and dressing factories are admitted free by permit. 2. The tariff classification of machinery and apparatus or their component parts is not affected by the combination of such machinery, etc., with other materials. 3. Articles not specified in the tariff, which could serve no other purpose than to form part of machines or apparatus, are to pay duty as "parts of machinery and apparatus."			

*The conventional rate does not apply to mowing machines.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Machines and apparatus not specially mentioned, other, weighing each—Continued.			
	Parts of machinery or apparatus imported separately are dutiable as the machine or apparatus of which they form a part.			
	The rates of duty given in tariff Nos. 526–538 will be applied to parts of machines or apparatus, if the necessary proof is afforded by the interested persons, when the articles are assessed for duty, of their forming part of the machine concerned. If such proof is not forthcoming, parts of machinery and apparatus (except parts of sewing and knitting machines) will be taxed as follows:			
	Component parts of wood only or containing 75 per cent of wood, according to No. 536.			
	Component parts of base metals only or containing 50 per cent of base metals, according to No. 537.			
	All other component parts, weighing each—			
	More than 200 kilos, according to No. 528b.			
	200 kilos or less, according to No. 528a.			
	4. Card clothing is to be taxed separately under No. 467 (general, 90 kronen, conventional, 65 kronen, per 100 kilos).			
539	Dynamos and electric motors (except those for automobiles), even when they can not be detached from the mechanical contrivances or apparatus to which they belong; transformers (rotary or direct continuous current transformers), weighing each:		*Kronen.*	*Kronen.*
	a. 25 kilos or less	100 kilos	72.00	50.00
	b. More than 25 and up to 200 kilos	do	50.00	40.00
	More than 200 and up to 500 kilos	do	50.00	32.00
	c. More than 500 and up to 3,000 kilos	do	43.00	27.00
	d. More than 3,000 and up to 8,000 kilos	do	36.00	25.00
	e. More than 8,000 kilos	do	24.00	20.00
540	Electrical telegraph, alarm, signaling, and railway-safety apparatus; telephones and microphones; apparatus for protection from lightning (excluding lightning conductors); electrical measuring and calculating apparatus; weighing each:			
	a. 5 kilos or more	do	120.00	120.00
	b. Less than 5 kilos—			
	1. Telephones and microphones with the lightning guards belonging to them.	do	240.00	140.00
	2. Other	do	240.00	200.00
541	Switch and contact devices, mounted fuses, and the like; electrical conduction apparatus; all these in holders (boxes and the like), weighing up to 250 grams.	do	180.00	150.00
542	Electric lamps (arc, incandescent, and the like), settings for electric lamps.	do	200.00	.....
	Mounted glasses for electric lights	do	200.00	120.00
543	Electrical apparatus and electrotechnical appliances (regulators, resistances, starters, and the like), not specially mentioned, weighing each:			
	a. 10 kilos or less	do	120.00	120.00
	b. More than 10 and up to 25 kilos	do	120.00	80.00
	c. More than 25 and up to 200 kilos	do	120.00	45.00
	d. More than 200 kilos	do	120.00	30.00
	Note.—In the case of the separate importation of component parts of the dynamos and electric motors, etc., mentioned in No. 539, those finished component parts which, on account of their construction, can be recognized beyond doubt as forming part of such machines, are admitted under No. 539, or under its subdivisions *b–e*, if the proofs necessary for determining that these parts belong to the machines mentioned under the respective subdivisions are furnished by persons interested. If such proof be lacking, duty will be levied under subdivision (a).			
	Other parts of such machines, etc., separately submitted for the payment of duty, are to be treated as separately imported parts of machinery under Nos. 526–538, so far as they are represented as being parts of machinery, but in other cases according to the nature of the component material.			
	Component parts of other apparatus and electrotechnical appliances belonging to this class, so far as they are not specially mentioned, will be dutiable as the apparatus to which they belong if they are shown by their construction to be finished parts of such apparatus; other component parts will be dutiable according to the component material.			

Digitized by Google

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Electrical apparatus and electrotechnical apparatus, etc.—Continued.			
	Electric apparatus and electrotechnical appliances, not specially mentioned, weighing less than 5 kilos, with mounted electrical registering and measuring apparatus, will be dutiable according to No. 540b.		*Kronen.*	*Kronen.*
545	Accumulators with lead plates, and lead plates for the same	100 kilos	36.00	.....
546	Electric carbons:			
	a. Carbons for lighting purposes, weighing 1 kilo or less, per lineal meter.	do	48.00	40.00
	b. Other	do	24.00	24.00
	Vehicles and vessels.			
547	Carts and sledges for transportation of goods	do	15.00	.....
548	Carriages for passengers, not upholstered and without leather work.	Each	60.00	.....
549	Carriages for passengers, upholstered and with leather work	do	180.00	.....
550	Cycles, complete, taken apart or not; finished cycle frames, combined or not with other parts of cycles; fittings for cycles.	do	60.00	60.00
551	Wheels for cycles, finished, single, imported separately:			
	a. Without pneumatic tires	do	20.00	.....
	b. With pneumatic tires	do	24.00	.....
552	Parts of cycles (tube joints, forks, steering-bars, saddle-pillars, cogged wheels, pedals, brakes, valves, hubs, and gearing, chains, cranks, spokes with screws, bored felloes, etc.) worked.	100 kilos	190.00	180.00
	Note.—Parts of cycles roughly molded or forged or roughly cast (whether freed from the casting seams or not) are to pay duty according to the component material.			
553	Automobiles, even when taken apart (also frames, chassis, with fitted motors), weighing each:			
	a. Up to 400 kilos	do	150.00	.....
	b. Over 400 and up to 1,800 kilos	do	120.00	.....
	c. Over 1,800 and up to 3,200 kilos	do	100.00	.....
	d. Over 3,200 kilos	do	60.00	.....
554	Motors for automobiles, imported separately, weighing each:			
	a. Up to 50 kilos	do	150.00	.....
	b. Over 50 and up to 200 kilos	do	120.00	.....
	c. Over 200 and up to 400 kilos	do	100.00	.....
	d. Over 400 kilos	do	60.00	.....
	Note.—On the separate importation of parts of motors, etc., for automobiles, those finished parts which, on account of their construction, can be recognized beyond doubt as parts of such motors, are dutiable under this number and even under the subdivisions (b), (c), and (d), if the interested parties can furnish the necessary proofs that such parts belong to motors included under the above subdivisions. In the absence of such proofs they are dutiable under subdivision (a). Other parts of such motors are to be treated as parts of machinery separately imported, under tariff Nos. 526–538, so far as they are represented to be component parts of machines; all others, according to the character of the component material.			
555	Freight cars and trucks:			
	a. Of iron	do	24.00	.....
	b. Of iron and wood	do	19.00	.....
556	Passenger cars, not upholstered; also mail, guards', and other service cars for railways.	do	26.00	.....
557	Passenger cars, upholstered, for railways; passenger cars, upholstered or not, for tramways.	do	32.00	.....
	Note.—Cars for electric traction may pay duty in either of the following ways, according to the desire of the interested parties:			
	(*a*) If the motor is detached and presented separately for clearance, it is to pay duty under No. 539, while the car itself is to be classified according to its character.			
	(*b*) If the motor is not detached, but submitted for clearance together with the car, the whole is to pay the duty according to the classification of the car, with an addition of 8 kroners per 100 kilos (both general and conventional) of the combined weight of the car and the motor.			
558	Vessels, wooden (even when sheathed with iron or copper)	Ton burden.	1.00	.....
559	Ships of iron or other base metal; steamships	100 kilos of metal.	14.50	.....

Digitized by Google

BELGIUM.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

[Franc, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
33	Machines, implements, and tools:[a]		*Francs.*
	Of aluminium	100 kilos	40.00
	Of cast iron	do	2.00
	Of iron or steel	do	4.00
	Of wood	Ad val	10 per ct.
	Of copper or any other material[b]	100 kilos	12.00
	[a] Component parts of machines are dutiable as machines. Machines or parts of machines, subject to different duties, are classed according to the material predominating in weight. The declarants are required to place the customs in the position to ascertain the predominating material under penalty of paying duty on the highest taxed material of the machine or component part thereof under examination. Electric submarine and underground cables and railway and tramway carriages of all kinds are included in machines. The denomination tools only refers to such tools as are used in the exercise of a trade. The following are admitted free of duty under the denomination machines: Implements and tools. Steam rollers for rolling road metal. Tissues impregnated with caoutchouc, whether lined or not with felt, specially manufactured for making card fillets. Imports of these tissues can only take place through the custom-houses designated for the purpose by the minister of finance, and subject to the importers proving to the satisfaction of the customs that the tissues are really intended for the above-mentioned use. Treatment of machines and implements imported in several consignments: Machines and implements imported in an unfitted condition shall be dutiable according to the material predominating in weight in the fitted machine or implement, subject to compliance with the following rules: The component parts of the machines and implements may enter at one time or successively in different lots. All the various partial consignments must be presented to the same custom-house within a period, not exceeding two months, to be fixed by the importer at the time of entry of the first lot. At the time of introducing an unfitted machine or implement, or any component parts thereof, the importer shall produce, together with the declaration, the plans and drawings of the complete machine or implement, as also a list of the main parts, according to the kind and weight of each, with number thereon, and state approximately the aggregate weight of the minor accessory parts. If, after shipment of some component parts, the others are not presented to the customs within the specified time, the parts which have already been imported will be liable to the rates of duty levied on component parts of machines and implements. The absence of a few minor accessory parts will not, however, prevent the duties being levied at the rates established for the complete machine or implement. Pending final shipment of all the parts of the consignment, the customs shall be entitled to require a security for the highest rates of duty which might be payable, and to affix an identification mark to the parts imported by lots; they may also satisfy themselves at the expense of the person paying duty, after the machine or implement has been fitted together, that the various component parts making up the partial shipments actually belong to the machine or implement in question.—Spare or duplicate parts shall always pay duty separately. [b] The heading machines and implements of copper or any other material include more particularly gold beater's skin, as well as caoutchouc combined with other materials for use in the printing of stuffs. The machines or parts of machines and tools of copper, caoutchouc, etc., may be declared as manufactured copper, manufactured caoutchouc, etc., in case the importer considers this classification more favorable than the heading machines, implements, and tools.		
70	Carriages *Note.*—Including velocipedes, and parts, as well as automobiles.	Ad val	12 per ct.

Digitized by Google

BULGARIA.

[In effect January 14, 1906.]

Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
486	Instruments and apparatus of precision, for calculation, physics, chemistry, and astronomy:		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	Electric arc lamps, with or without glass globes, gas and water meters.	100 kilos..	150.00	60.00
	Electric apparatus for weak currents (telegraphic, telephonic, and signal apparatus and accessories and detached parts of such apparatus); electrical apparatus not mentioned for lighting, power transmission, and electrolysis; accessories and detached parts of such apparatus, e. g., connecting switches, lamp holders, safety fuses.	.....do....	150.00	80.00
	Electric meters and registers	.....do....	150.00	100.00
487	Sewing and knitting machines, and parts and accessories thereof.	.....do....	40.00	26.50
489	Machines for combing, carding, etc., wool, cotton, and other textile materials.	.....do....	25.00	.....
490	Agricultural machines and implements:			
	(*a*) Plows, sorters, and pulverizers	.....	Free.	.....
	(*b*) Machines for sowing, reaping, or mowing	100 kilos..	5.00	Free.
	Machines for crushing, for cleaning grain; harrows	.....do....	5.00	5.00
491	Fire engines, hydraulic machines, and all other pumps	.....do....	10.00	.....
492	Machines and parts and accessories thereof and apparatus, of cast or wrought iron, or of steel, not specially mentioned.	.....	Free.	.....
	Motors of all sorts, except water turbines, even combined with machines; boilers for steam engines; electric machines, machine tools, including mechanical frame saws; compressing machines; freezing machines; machines for brewing, distilling, sugar refining, paper making, printing, and other "polygraph" industries except lithographing; machines for brick making and other ceramic industries.	.....	.....	Free.
	Note to 492.—Machines, apparatus, detached pieces, and indispensable accessories of machines of other materials than iron and steel are dutiable according to the material; but parts of copper or brass, fixed to a machine of iron or steel do not affect the classification.			
	This heading also includes detached and indispensable accessories of machines imported simultaneously with the machines of which they form a part.			
	Carriages, cars, boats, etc.			
494	Locomotives, tenders, vans, automobile cars, and cars of all sorts, for passengers and merchandise.	Ad val....	15 per ct.	.....
	Note.—Cars imported by the State railway administration are free of duty.			
495	Tram cars of all sorts	Ad val....	15 per ct.	.....
496	Cars, trolley, and similar vehicles that move on rails; Decauville cars.	100 kilos..	10.00	.....
497	Large carriages, such as landaus, calèches, coupés, traveling carriages, with or without boxes, having eight places and accommodations for luggage, diligences, tram cars and omnibuses, hearses, phaetons (victorias), droshkies, all such carriages, covered or not, upholstered or not.	Each	150.00	.....
498	Small carriages, such as ordinary cabriolets, and English cabs, dog carts, and others, upholstered or not, covered or not, such as britchkys, "Brasov" carriages, postcars, with or without coupés in front, diligences, tram cars, and omnibuses containing less than eight places, and other similar carriages, private passenger sledges.	.....do....	100.00	.....
	Note.—Omnibuses intended for private use are dutiable under No. 497.			
499	Detached parts of carriages mentioned in Nos. 497 and 498	100 kilos..	40.00	.....
500	Carriages not on springs, not upholstered nor covered, fitted with iron, for the transport of merchandise or persons; ambulance wagons and military transportation wagons.	Each	50.00	.....
501	Detached parts (except axles) of carriages mentioned under the preceding heading.	100 kilos..	30.00	.....
	Note.—Detached parts of a carriage imported in complete sets, in such a way that they may be regarded as a complete carriage taken to pieces, will be taxed as a complete carriage under Nos. 497, 498, or 500.			
502	Peasants' carts and wagons and the like, entirely of wood, not painted nor combined with iron, except for the usual ironwork of wheels, screws, and other similar parts of iron.	Each	20.00	.....
503	Bicycles and tricycles imported fitted	100 kilos..	200.00	150.00
	Detached parts thereof	.....do....	200.00	200.00

Digitized by Google

BULGARIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Carriages, cars, boats, etc.—Continued.		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
505	Automobiles of all sorts	Each	250.00	250.00
	Note to No. 503.—Tubes and tire covers for bicycles and tricycles or for automobiles, separately imported are dutiable under No. 313.	100 kilos	50.00	50.00
506	Various apparatus on wheels for watering roads, cleaning closets, disinfecting, and the like.	do	10.00	.....
507	Steam and sailing vessels of any rig and dredgers, also floating mills.	.....	Free.	.....
508	Boats made of a single piece of wood	Each	5.00	.....
509	Boats of a tonnage of 10 tons and below	do	10.00	.....
510	Caiques, barges, and wherries in wood of all sorts, rigged, of greater tonnage than 10 tons.	do	20.00	.....
	Note.—"Nevrates" are dutiable according to the material of which they are made.			
511	Pleasure boats, of wood or metals, or of wood combined with metal.	do	100.00	.....

DENMARK.

[Act of July 4, 1863.]

[Krone=$0.268; pund=1.193 lb.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Other manufactures of iron and steel:		*Krone.*
173	*b.* Coarse wrought-iron wares such as steam boilers, steam hammers, parts of machines not finished; all the foregoing articles, ground or not, even filed, polished, or painted.	Pund	0.02
174	*c.* All other articles of iron or steel not mentioned in the preceding numbers.	do	.06
	Note.—Machinery of all kinds, of iron or steel, is dutiable as iron or steel manufactures, according to class, or, at the option of the importer, 10 per cent ad valorem.		
	Carriages (for railways, with or without axles or wheels):		
262	Locomotives	Each	1,000.00
263	Trolley cars	do	20.00
	Other:		
264	For passengers, also tenders	do	800.00
265	Other kinds	do	100.00
	For roads:		
266	Carriages partially or entirely covered, including calèches with fixed or movable hoods.	do	60.00
267	Other kinds	do	24.00
268	Other carriage-makers' wares; also carts, perambulators, and sleighs.	Pund	.06

FINLAND.

[In effect January 1, 1887.]

[Mark=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
28	Vessels:		*Marks.*
	Sailing, of wood, with framework of wood or iron, including tackle and articles necessary for navigation.	.....	Free.
	Sailing or steam, of iron or steel, of a gross tonnage of more than 700 tons, as well as accessory fittings.	.....	Free.
	Other vessels are dutiable according to 231a.		
57	Sleighs, common, not painted	.....	Free
221b	Instruments, machines, and apparatus exclusively employed in dairies, as well as parts of such machines; also recipients for the conveyance of milk.	100 kilos	11.80
230	Large manufactures of sheet or plate iron, such as steam boilers, cisterns, refrigerators, chimneys, bridges and parts thereof, etc., not being detached parts of machines imported for the same.	do	11.80
231	Machines, motors, apparatus, and tools not specially mentioned:		
	(*a*) Entire, such as locomotives, portable steam engines, turbines, spinning, weaving, woodworking, and paper-making machines, mills and sawmills, fire engines, blast engines, etc.		

Digitized by Google

FINLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Machines, motors, apparatus, and tools, not specially mentioned—Con.		
	(b) Parts and accessories of machines, such as gearing, steam cylinders and pump chambers, frames, tires, axles, connecting rods, valves, ventilators, machine rag-cutting knives, gearing rods, friction plates, combs for linen or hemp, cards (except hand cards), brushes, grooved and polished cylinders, compressing cylinders, springs, bobbins, shuttles, and combs for weavers, capstans, graved cylinders and plates, as well as other similar parts of machines:		*Marks.*
	1. Of iron or steel, with integral parts of copper and other common metals or their alloys, as well as of wood and other materials.	100 kilos..	14.70
	Note 1.—Driving and transmission belting, and fire engine hose pay duty according to the foregoing subdivision.		
	Note 2.—Wheels of locomotives and railway cars, of wrought iron or steel, are exempt from import duty.		
	2. Of copper or other common metals, even if iron or steel are combined therewith in a small quantity.	.....do....	58.80
	(c) Electrotechnical machines and apparatus, as well as parts and accessories thereof:	.....do....	47.10
281a	Sailing ships of iron or steel of 700 tons burden or less; all steamships of wood, as well as those of iron or steel of 400 to 700 tons burden, gross, classed at Lloyd's or registered in the French "Bureau Veritas," on price of purchase (a).	Ad val....	2 per ct.
	Note.—(a) Lifeboats of oiled sailcloth, the hulls of which are formed of cushions stuffed with reindeer hair and in which wood enters in a very slight proportion, shall be dutiable at the rate of 10 marks per 100 kilos.		
	Other steamships, as well as steam launches, not decked nor half decked, on price of purchase.	Ad val....	4 per ct.
273	Vehicles:		
	1. Carriages with 4 wheels—		
	With springs, covered	Each	300.00
	With springs, half covered	.....do....	150.00
	With springs, uncovered	Each	60.00
	Without springs, covered	.....do....	100.00
	Without springs, half covered	.....do....	50.00
	Without springs, uncovered	.....do....	20.00
	2. Carriages with 2 wheels, of all kinds—		
	With springs	.....do....	30.00
	Without springs	.....do....	15.00
	3. Sleighs—		
	Covered	.....do....	60.00
	Half covered	.....do....	30.00
	Uncovered, painted or varnished	.....do....	10.00
	Common, not painted nor varnished	.....	Free.
	4. Hand carts, small, and perambulators—		
	With springs	Each	5.00
	Without springs	.....do....	1.50
	5. Carts—		
	With springs	.....do....	20.00
	Without springs	.....do....	8.00
274	Railway carriages:		
	First and second class, also mail vans	.....do....	1,000.00
	Third class	.....do....	800.00
	Freight, covered	.....do....	400.00
	Freight, uncovered	.....do....	300.00

FRANCE.

[In effect February 1, 1892.]

Imports from United States subject to general rates of duty unless otherwise stated.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Machines and machinery:			
	Steam and other engines—			
510	Steam engines, stationary and marine, without boilers; steam pumps; gas, petroleum, hot-air, and compressed engines (a) weighing—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	250 kilos and more	100 kilos..	18.00	12.00
	Less than 250 kilos	.....do....	30.00	20.00
511	Steam engines, semifixed or portable, including boilers.	.....do....	17.00	13.00

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
512	Locomotives; traction engines:		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	Ordinary gauge	100 kilos	20.00	15.00
	Narrow gauge	do	24.00	18.00
512 bis	Hydraulic engines, wheel and piston; turbines; pumps; ventilators, weighing:			
	250 kilos and more	do	25.00	.....
	Less than 250 kilos	do	50.00	.....
	More than 3,000 kilos—			
	Containing at least 50 per cent of cast iron	do	.....	8.00
	Less than 50 per cent of cast iron	do	.....	10.00
	From 250 to 3,000 kilos	do	.....	10.00
	Less than 250 kilos	do	.....	15.00
	Note (*a*).—For the machines mentioned in Nos. 510 to 512 bis the importer must make a declaration stating the designation, weight, and nature of the component parts, as well as a plan or drawing of said machines. All incomplete machines shall be assessed according to the rate of duty levied on the detached parts. Machines without the fly wheel shall not be considered as incomplete; the fly wheel shall pay duty as cast or wrought iron, according to nature.			
513	Tenders for locomotives:			
	Ordinary gauge	do	15.00	10.00
	Narrow gauge	do	18.00	12.00
	Machines:			
514	For setting sheets and fillets of cards	do	15.00	10.00
515	Carding machines, not furnished	do	18.00	12.00
516	Machines for cleaning, opening, and preparing flax, wool, cotton, and other textile materials.	do	18.00	12.00
517	Throstles, complete, for spinning and twisting	do	18.00	12.00
517 bis	Spinning looms, other, mule-jennies, etc.	do	15.00	9.00
518	Weaving looms for silk and cotton	do	12.00	8.00
	Other weaving looms	do	12.00	8.00
519	Knitting machines	do	40.00	27.00
519 bis	Bobbinet and lace-making machines	do	10.00	5.00
520	Paper-making machines	do	15.00	8.00
521	Printing machines	do	8.00	6.00
522	Agricultural machinery (motors not included)	do	15.00	9.00
523	Sewing machines:			
	Stands and transmission gear	do	10.00	8.00
	Machines proper	do	50.00	35.00
524	Dynamo-electric machines, weighing:			
	5,000 kilos and upward and containing—			
	At least 50 per cent of cast iron	do	30.00	13.00
	Less than 50 per cent of cast iron	do	30.00	20.00
	From 2,000 kilos, inclusive, to 5,000 kilos, exclusive, and containing—			
	At least 50 per cent of cast iron	do	30.00	18.00
	Less than 50 per cent of cast iron	do	30.00	20.00
	From 1,000 kilos, inclusive, to 2,000 kilos, exclusive	do	30.00	20.00
	From 50 kilos, inclusive, to 1,000 kilos, exclusive	do	45.00	30.00
	From 10 kilos, inclusive, to 50 kilos, exclusive	do	120.00	80.00
	From 5 kilos, inclusive, to 10 kilos, exclusive	do	150.00	100.00
	Less than 5 kilos	do	150.00	110.00
524 bis	Electric and electro-technical apparatus:			
	Containing coils of insulated metallic wire, and weighing—			
	1,000 kilos and upward	do	50.00	30.00
	From 200 kilos, inclusive, to 1,000 kilos, exclusive	do	120.00	45.00
	From 50 kilos, inclusive, to 200 kilos, exclusive	do	120.00	60.00
	From 10 kilos, inclusive, to 50 kilos, exclusive	do	120.00	80.00
	From 5 kilos, inclusive, to 10 kilos, exclusive	do	150.00	100.00
	Less than 5 kilos	do	150.00	110.00
	Not containing coils of insulated metallic wire, and weighing—			
	1,000 kilos and upward	do	45.00	20.00
	From 200 kilos, inclusive, to 1,000 kilos, exclusive	do	45.00	30.00
	From 50 kilos, inclusive, to 200 kilos, exclusive	do	120.00	40.00
	From 10 kilos, inclusive, to 50 kilos, exclusive	do	120.00	60.00
	Less than 10 kilos	do	150.00	80.00
525	Machine tools:			
	Heavy, weighing more than 1,000 kilos	do	15.00	10.00
	Medium, weighing 250 to 1,000 kilos	do	20.00	16.00
	Small and of precision, weighing less than 250 kilos	do	70.00	50.00
525 bis	Milling machinery; cylinder mills; machinery for the manufacture of alimentary pastes; lifting apparatus.	do	15.00	10.00
	Transmission gearing, balances, scales, fixed railway stock, signals, presses, etc.; apparatus not mentioned driven by mechanical force.	do	15.00	10.00

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Boilers:			
	Steam—(*b*)		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
526	Of steel or iron plate, sectional or not, with feed-water heaters and internal furnaces, without tubes.	100 kilos	12.00	9.00
526 bis	Of steel or iron plate, tubular or semi-tubular, i. e., fitted with tubes of iron, steel, copper, or brass.	do	18.00	14.00
526 ter	Parts of multitubular boilers, chiefly composed of iron or steel tubes, fitted or not.	do	24.00	18.00
526 quater	Open boilers, gasometers, recipients, stoves and calorères of sheet iron or steel, or of cast iron combined with sheet iron or steel.	do	12.00	8.00
	Note.—(*b*) Boiler fittings (safety valves, etc.) are not removed from the boilers to which fitted, and are subject to the same duty. The cast-iron furnace plates and bars are dutiable separately, according to No. 553.			
527	Sugar machinery; heating apparatus for breweries, distilleries, perfumeries, pharmacies, kitchens, the copper or bronze predominating in weight, weighing:			
	250 kilos and more	do	30.00	20.00
	Less than 250 kilos	do	50.00	40.00
527 bis	Refrigerating apparatus, weighing:			
	500 kilos and upward	do	30.00	12.00
	250 kilos up to 500 kilos	do	30.00	14.00
	Less than 250 kilos	do	50.00	25.00
	Detached parts of machines:			
528	Sheets and fillets of cards, of leather fitted with teeth of iron or steel of at least 1 millimeter in diameter at the base.	do	70.00	50.00
529	Sheets and fillets of cards, of iron or steel wire, set on tissues, with or without caoutchouc, padded or not. Sheets and fillets of cards, of leather, not set, with teeth of iron or steel of less than 1 millimeter in diameter at the base.	do	200.00	150.00
530	Teeth for sleys, of iron or copper	do	45.30	30.00
531	Sleys, mountings and combs for weaving, of iron or copper.	do	45.00	30.00
	Detached pieces of cast and wrought iron, or of steel, other than parts of steam boilers:			
532	Of cast iron, turned, filed, or adjusted, weighing—			
	1,000 kilos and more	do	18.00	12.00
	From 200 to 1,000 kilos	do	20.00	15.00
	Less than 200 kilos	do	25.00	20.00
533	Of wrought iron or of wrought or cast steel, bored, turned, filed, or adjusted, weighing—			
	300 kilos and more	do	20.00	12.00
	From 100 to 300 kilos	do	25.00	15.00
	Less than 100 kilos but more than 1 kilo	do	40.00	25.00
	1 kilo or less	do	50.00	35.00
534	Springs of wrought steel, for carriages, railway carriages, and locomotives, not polished.	do	18.00	12.00
535	Detached pieces, rough or wrought, of copper, pure or alloyed with any metal, cast in molds (brasses, cocks, etc.), weighing:			
	10 kilos and above—			
	Rough	do	25.00	15.00
	Wrought	do	30.00	25.00
	Below 10 kilos—			
	Rough	do	20.00	15.00
	Wrought	do	50.00	40.00
535 bis	Detached pieces of two or more metals, such as cast iron, wrought iron, steel, and copper, pure or alloyed with any other metal (cocks, brasses, etc.), weighing—			
	300 kilos and more	do	20.00	15.00
	From 50 to 300 kilos	do	30.00	20.00
	Less than 50 kilos	do	40.00	30.00
536	Dynamo conductors and detached pieces, such as induction coils, solid or hollow, of metal surrounded by insulated copper; worked parts of copper, fitted or not, for electric machines, electric apparatus, electro-technical apparatus, transformers, and other electrical purposes, weighing:	do	100.00	75.00
	2,000 kilos and upward	do	50.00	25.00
	From 1,000 kilos, inclusive, to 2,000 kilos, exclusive	do	50.00	30.00
	From 200 kilos, inclusive, to 1,000 kilos, exclusive	do	100.00	40.00
	From 50 kilos, inclusive, to 200 kilos, exclusive	do	100.00	50.00
	From 10 kilos, inclusive, to 50 kilos, exclusive	do	150.00	80.00
	From 5 kilos, inclusive, to 10 kilos, exclusive	do	150.00	100.00
	Less than 5 kilos	do	150.00	110.00
536 bis	Arc lamps, known as regulators	do	150.00	80.00
614	Carriages:			
	Carriages other than for railways or tramways—			
	Carriages properly so-called—			
	Carriages weighing 125 kilos or more	do	60.00	50.00
	Carriages weighing less than 125 kilos	do	150.00	120.00
	Velocipedes and parts thereof	do	250.00	220.00

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Carriages—Continued.			
	Carriages other than for railways or tramways—Cont'd.			
	Carts for trade, agricultural purposes, etc.—		*Francs.*	*Francs.*
	Hung on springs	100 kilos	15.00	12.00
	Not hung on springs	do	8.00	6.00
	Railway carriages, upholstered or no—			
	Ordinary gauge—			
	For railways—			
	First and second class carriages	do	20.00	16.00
	Third-class carriages	do	14.00	11.00
	Vans for goods	do	11.00	9.00
	Dump cars	do	6.00	5.00
	Tramway carriages	do	20.00	16.00
	Narrow gauge—			
	For railways—			
	Passenger carriages	do	25.00	20.00
	Vans for goods	do	12.00	10.00
	Dump cars	do	9.00	7.00
	Tramway carriages	do	25.00	20.00
	Bodies or parts of bodies of railway or tramway carriages.	do	20.00	16.00
	Vessels:			
	Serviceable—			
615	Seagoing ships, of wood, iron or steel, sailing or steam, rigged and fitted, per ton burden (French tonnage).	do	5.00	2.00
616	Hulls of seagoing ships, of wood, iron, or steel	do	5.00	2.00
617	River boats of any size:			
	Of wood	do	12.00	10.00
	Of iron or steel	do	50.00	40.00
618	To be broken up:			
	Of wood	do	.30	.30
	Sheathed in metal	do	.75	.75

GERMANY.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

Imports from the United States subject to conventional rates of duty, with the exception of rates marked by an asterisk, which do not apply to imports from the United States.

[Mark, $0.238.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	A.—*Machinery.*		
892	Steam locomotives, running on rails:	*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Tender locomotives, the engine weighing 10,000 kilos or less	11.00	.....
	Tender locomotives, the engine weighing more than 10,000 kilos; locomotives without tenders	9.00	.....
	Tenders for locomotives	5.00	.....
893	Steam locomotives, not running on rails, including steam rollers; steam engines, portable or not:		
	Weighing 6,000 kilos or less	9.00	.....
	Weighing more than 6,000 kilos	8.00	.....
894	Steam engines, steam turbines, water-power machinery (turbines, water wheels, water-pressure engines), combustion or explosion motors, hot-air and compressed-air motors, and other motive machinery not specially distinguished (except electric motors), combined or not with dynamos, pumps, hammers, blowing machines, freezing machinery, hoisting engines; also fixed, portable, or floating dredges, pile-driving machines, and cranes:		
	Weighing net 40 kilos or less	100.00	.....
	Weighing net over 40 kilos up to 100 kilos	60.00	.....
	Weighing net over 100 kilos up to 200 kilos	38.00	.....
	Weighing net over 200 kilos up to 500 kilos	25.00	.....
	Weighing net over 500 kilos up to 1,000 kilos	18.00	.....
	Weighing net over 1,000 kilos up to 2,500 kilos	13.00	.....
	Weighing net over 2,500 kilos and up to 5,000 kilos	10.00	.....
	Weighing net over 5,000 kilos and up to 50,000 kilos	7.00	.....
	Weighing net over 50,000 kilos and up to 100,000 kilos	5.50	.....
	Weighing net over 100,000 kilos	3.50	.....

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	A.—*Machinery*—Continued.		
	Steam engines, steam turbines, water turbines, combustion and explosion motors, power (other than electromotive) machinery in combination with pumps or freezing machines, cranes:	*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Weighing 40 kilos or less: Explosion motors for motor bicycles	.....	75.00
	Weighing over 500 kilos up to 1,000 kilos	.....	11.00
	Weighing over 1,000 kilos up to 2,500 kilos	.....	7.50
	Weighing over 2,500 kilos up to 5,000 kilos	.....	6.00
	Weighing over 5,000 kilos up to 50,000 kilos	.....	5.00
	Weighing over 50,000 kilos up to 100,000 kilos	.....	4.50
	Weighing over 100,000 kilos	.....	3.50
	Note.—Steam engines for use in shipbuilding, together with the paddle wheels and screw propellers pertaining thereto, are admitted duty free.		
	Steam engines, water-power engines (turbines, water wheels, hydraulic engines), combustion and explosion motors, hot-air and compressed-air motors, and other motive machinery not specially distinguished (except electric motors), combined or not with dynamos, pumps, hammers, blowing machines, freezing machines, hoisting machinery; also fixed, portable, or floating dredges, pile drivers, and cranes:		
	Weighing 40 kilos or less: Combustion and explosion motors for motor bicycles	.....	75.00
	Weighing over 1,000 kilos up to 2,500 kilos—		
	Steam engines, hydraulic engines, petroleum and benzine motors	.....	8.00
	All other engines of the kind specified above	.....	10.00
	Weighing over 2,500 kilos up to 5,000 kilos—		
	Steam engines, hydraulic engines, petroleum and benzine motors	.....	6.50
	All other engines of the kind specified above	.....	8.00
	Weighing over 5,000 kilos up to 50,000 kilos—		
	Steam engines in combination with pumps, hammers, blowing machines, freezing machines, hoisting machines, cranes	.....	5.00
	Other steam engines, hydraulic engines, blast-furnace gas motors	.....	5.50
	All other engines of the kinds specified above	.....	6.00
	Weighing over 50,000 kilos up to 100,000 kilos—		
	Steam engines in combination with pumps, hammers, blowing machines, freezing machines, hoisting machines, cranes	.....	4.50
	Other steam engines, hydraulic engines, blast-furnace gas motors	.....	5.00
	All other engines of the kinds specified above	.....	5.00
	Note.—Steam engines in combination with drainage machines will be treated as steam engines in combination with pumping machines, and steam engines in combination with ventilating machines will be treated as steam engines in combination with blowing machines.		
895	Sewing machines (including cross-stitch [hand-embroidery] machines) and knitting machines to be worked by hand, without stands, top parts of sewing machines (including cross-stitch machines) and of knitting machines; also parts thereof (except needles)	35.00	.....
	Knitting machines to be worked by hand, without stands, top parts of knitting machines, also parts thereof, except needles	.....	12.00*
896	Sewing machines (including cross-stitch [hand-embroidery] machines), and knitting machines firmly attached to stands or to be driven by motors	20.00	.....
	Knitting machines firmly fixed to stands or intended to be worked by motive power	.....	8.00*
897	Stands for sewing machines (including cross-stitch [hand-embroidery] machines) and knitting machines, and parts of such stands (including the table tops or tables belonging thereto)	5.00	.....
	Stands for knitting machines, also parts of such stands, including the table tops or tables belonging thereto	.....	5.00*
898	Machines and parts of machines firmly attached to card clothing:		
	Weighing less than 200 kilos	20.00	20.00*
	Weighing 200 kilos or over		18.00*
899	Other machines for the preparatory processes in textile manufacture; machines for spinning and twisting, including machines for winding, reeling, and spooling the spun thread; also machines for the preparation of the spun thread for weaving	6.00	4.00*
	Note.—Warp-dressing machines, together with the rollers (of copper or copper alloy) pertaining thereto, come under this category.		
	Note.—Carding machines not firmly attached to card clothing come under No. 899.		
900	Looms	5.00	4.00*
	Note.—Warp staff and Jacquard arrangements for looms, if imported separately, will be treated as looms.		
901	Curtain, lace, and tulle making machines	10.00	.....
	Knitting frames	10.00	10.00*
	Embroidering machines (except cross-stitch machines)	10.00	8.00*

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	A.—*Machinery*—Continued.		
902	Dressing (finishing) machines (machines for the improvement of yarns and tissues), so far as they are not included under No. 874; machines for washing and chemical cleaning	*Marks.* 6.00	*Marks.* .....
	Machinery for dressing yarns and tissues of wool and other animal hair, except that mentioned under No. 874 [a]	.....	4.50*
903	Fire engines of all kinds; pumps to be worked by men or animals	7.00	.....
904	Machines for working metals, wood, or stone; steam and hydraulic forging presses; riveting machines and mechanical hammers (drop, pneumatic, and spring hammers, and other hammers driven by transmitted power):		
	Weighing each 250 kilos or less, net	20.00	12.00*
	Weighing over 250 and up to 1,000 kilos, net	12.00	8.00*
	Weighing over 1,000 and up to 3,000 kilos, net	8.00	6.00*
	Weighing over 3,000 and up to 10,000 kilos, net	6.00	5.00*
	Weighing over 10,000 kilos, net	4.00	4.00*
905	Plows to be driven by mechanical motive power, with or without their motive machinery; reaping machinery	4.00	4.00*
906	Other machinery not specially mentioned:		
	Weighing, each, 40 kilos or less, net weight	15.00	.....
	Weighing, each, more than 40 kilos and up to 100 kilos, net weight	12.00	.....
	Weighing, each, more than 100 kilos and up to 200 kilos, net weight	10.00	.....
	Weighing, each, more than 200 kilos and up to 400 kilos, net weight	9.00	.....
	Weighing, each, more than 400 kilos and up to 1,000 kilos, net weight	7.00	.....
	Weighing, each, more than 1,000 kilos and up to 5,000 kilos, net weight	5.50	.....
	Weighing, each, more than 5,000 kilos and up to 10,000 kilos, net weight	4.50	.....
	Weighing, each, more than 10,000 kilos, net weight	3.00	.....
	Blowing machines, ventilating machines, pumps,[b] drainage machines, machines for sorting, scouring, or crushing coal and ores, machines for molding coal briquettes, mortar-crushing machines, lifting machines (elevators), freezing machines, machines for polishing plate glass, machines for manufacturing and working beaver hat shapes; all these in so far as they do not fall under other tariff numbers:		
	Weighing more than 100 kilos and up to 200 kilos	(c)	7.00*
	Weighing more than 200 kilos and up to 400 kilos		6.00*
	Weighing more than 400 kilos and up to 1,000 kilos		5.50*
	Weighing more than 1,000 kilos and up to 5,000 kilos		5.00*
	Weighing more than 5,000 kilos and up to 10,000 kilos		4.50*
	Weighing more than 10,000 kilos		3.00*
	Machines of all systems for separating the cream from milk (milk centrifugals, separators, radiators, etc.), weighing each:		
	40 kilos or under	.....	10.00*
	More than 40 and up to 100 kilos	.....	10.00*
	More than 100 and up to 200 kilos	.....	9.00*
	More than 200 and up to 400 kilos	.....	8.00*
	More than 400 and up to 500 kilos	.....	7.00*
	Note.—By radiators are understood machines for separating cream in which the process of butter production directly follows the cream-separating process.		
	Weighing more than 400 kilos and up to 4,000 kilos	(c)	5.00*
	Weighing more than 4,000 kilos and up to 10,000 kilos		4.00*
	Bakers' and pastry-ware makers' machinery, machinery for testing raw materials, hoisting machines, freezing machines; all these in so far as they do not fall under other numbers of the tariff:		
	Weighing more than 1,000 kilos and up to 5,000 kilos	(c)	5.00*
	Weighing more than 5,000 kilos and up to 10,000 kilos		4.50*
	Note to Nos. 894, 899, 900, 902, 904, 905, 906.—Importation at the treaty (conventional) rates shall be permitted, subject to the conditions stated below, in the case of machines in separate parts, whether these various parts be imported in a single consignment or in a succession of consignments. All consignments of parts must be declared for clearance at one and the same custom-house within a fixed period, which the importer shall specify when declaring the first of such consignments, and which shall not exceed two months When the whole, or a part of the sections of a machine are imported, the importer shall, when declaring the same, submit plans and drawings of the complete machine, together with a list setting out the principal component parts according to description, number, and weight, and an estimate of the aggregate weight of the subsidiary parts.		
	If, after certain parts of a machine have already been passed by the customs authorities, the remaining parts shall not have arrived within the stipulated period, then the parts which have already		

[a] 874. Cylinders; also iron cylinders with a covering of copper more than 5 millimeters thick, for use in finishing cloth or for printing, including those with machines and parts of machines firmly attached to them; all these, whether engraved or etched or not, 18 marks (general).

[b] Pumps weighing from 400 to 4,000 kilos each are dutiable at 5 marks per 100 kilos under the conventional tariff; those weighing from 4,000 to 10,000 kilos each are dutiable at 4 marks per 100 kilos under the conventional tariff.

[c] See above for other machinery not specially mentioned.

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	A.—*Machinery*—Continued.		
	Bakers' and pastry-ware makers' machinery, machinery for testing raw materials, hoisting machines, etc.—Continued.		
	been imported shall pay duty as "parts of machines imported separately," or in the event of the tariff not providing distinct rates of duty for such, then they shall pay duty according to the materials of which they are composed, respectively. The mere fact that a single subsidiary part of a machine is missing shall not, however, necessarily entail refusal on the part of the customs authorities to accept the rate of duty fixed for the complete machine.		
	Until all the parts of a machine shall have been passed by the customs authorities, the said authorities shall be entitled to require security for the payment of any higher rate which might ultimately become payable and to affix marks of identification to the parts already imported. The authorities in question shall, moreover, be empowered, after the machine has been assembled, to undertake an inspection of the same (at the importer's cost) with a view to convincing themselves that the whole of the parts belong to this machine.		
	Duplicate or spare parts of machines shall always pay duty separately.		
	B.—*Electro-technical products.*		
907	Dynamos, electric motors, continuous-current transformers, as well as finished armatures and collectors; converters and reaction coils:	*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Weighing each 500 kilos or less, net	9.00	9.00*
	Weighing each over 500 and up to 3,000 kilos, net	7.00	6.00*
	Weighing each over 3,000 and up to 10,000 kilos, net	6.00	5.00*
	Weighing each over 10,000 kilos, net	6.00	4.00*
	Note.—Machines firmly attached to dynamo generators or motors are subject to duty according to the rates of the section for machinery.		
	Note.—Transformers with oil filling for insulating purposes come under No. 907.		
908	Storage batteries and their electrodes:		
	Not combined with celluloid, similar molding materials, or vulcanite	6.00	.....
	Combined with celluloid, similar molding materials, or vulcanite	24.00	.....
910	Arc lamps and cases for the same:		
	Arc lamps	40.00	.....
	Complete cases for arc lamps in combination with glass globes covered with network or not; reflectors; searchlights	20.00	.....
911	Electric incandescent lamps	80.00	.....
912	Telegraph appliances, electrical; telephones; electric appliances for surgical and dental purposes; galvanic and dry batteries and thermo-electric couples	60.00	.....
	Electric appliances for illumination, transmission of power, or electrolysis; electric measuring, counting, and registering apparatus; resistances and shunts; other electrical appliances not specially mentioned, and component parts of such articles:		
	Weighing 10 kilos or less	60.00	40.00*
	Weighing more than 10 kilos and up to 25 kilos		30.00*
	Weighing more than 25 kilos and up to 100 kilos		20.00*
	Weighing more than 100 kilos and up to 500 kilos		8.00*
	Weighing more than 500 kilos and up to 1,000 kilos		6.00*
	Weighing more than 1,000 kilos		4.00*
	Insulating coils, bells, and buttons, bobbins, keys, switches, and similar parts of electrical fittings of earthenware, porcelain, or glass, not combined with other materials, and not admitted as parts of electrotechnical appliances imported in sections:		
	White	60.00	10.00*
	Colored		20.00*
	Insulating appliances (bobbins, safety boxes, tubes, disks, rings, and the like), of asbestos, asbestos paste, mica or micanite, for electrotechnical purposes	60.00	15.00*
	Note to Section B.—The nature and condition of the material used for electrotechnical products has no effect upon the tariff classification for duty.		
	C.—*Vehicles and vessels.*		
913	Vehicles intended to run on rails:		
	In combination with motive machinery (except steam locomotives)	10.00	.....
914	Without motive machinery—		
	Freight cars, covered or not	5.00	3.00
	Passenger cars without leather work or upholstery; other cars connected with railway service	7.50	.....
	Passenger cars with leather work or upholstery; tram cars for passengers; cars of all kinds for single rails	12.00	.....
	Note to Nos. 913 and 914.—Bodies of cars, car trucks with sets of wheels, and also the bodies of cars attached to trucks without sets of wheels are subject to duty according to their class as finished carriages. So far as they are not recognizable as belonging to a particular class of carriage, they will be treated as freight cars.		

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	C.—*Vehicles and vessels*—Continued.		
915	Vehicles not intended to run on rails (except ships), combined with motive machinery (motor cars and motor cycles):	*Marks.*	*Marks.*
	Weighing each 50 kilos or less, net	150.00	[a] 100.00
	Weighing each over 50 and up to 100 kilos, net	120.00	[a] 75.00
	Weighing each over 100 and up to 250 kilos, net	90.00	[a] 70.00
	Weighing each over 250 and up to 500 kilos, net	60.00	40.00
	Weighing each over 500 and up to 1,000 kilos, net	40.00	25.00
	Weighing each over 1,000 kilos, net	20.00	15.00
	Vehicles not intended to run on rails (except ships), without motive machinery:		
916	Cycles, including those intended for the transport of goods or persons, or attached to other vehicles	150.00	100.00*
917	Carriages—		
	Four-wheeled, with not more than four fixed seats—		
	Without cover—		
	Weighing 150 kilos or less, net weight	[b] 60.00	[b] 60.00
	Weighing more than 150 kilos, net weight	[b] 100.00	[b] 100.00
	With cover	[b] 150.00	[b] 150.00
	Four-wheeled, with more than four fixed seats—		
	Without cover	[b] 180.00	[b] 150.00
	With cover	[b] 200.00	[b] 160.00
	Two-wheeled, without regard to the number of fixed seats—		
	Without cover—		
	Weighing 150 kilos or less, net weight	[b] 60.00	.....
	Weighing more than 150 kilos	[b] 100.00	.....
	With cover	[b] 150.00	.....
	Notes.—(1) Folding seats are not reckoned as fixed seats. The box (driver's) seat is not to be counted as one of the fixed seats. (2) Wooden carriage bodies without the trucks shall be treated as wooden wares, according to their character, even though they are fitted with iron mounts; nor shall they be dutiable as passenger carriages, even where the hinge-fastened covers and the sloping footboard of the driver's seat (which is securely fastened to the iron clasps traversing the carriage body) have already been fixed in position, or where the wooden panels of the doors have been covered with coarse blocks of wood, or with jute tissue or sheet iron in order to strengthen them or keep them from splitting. (3) Four-wheeled carriages fitted together in the rough pay one-fourth the duty on similar carriages finished. By carriages in the rough are meant those which, though provided with all the parts and fittings necessary in order to enable the carriages to be used (springs, axles, wheels, fire frame, brake, etc.), are neither colored, varnished, polished, painted, nor upholstered. (4) Carriage rugs, lamps, chests, and similar articles imported with carriages and intended to be fitted securely to or otherwise connected with the same, shall be regarded as parts of carriages and not charged duty separately. (5) Carriages imported without soles, motors, or wheels, and intended for the construction of motor cars, shall be treated as four-wheeled carriages, and shall be dutiable according to the treaty rates under No. 917 if in a finished state, and at one-fourth of those rates if in the rough.		
918	Wagons and carts—		
	On springs, with covered body—		
	Rough, or only coarsely painted	[b] 50.00	.....
	Varnished, or with upholstery	[b] 75.00	.....
	On springs, with uncovered body—		
	Rough, or only coarsely painted	[b] 40.00	.....
	Varnished, or with upholstery	[b] 50.00	.....
	Without springs	[b] 25.00	.....
	Notes to Nos. 917 and 918.—(1) Carriages put together in the rough are to pay half the duties on completed carriages.[c] (2) Sledges for passengers are subject to duty as uncovered carriages with not more than four fixed seats. (3) Sledges for carrying goods are subject to duty as carts without springs. (4) Vehicles to be driven by hand or foot, as also handcarts, hand sledges, and hand cars, will pay duty according to the material of which made.		
	Parts of cycles (except motive machinery and parts thereof):		
919	Of iron—		
	Rough	40.00	25.00*
	Worked	150.00	100.00*

[a] For motor cycles. [b] Each. [c] See note 3 under preceding number.

Digitized by Google

GERMANY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty per 100 kilos. Conventional.
	C.—*Vehicles and vessels*—Continued.		
	Parts of cycles (except motive machinery and parts thereof)—Continued.		
920	Of other common metals or alloys of common metals, of wood, cork, vulcanite, horn, leather, celluloid, or similar molding materials; finished wheels for cycles	*Marks.* 150.00	*Marks.* 100.00*
	Vessels, including ordinary articles of equipment therefor, marine engines, and other motive machinery:		
921	Seagoing vessels	Free.	.....
922	Pleasure vessels for rivers and lakes—		
	With motive machinery	10.00	.....
	Without motive machinery	15.00	.....
923	Other vessels for rivers and lakes	Free.	[a] Free.*
	Note to Nos. 992–906, 907, 915, 921–923.—The articles mentioned in these numbers of the tariff (machines, vehicles, etc.) may, on the following conditions, be imported also in separate pieces and nevertheless be classified for tariff purposes as complete articles of the same description. It is immaterial whether the parts of a single article are imported at the same time or at intervals of time, or in separate consignments, or loaded on one or on several wagons. The absence of accessory parts or even of certain principal parts (fly wheels, axles, pillows, bedplates, or the like) is also of no consequence. If the duty varies according to the weight of the article, duty will be levied on the total weight thereof without regard to the missing parts. All partial consignments must be presented for clearance at the same custom-house, within a space of time to be fixed at the time of presentation of the first consignment, but not exceeding six months. The declaration of importation of a complete consignment imported in separate pieces of a first partial consignment must be accompanied by a plan or drawing of the entire article, and also by a list of the principal parts, indicating their nature and the weight of each. The approximate total weight of the accessory parts must also be mentioned. If, after the importation of one or more partial consignments, the rest is not presented for clearance within the time allowed, the parts already introduced will pay duty at the appropriate rates, or, if the tariff provides no special duties, according to the material of which they are composed. The customs are entitled to demand, until the final clearance of the last partial consignment, a guarantee for the payment of duties at the highest rates leviable, and to furnish the imported pieces with marks of identification. They are also authorized, after the article has been put together, to convince themselves, by an examination made at the expense of the importer, that all the partial consignments really formed part of the said article. Spare and duplicate parts are always dutiable by themselves.		
924	Floating docks and pontoons, with or without machine equipment	5.00	.....
925	Vessels of all kinds, imported to be broken up	Free.	.....
	Note to Nos. 921 to 925.—Ships' fittings imported with the ships, but not belonging to the class of ordinary equipment, will pay duty at the rates imposed on such articles.		

[a] Including all articles of equipment commonly used on such vessels, also steam and other engines but excluding pleasure craft.

Digitized by Google

GREECE.

[Law of January 1, 1898.]

Imports from the United States subject to conventional rates of duty.

[Oke, 2.8215 pounds; drachma, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Drachma.	*Drachma*
249	Agricultural implements and tools		Free.	Free.
250	Iron goods, suitable for shipbuilding and used in ships	100 okes	10.00	Free.
	Machinery:			
252	*a.* Suction or forcing pumps and fire engines of any metal, agricultural and industrial machines, and pieces or parts of them.		Free.	Free.
	b. Motive machinery, boilers of all kinds, accessories of machines, watering machines, and various other machines, except those specially mentioned.		Free.	
253	Mechanical roasting-jacks, mincing machines, and other mechanical appliances for household use (such as fruit-cutting machines, etc.).	100 okes	100.00	
254	*a.* Coffee mills; scales, decimal or other, of iron, with their weights, even if the latter are imported separately.	do	40.00	40.00
	b. Apparatus for watering streets and latrines	do	40.00	
255	*a.* Sewing machines	Each	25.00	Free.
	b. Machines for all other domestic industries	do	20.00	Free.
256	Sponge fishing or diving apparatus		Free.	
	Steel goods:			
258	Rails and points for railways		Free.	Free.
259	Springs for carriages and railway cars	100 okes	30.00	
260	All articles of steel not specially mentioned	do	50.00	50.00
	Vehicles:			
319	*a.* Carriages with two wheels, lined or not, new or not	Each	100.00	
	b. Carriages with four wheels, lined or not, new or not	do	300.00	
	c. Hand carriages	do	10.00	
	d. Carts, ordinary, with two wheels	do	20.00	
	e. Carts, ordinary, with four wheels	do	40.00	
	f. Vehicles of other kinds not specially mentioned (such as wine merchants', ice-makers', or grocers' carts, etc.)	do	30.00	
	g. Railway or tramway cars, for goods	Ad val	10 p. ct.	
	h. Railway or tramway cars, for passengers	do	10 p. ct.	
	i. Handcarts, for goods	do	20 p. ct.	
	j. Velocipedes in general	Each	20.00	
	k. Motor cycles, motor cars, and pieces or parts of the same.	Ad val	20 p. ct.	
	Coachmakers' goods:			
320	*a.* Carriage upholstery, such as cushions, etc	Oke	1.00	
	b. Carriage lamps, of common metal	do	2.00	
	c. Carriage lamps of more expensive metals	do	3.00	
	Note.—Lanterns for other purposes are also liable to the above duties.			
	d. Ships' lanterns		Free.	Free.

Digitized by Google

ITALY.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

Imports from the United States subject to conventional rates of duty.

[Lira, $0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
181	Carts for ordinary highways:			
	a. Automobile, weighing—		*Lire.*	*Lire.*
	1. 1,000 kilos or less	100 kilos	20.00	.....
	2. More than 1,000 and up to 3,000 kilos	do	14.00	.....
	3. More than 3,000 kilos	Each	450.00	.....
	b. Covered, for the conveyance of goods	do	80.00	.....
	c. Other—			
	1. Without springs	do	22.00	.....
	2. With springs	do	40.00	.....
182	Ordinary carriages:			
	a. With not more than two wheels	do	42.00	*42.00
	Treaties with Austria-Hungary and Germany—			
	Velocipedes, without motor, with two wheels†	do	.....	35.00
	b. With more than two wheels, uncovered	do	110.00	.....
	c. With more than two wheels, covered	do	200.00	.....
	Carriages with hoods are included in covered carriages.			
	Treaty with Austria-Hungary and agreement with France—			
	Carriages, white, unfinished	.....	.....	(‡)
182bis	Motor cars for ordinary roads, weighing:			
	1. 500 kilos or less	do	200.00	.....
	2. More than 500 up to 1,000 kilos	do	400.00	.....
	3. More than 1,000 kilos	do	600.00	.....
182ter	Velocipedes:			
	a. With motor	do	80.00	.....
	b. Other	do	42.00	.....
	Velocipedes with more than 3 wheels are treated as carriages.			
	c. Component parts of velocipedes (except in the rough, of iron or steel).	100 kilos	100.00	.....
	Velocipede frames are classified as complete velocipedes.			
183	Ships and boats:			
	a. Intended for navigation	.....	Free.	.....
	b. Intended for internal navigation in roadsteads, ports, lakes, rivers, canals, or navigable waterways—			
	1. With iron or steel hull, gross tonnage	Ton	37.50	.....
	2. With wooden hull, even when combined with iron or steel gross tonnage.	do	17.50	.....
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	Ships and boats for internal navigation on lakes and rivers. §	.....	.....	Free.
	Barks, boats, drags, mud barges and tugs, undecked, cistern boats, pontoons, buoys, beacons, and other like floats are classed under letter *b*. In addition to the tax on the gross tonnage, which only relates to the hull whether same be furnished or not with the tackle specified in the maritime regulations, the following duties shall be collected:			
	1. On the engines	Per indicated horsepower.	12.50	.....
	2. On the boilers	100 kilos	9.50	.....
	3. On the accessory apparatus not forming part of the motor.	do	11.00	.....
238	Machine boilers:			
	a. Multitubular	do	14.00	.....
	Treaties with Austria-Hungary and Germany—			
	Multitubular boilers with tubes of cast or wrought iron.	do	.....	14.00
	b. Other	do	12.00	12.00
239	Machine-tools for working wood and metals (saws, planes, lathes, screwing machines, drilling machines, etc.).	do	9.00	.....
	Treaties with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Switzerland—			
	Weighing more than 300 kilos	do	.....	9.00

*The conventional rate of 42 lire shall also be applicable, according to the German treaty, to three-wheeled velocipedes without motor.

†The treaty with Germany provides that frames for velocipedes shall be charged as complete velocipedes; rough parts of iron and steel, according to kind; other parts of velocipedes can not be subject to a duty higher than 100 lire per quintal (100 kilos).

‡Half the duty leviable on finished carriages.

§In virtue of the treaty with Switzerland, ships and boats for internal navigation on lakes and rivers may be imported in detached parts, either in one or several shipments, on compliance with the conditions established in footnote (*) to No. 240.

Digitized by Google

ITALY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
240	Machines: * †			
	a. Steam engines—		*Lire.*	*Lire.*
	1. Stationary, without boiler	100 kilos	12.00	12.00
	Semistationary (with boiler), hot air, compressed air, gas, and petroleum motors, including rotary motors.	do	12.00	
	Treaties with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Switzerland—			
	Weighing more than 300 kilos	do		12.00
	b. Hydraulic machinery and water or wind motors	do	10.00	10.00
	The following are included under hydraulic machinery: Turbines, hydraulic wheels, pulsometers, pumps and hoisting machinery, presses, accumulators, elevators, hydraulic jacks, etc.‡			
	c. Locomotives without tenders	do	14.00	
	d. Locomobiles	do	12.00	
	e. Marine engines	do	12.00	
	f. Agricultural machines of all kinds	do	9.00	9.00
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	Hay tedders and mowers	do		4.00
	g. Spinning machines §	do	10.00	6.00
	h. Machines and looms for weaving ‖	do	10.00	6.00
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	Knitting looms	do		7.00
	i. Dynamo-electric machines—			
	1. Weighing more than 1,000 kilos	do	30.00	16.00
	2. Weighing 1,000 kilos or less	do	30.00	25.00
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	1. Electric accumulators	do		16.00
	2. Electric transformers, with or without oil	do		25.00
	3. Machines mentioned in the present treaty, driven by dynamo-electric machines and not separable from them—¶			
	1. Weighing more than 1,000 kilos	do		13.00
	2. Weighing 1,000 kilos or less	do		19.00

* The treaties with Switzerland and Germany provide that machines be admitted at the conventional rates even when imported in an unfitted condition, and whether the parts arrive in one or in different shipments, or are loaded on one or several wagons. This provision also applies to incomplete machines, i. e., those lacking some part necessary for their action, or some accessory part.

All the various partial consignments must be presented to the same custom-house for clearance within a period, not exceeding six months, to be fixed by the importer at the time of entry of the first lot.

At the time of introducing an unfitted machine or any component parts thereof, the importer shall produce, together with the declaration, the plans and drawings of the complete machine, as also a list of the main parts, according to the kind and weight of each, and state approximately the aggregate weight of the minor accessory parts.

If, after clearance of some component parts, the others are not presented to the customs within the specified time, the parts which have already been imported will be liable to the rates of duty levied on component parts of machines, or if the tariff fails to provide special rates for the latter they will be liable to duty according to component material.

Pending final clearance of all the parts of the consignment, the customs shall be entitled to require a security for the highest rates of duty which might be payable, and to affix an identification mark to the parts imported by lots; they may also satisfy themselves, at the expense of the person paying duty, after the machine has been fitted together, that the various component parts making up the partial shipments actually belong to the machine in question.

Spare or duplicate parts always pay the appropriate duties.

No distinction will be made with regard to the materials of which the machines are composed.

Machines, or detached parts thereof, may be polished, painted, varnished, or otherwise worked, and will not, on account of the special work they have been subjected to, undergo any change with respect to classification.

† Under the treaty with Switzerland, machines of all kinds driven by dynamo-electric machines, but separable therefrom, pay the appropriate conventional duties separately from the dynamo-electric machine. It will be optional for the importer to enter according to Note 3 to Note 240 *i* at 13 or 19 lire, as the case may be, machines, separable from the dynamo, if he prefers not to separate, at the time of importation, the driving from the driven part, provided the classification of the two separate parts does not involve the application of higher duties in the aggregate.

‡ This note appears in the treaties with Austria-Hungary and Switzerland. By virtue of the treaty with Switzerland, chambers of turbines with the pipe (with or without throttle valve) connecting the chamber to the inlet water conduct; the iron framework of the turbine; the mechanism of the sluice valve and gratings (in accordance with the drawing annexed to the treaty of 1892) will be considered as integral parts of turbines and will be subject to the same treatment. This concession is made subject to the proviso that the aforesaid parts of the turbine be imported simultaneously with the turbine itself, or that the terms of the general note concerning machines comprised under No. 240 be duly observed.

§ According to the treaty with Switzerland, the conventional duty established for spinning machinery is to be applicable to all machinery included in No. 240 *g* of the general tariff according to the note to heading "Spinning machinery" in the tariff index ("Repertorio") in force at the time of signing the treaty.

‖ Under the treaty with Switzerland, the conventional duty fixed for weaving machines is to be applied to all machines comprised under No. 240 *h* of the general tariff, according to the note to heading "Weaving machinery" in the tariff index ("Repertorio") in force at the time of signing the treaty.

¶ To enjoy the benefit of these duties the importer is required to prove by means of a certificate delivered by the factory, that the motor does not form the prepondering weight of the whole machine.

Digitized by Google

ITALY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
240	Machines—Continued.			
	j. Sewing machines:		*Lire.*	*Lire.*
	1. With stands	100 kilos	25.00	25.00
	2. Without stands	do	30.00	25.00
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	Knitting machines (hand or power) with or without stands.	do		8.00
	l. Not specially mentioned	do	10.00	
	Treaties with Austria-Hungary and Germany—			
	Machines for breaking or pulverizing stones, ores, bones, etc.; windlasses of cast or wrought iron; mechanical cranes, not hydraulic; jacks for lifting wagons, etc.; centrifugal machines for the manufacture of sugar; automatic brakes (pneumatic, vacuum, etc.); rolling mills; calendering machines, except those for calendering tissues; machines for washing and ironing linen; bookbinding machines.	do		10.00
	Treaties with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Switzerland—			
	Refrigerating machines, machines for the manufacture of aërated waters, paper-cutting machines, brickmaking machines, pneumatic machines for industrial purposes, polishing machines, ventilators with mechanical movements, machines for perforating paper.	do		10.00
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	1. Machines for bleaching and dyeing, machines for the manufacture of alimentary pastes and transmission gearing.*	do		10.00
	2. Machines and apparatus for the manufacture of paper and paper pulp.†	do		6.00
	3. Milling machinery	do		6.00
	4. Liquid manure pumps with galvanized pipes	do		4.00
240 bis	Electric accumulators and metal parts thereof	do	16.00	
241	Detached parts of machines:			
	a. Dynamo-electric‡	do	30.00	25.00
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	1. Detached parts of dynamo-electric machines of wrought or cast iron or steel weighing more than 1,000 kilos, each.	do		16.00
	2. Metallic parts of electrical accumulators	do		16.00
	b. Sewing	do	30.00	30.00
	c. Other	do	11.00	
	Treaty with Germany—			
	Detached parts of other machines mentioned in the treaty.	do		§11.00
	Treaty with Switzerland—			
	1. Detached parts of other machines of cast or wrought iron or of steel belonging to machines mentioned in the treaty.‖	do		10.00
	2. Detached parts of other machines, of aluminum.	do		20.00
	3. Scrapers (doctors) of steel or composition metal, for textile printing machines, polished or not.	do		7.00
241 bis	Electric lamps:			
	a. Arc	do	60.00	
	b. Incandescent	Hundred	5.00	
242	Apparatus of copper or other materials for heating, refining, distilling, etc.	100 kilos	20.00	18.00

*The conventional duty of 10 lire on machines for dyeing yarns is likewise stipulated in the treaties with Austria-Hungary and Germany.

†According to the treaty with Switzerland the following are conventionally classed under this heading: Sifters, rag beaters, rag cutters, rag boilers (not including boilers for the preparation of chemical pulp), cylinder engines, rollers, paper-cutting machines, machines for giving a satiny appearance to paper, moisteners (machines for moistening paper), calenders, sizing machines, heckling machines, sorting machines, and pulp presses.

‡Under the treaty with Switzerland, the conventional duty on detached parts of dynamo-electric machines is applicable also to molded articles of asbestos for electrical machines and apparatus (bobbins, covers, tubes, disks, washers, etc.).

§In pursuance of the Swiss treaty, the conventional rate of 11 lire applies also to leather pickers for weaving looms.

‖Under the same treaty, top cards for carding machines, without card clothing, as also Jacquard mechanism and cord looms (mécanismes ratières), imported separately pay the conventional duty under this number.

Digitized by Google

ITALY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Lire.	*Lire.*
244	Card clothing	100 kilos	75.00	68.00
	Cards are classed among weaving machines. Cards and clothing thereof are dutiable separately, even if fitted together when presented at the custom-house. *			
245	Railway carriages:			
	a. For goods and tenders		10.00	
	b. For passengers—			
	1. First class	do	19.00	
	2. Second class	do	16.00	
	3. Third class	do	14.00	
	Composite carriages pay the duty of the highest class.			

*According to the treaty with Switzerland, cards and card clothing are dutiable separately and subject to the respective conventional duties, even if they are presented for clearance fitted together.

MONTENEGRO.

[Customs tariff in force January 14, 1905.]

[Crown=$0.203.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty. Minimum.	Rate of duty. Maximum.
	Iron, nickel, steel, lead, zinc, tin, bronze, copper, etc.		
18	All above-mentioned metals in unwrought lumps; the same, wrought, such as tools, instruments, and machines, etc. *Note.*—Agricultural machines and machines for artisans are free of all customs duties. This applies only to machines of a value exceeding 25 crowns.	10 per cent.	15 percent.

NETHERLANDS.

[Customs tariff of August 15, 1862.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Machinery of all kinds		Free.	Free.
	Vehicles, including cycles	Ad val.	5 per ct.	5 per ct.

Digitized by Google

NORWAY.

[Customs tariff of August 25, 1905.]

Imports from United States subject to minimum rates.

[Krone=$0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Vessels and boats:		*Kroner.*	*Kroner.*
15	*a.* Pleasure boats and yachts, with or without tackle, including racing boats (inriggers or outriggers).	Ad val....	15 per ct.	15 per ct.
16	*b.* Other, with tackle	.....	Free.	Free.
	Electrical apparatus and conducts:			
	a. Dynamos, motors, and transformers, cut-outs, frame rheostats and safety apparatus, electric-lamp catches with or without commutators. (See Machines No. 393.)			
	b. Electrometers, voltameters, amperemeters, wattmeters, galvanometers, and insulation testers. (See Instruments No. 257.)			
124	*c.* Accumulators and parts thereof, including cells	.....	Free.	Free.
125	*d.* Galvanic elements and parts thereof, including cells.	Kilo.....	0.15	0.10
126	*e.* Cables and wires	.....	Free.	Free.
127	*f.* Incandescent lamps	Kilo	2.80	1.50
128	*g.* Insulators, telegraphic and telephonic, of all kinds.	.....do....	.09	Free.
129	*h.* Carbons for electrodes and electrode carbons prepared for industrial purposes, not including parts for galvanic cells or carbons for arc lamps.	.....	Free.	Free.
130	*i.* Other, including telephone and telegraph instruments, switch boards and parts thereof, and arc lamps (the globes are dutiable according to the component material).	Kilo.....	1.00	.70
131	*k.* Carbons for arc lamps	Ad val....	15 per ct.	15 per ct.
393	Machines, motors, and apparatus for industrial or other technical purposes, for shipbuilding or engineering, not specially mentioned in the tariff, and unenumerated parts thereof, finished or unfinished. *Note.*—Machines, motors, apparatus, and parts thereof may be admitted duty free by the customs department when there is satisfactory proof that similar articles are not manufactured in the country.	.....do....	15 per ct.	10 per ct.
426	2. Wheels, springs, and axles for railway and tramway carriages, other axles not specially mentioned, buffer springs, ships' knees, rudder frames, propeller frames, stems and stern posts, rudder posts, angle iron and T iron, and other rolled or shaped iron, castings, bedplates, junction plates, fish plates for rails.	Kilo.....	.03	Free.
427	3. Carriage springs and buffers	.....do....	.13	.10
588	Ships with their appurtenances, except those mentioned in Nos. 15 and 16.	.....	Free.	Free.
723	Velocipedes	Each	40.00	30.00
	Parts of—			
724	*a.* Finished	Kilo.....	3.50	2.50
	b. Unfinished. (Dutiable as manufactures of the component material.)			
	Carriages, carts, and sledges:			
729	1. Locomotives and tenders	Ad val....	15 per ct.	10 per ct.
730	2. Railway carriages, motor carriages of all kinds, and railway inspection cars.	.....do....	18 per ct.	12 per ct.
731	3. Perambulators	.....do....	*20 per ct.	†15 per ct.
732	Parts thereof	Kilo.....	.30	.25
	4. Carts, common—			
733	*a.* Four-wheeled	Each	18.00	15.00
734	*b.* Two-wheeled, also handcarts and wagons	.....do....	6.00	5.00
735	*c.* Wheelbarrows	.....do....	1.80	1.50
736	5. Covered wagons for the delivery of goods	.....do....	48.00	40.00
	6. Carriages, neither varnished, upholstered, nor with leather work—			
737	*a.* Four-wheeled, covered (landaus and coupés)	.....do....	120.00	100.00
738	*b.* Four-wheeled, other	.....do....	60.00	50.00
739	*c.* Two-wheeled	.....do....	30.00	25.00
	7. Carriages, varnished, upholstered, or with leather work—			
740	*a.* Four-wheeled, covered (landaus and coupés)	.....do....	300.00	250.00
741	*b.* Four-wheeled, other	.....do....	120.00	100.00
742	*c.* Two-wheeled	.....do....	60.00	50.00

*The lowest duty payable on perambulators shall be kroner 3 each.
†The lowest duty payable on perambulators shall be kroner 2.50 each.

Digitized by Google

NORWAY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
	Carriages, carts, and sledges—Continued.			
	8. Sledges—		*Kroner.*	*Kroner.*
743	*a.* Sledges, common	Each	3.60	3.00
744	*b.* Runners (blades) for sledges and children's sledges.	do	1.50	1.00
	c. Other—			
745	1. Neither varnished, upholstered, nor with leather work.	do	12.00	10.00
746	2. Varnished, upholstered, or with leather work.	do	30.00	25.00

PORTUGAL.

[Act of June 17, 1892.]

[Milreis (1,000 reis)=$1.080.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Reis.
369	Apparatus, of copper, for distilling and concentrating purposes in vacuo.	Kilo	100
370	Apparatus and machinery, electrical, for whatever purpose	Ad val.	30 per cent.
371	Apparatus and machinery for photographic, lithographic, and typographic purposes.	Kilo	50
372	Apparatus and machinery of all kinds, and their accessories, weighing—*		
	Up to 50 kilos	do	60
372a	From 50 to 100 kilos	do	50
372b	From 100 to 500 kilos	do	40
372c	From 500 to 1,000 kilos	do	30
372d	Above 1,000 kilos	do	20
373	Reaping, mowing, and thrashing machines, machines for compressing hay and straw, steam plows and separate parts of these machines, and plowshares.	do	5
381	Steam generators	do	50
391	Sewing machines	do	10
392	Engines, steam, gas, and hot-air:		
	Up to 30 horsepower	do	50
392a	From 30 to 100 horsepower	do	30
392b	Above 100 horsepower	do	20
406	Sailing vessels, new or fitted for use, of whatever tonnage, and steam vessels up to 200 cubic meters measurement.	Ad val.	13 per cent.
407	Vessels condemned as unseaworthy (on the selling price at public auction).	do	8 per cent.
408	Steam vessels, new or fitted for use, above 200 cubic meters measurement.	Free	
409	Rolling stock for railways, not otherwise mentioned	Ad val.	12 per cent.
410	Carriages, covered, running on rails or not, American or Ripert's system.	Each	300,000
411	Carriages, open	do	150,000
412	Carriages, such as coaches, landaus, calashes, coupés, milords, victorias, etc.	do	280,000
413	Carriages, such as phaetons, dogcarts, tilburies	do	150,000
414	Frames for the carriages mentioned in Nos. 412 and 413	do	90,000
415	Wagons for conveying goods, with 4 wheels	do	60,000
416	Wagons for conveying goods, with 2 wheels	do	40,000
417	Wagon frames	do	24,000
418	Wooden wheels for carriages	Pair	9,000
419	Carriages not otherwise mentioned	Ad val.	40 per cent.
420	Velocipedes	do	27 per cent.

*This number includes only machines possessing the elements necessary for accomplishing the mechanical results for which destined.

Digitized by Google

ROUMANIA.

[Act of March 1, 1906.]

[Leu=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Machinery.			
735	Engines, driven by water, steam, gas, petroleum and its derivatives, compressed air, or any other power except electricity, whether imported ready put together or in pieces, but only if the pieces be component parts of the same engine, weighing:		*Lei.*	*Lei.*
	a. 100,000 kilos or more, and hydraulic engines of any weight.	100 kilos	12.00	6.00
	b. From 100,000 to 10,000 kilos	do	14.00	7.00
	c. From 10,000 to 2,500 kilos	do	16.00	8.00
	d. From 2,500 to 500 kilos	do	22.00	10.00
	e. Less than 500 kilos	do	30.00	12.00
736	Machine tools, such as mechanical saws, lathes, planes, drilling machines, grooving machines, sharpening and setting machines, steam hammers, portable forges, presses for fashioning metals and other substances, and all other similar machines for working metals, wood, and other materials, weighing, per piece:			
	a. 10,000 kilos or more	do	12.00	6.00
	b. From 10,000 to 2,000 kilos	do	15.00	8.00
	c. From 2,000 to 250 kilos	do	20.00	10.00
	d. Less than 250 kilos	do	28.00	12.00
737	Pumps of all kinds, for liquids, air, and gas, and also ventilators.	do	17.00	8.00
738	Machines for combing textiles, carding machines, spinning machines, reeling machines, looms, knitting machines, dressing machines, figuring machines, and, in general, all machines for working up textiles from the raw material to the finished article.	do	18.00	8.00
739	Machines, not specially mentioned, employed in the manufacture of paper.	do	14.00	8.00
740	Printing machines, typographic or lithographic	do	10.00	6.00
742	Sewing machines, and generally all machines used for the making of clothes, hats, and boots.	do	50.00	20.00
	Note.—The tables, stands, and tops of these machines are treated according to the material of which they are composed.			
743	Portable engines and agricultural machines of all kinds, of whatever material composed.	do	2.00	.....
744	Machines and apparatus, not specially mentioned, weighing, each:			
	a. 10,000 kilos or more	do	7.00	.....
	b. From 10,000 to 2,000 kilos	do	8.00	.....
	c. From 2,000 to 500 kilos	do	9.00	.....
	d. From 500 to 150 kilos	do	11.00	.....
	e. From 150 to 50 kilos	do	13.00	.....
	f. Less than 50 kilos	do	16.00	.....
	Note.—Weighing machines—decimal, centesimal, or other similar—and also all automatic machines not specially mentioned are included in this number.			
	Note to Nos. 735–744.—Parts and accessories of machines and apparatus specified in Nos. 735–744, imported separately or as reserve pieces, are taxed as wares of the materials of which they are made.			
	Machines specified in Nos. 735, 736, and 744 imported by the ministry of public works, the Roumanian railway administration, and State industrial establishments for their own needs are exempt from duty with the authorization of the ministry of finance, provided that they are not manufactured in the country.			
745	Dynamo-electric machinery, electric motors, converters, transformers, distributers, weighing, each:			
	a. 2,000 kilos or more	do	30.00	12.00
	b. From 2,000 to 200 kilos	do	40.00	24.00
	c. Less than 200 kilos	do	50.00	35.00
746	Accessories of dynamo-electric machines	do	50.00	35.00
747	Electric accumulators, and their battery plates for renewal	do	20.00	.....
748	Voltaic arc lamps and their mechanism	do	75.00	.....
	Note.—Fittings, e. g., the globes, lamp-posts, etc., follow the treatment of the materials of which they are composed.			

Digitized by Google

ROUMANIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Machinery—Continued.			
			Lei.	*Lei.*
749	Electric apparatus for telegraphs, telephones, transmission of power, lighting, bells, interrupters, batteries for medical and chemical purposes, and all small articles connected with the use of electricity.	100 kilos..	100.00	.....
750	Cables for the transmission of electric currents and insulated wire for electrical purposes:			
	a. With covering or casing of sheet iron, iron wire, or iron bands.	.....do	12.00	.....
	b. Without metallic casing, but insulated with paper, asbestos, or other materials not specially mentioned.	.....do	20.00	.....
	c. Insulated with india rubber or gutta-percha	.....do	30.00	.....
	d. Insulated with textile thread other than silk, even combined with other material.	.....do	50.00	.....
	e. Insulated with silk thread	.....do	100.00	.....
	Vehicles.			
751	Vehicles running on rails:			
	a. Goods wagons, covered or not, and tenders	100 kilos..	12.00	7.00
	b. Carriages for passengers, not upholstered	.....do	15.00	9.00
	c. Carriages for passengers, upholstered	.....do	22.00	15.00
	Note.—Carriages combined with machine motors are classed under No. 735.			
	Note.—Wagons imported for the use of the Roumanian railways are exempt from duty with the authorization of the ministry of finance, provided that they are not manufactured in the country.			
752	Vehicles not running on rails:			
	Automobiles and motor cycles, driven by benzine, electricity, or any other motive power, except animal traction, weighing, each—			
	a. 1,000 kilos or more	.....do	30.00	.....
	b. From 1,000 to 500 kilos	.....do	45.00	.....
	c. From 500 to 250 kilos	.....do	60.00	.....
	d. From 250 to 100 kilos	.....do	75.00	.....
	e. Less than 100 kilos	.....do	90.00	.....
753	Parts of automobiles and motor cycles, imported separately or as reserve pieces.	.....do	90.00	.....
754	Velocipedes, bicycles, tricycles, tandems, for persons or for goods, as well as parts thereof.	.....do	220.00	200.00
	Ships and boats.			
755	Seagoing ships, of wood or iron, steam or sailing	Ton	Free.	.....
756	Vessels on the Danube or on the Pruth, of wood or iron, steam or sailing, rowing or tow boats, also buoys.	.....do	Free.	.....
757	Vessels for rivers and inland waters:			
	a. Of wood, in one piece	Each	5.00	.....
	b. Constructed of wood, such as boats, barges, and wherries.	Ton of transport capacity.	5.00	.....
	c. Of iron	.....do	10.00	.....
	Note.—Articles imported for shipyard and accessories of ships and boats follow the treatment of the materials of which they are made.			

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

Imports from United States subject to conventional rates.

[Ruble=$0.515; poud=36.113 pounds; funt=0.9017 pound.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
167	Machines and apparatus, complete or incomplete, fitted together or in parts:			
	1. Of cast iron, wrought iron, or steel, with or without parts composed of other materials, even in combination with copper to an extent not exceeding 25 per cent of the total weight of the machine—		*Rubles.*	*Rubles.*
	a. All kinds not separately designated	Poud	2.55	2.10
	b. Gas and petrol motors, steam engines, portable engines, except those mentioned in subdivision 5 of the present number (167); locomotives, locomotive steam wagons; steam trolleys and electromotor wagons; printing and lithographic machines; paper-making machines; wood-working machines, except frame saws, which are assessed under subdivision 1*a* of the present number (167); pumps and portable fire engines; compressors and ice-making and refrigerating machines.	do	3.65	.....
	b. Gas and petrol motors, steam engines, portable engines, except those mentioned in subdivision 5 of the present number (167); locomotives, locomotive steam wagons; steam trolleys and electromotor wagons; printing and lithographic machines; paper-making machines; wood-working machines, except frame saws, which are assessed under subdivision 1*a* of the present number (167); pumps and portable fire engines; compressors and ice-making and refrigerating machines; sewing machines.	do	.....	3.20
	c. Machines for the working of metals, with the exception of rolling machines and steam hammers, which are assessed under subdivision 1*a* of the present number (167); steam fire engines; water meters, gas meters; typewriters; sewing machines.	do	4.65	.....
	c. Machines for the working of metals, with the exception of rolling machines and steam hammers, which are assessed under subdivision 1*a* of the present number (167); steam fire engines; water meters, gas meters; typewriters.	do	.....	4.20
	2. All kinds of machines made of copper or its alloys, or in the composition of which copper or any alloy of copper is present in a proportion exceeding 25 per cent of the total weight of the machine.	do	9.00	8.00
	3. Dynamo-electrical machines and electromotors of all kinds; electrical transformers.	do	8.50	.....
	4. Agricultural machines and implements, without steam motors, not separately designated; also models thereof.	do	1.05	.75
	5. Portable engines connected with complex thrashing machines and plows.	do	.75	.....
	6. Reaping and sheaf-binding machines; reaping machines with automatic ejectors; steam plows, complicated clover thrashing machines with two drums, complicated steam thrashers with beater drums in which the length of the beaters is not less than 4 feet 3 inches, and with spike drums having a length of not less than 40 inches; hay-tossing machines; raking machines (horse drawn); machines for sorting grass seed; sorting machines with spiral wire cylinders; potato sorting machines; machines for scattering powdered fertilizers; pulverizers, bellows, and injectors for vines and trees; grape-crushing machines; continuous wine-pressing machines; centrifugal cream separators and parts thereof; all kinds of newly invented or perfected agricultural machines and implements ordered by experimenting stations and museums.	.....	Free.	.....
	7. Parts of machines and apparatus imported separately from the machines or apparatus to which they pertain, except those specially mentioned—			
	a. Composed of copper or alloys of copper, or in the composition of which copper or any alloy of copper is present to an extent exceeding 25 per cent of the total weight of each separate part.	Poud	9.00	8.00
	b. Composed of cast iron, wrought iron, or steel, even though with parts consisting of other materials, or in combination with copper, if the copper does not exceed 25 per cent of the weight of each separate part.	do	4.65	4.20

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
167	Machines and apparatus, complete or incomplete, fitted together or in parts—Continued.		*Rubles.*	*Rubles.*
	8. Spare parts of machines or apparatus, except those separately designated, imported together with such machines or apparatus, composed of copper or copper alloys, or in the composition of which copper or any alloy thereof is present in a proportion exceeding 25 per cent of the weight of each separate part.	Poud	9.00	8.00
	9. Spare parts of machines or apparatus, imported together with such machines or apparatus, composed of cast-iron, wrought iron, or steel, even though with a combination of copper not exceeding 25 per cent of the weight of each separate part—			
	a. Imported with any of the machines enumerated in subdivision 1 *a* of the present number (167).	.....do....	2.55	2.10
	b. Imported with any of the machines enumerated in subdivision 1 *b* of the present number (167).	.....do....	3.65	3.20
	c. Imported with any of the machines enumerated in subdivision 1 *c* of the present number (167).	.....do....	4.65	4.20
	10. Parts of dynamo-electrical machines and transformers are admitted conformably to the respective letters under subdivision 7 of the present number (167), except the parts enumerated below—			
	a. Coils	.....do....	17.70	.....
	b. Anchors and collectors	.....do....	12.75	.....
	c. Beds, with parts (besides the plugs) of copper	.....do....	8.50	.....
	11. Spare parts of agricultural machines and implements imported together with such machines and implements—			
	a. For any of the machines enumerated in subdivision 6 of the present number (167).	.....	Free.	.....
	b. For all other agricultural machines	Poud	.75	.....
	Ex 11.—Spare parts of agricultural machines and implements imported together with such machines and implements, except machines mentioned in subdivision 6 of the present number (167).	.....do....	.....	.75
	Note 1.—Lists of spare parts showing, for each machine, apparatus, or implement, the number of such spare parts, shall be approved by the minister of finance in the case of the machines and apparatus mentioned in subdivision 1, classes *a*, *b*, and *c*, and by the minister of finance in concurrence with the minister of agriculture and imperial domains, so far as concerns the machines and implements enumerated in subdivisions 4, 5, and 6, and shall be published for the information of all concerned. The same procedure shall be followed in respect of any amplifications or amendments of the said lists.			
	Note 2.—Machines and apparatus not separately designated, which are composed of common materials other than those specified in the present number (167), and into the composition of which cast-iron, wrought iron, or steel either do not enter at all or are only present as means of consolidating separate parts of the machines, as for example, bolts, tiebeams, etc., are assessed for duty under the sections of the tariff which deal with those materials respectively. Should cast-iron, wrought iron, or steel enter into the composition of the aforesaid machines or apparatus otherwise than as parts intended for their consolidation, then such machines or apparatus shall be assessed for duty under subdivision 1 of the present number (167).			
	Note 3.—Foreign machines for use in the Siberian or Ural gold-mining industry, also parts of such machines, enumerated in a list drawn up by the minister of finance in concurrence with the minister of agriculture and imperial domains, shall be admitted free of duty along all the frontiers of the Empire until Jan. 1, 1909.			
	Note 4.—The provisions of subdivisions 5, 6, and 11 of the present number (167) and of Note 1 affecting parts of machines specified in subdivisions 5 and 6, will remain in force until Jan. 1, 1911.			
	Note 5.—As a temporary measure, exemption from duty is granted until Jan. 1, 1911, in favor of all implements and apparatus for destroying animals noxious to agriculture, as set out in the list prepared by the minister of finance in concurrence with the minister of agriculture and imperial domains.			

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
169	Physical, astronomical, mathematical, and similar instruments, appliances, and apparatus, also electrotechnical accessories:		*Rubles.*	*Rubles.*
	1. Astronomical, optical (except those mentioned in No. 170), physical, chemical, and mathematical, geodetical and drawing instruments, appliances, and apparatus; instruments, etc., for medical purposes; manometers, vacuometers, indicators, and calculators (except those mentioned in subdivision 2 of the present number (169)); magic lanterns and other lanterns for picture projection; photographical apparatus; geographical globes; glasses for spectacles and for opera glasses; burning glasses; magnifying and all kinds of optical glasses; electrical switches and cut-outs; caps for electrical incandescent lamps; rheostats and commutators of all kinds, fitted together or in parts; telegraphic and telephonic apparatus; electrical and pneumatic bells, and accessories for electrical signaling.	Poud	12.00	9.00
	2. Electrotechnical measuring appliances (ampèremeters, wattmeters, voltameters, and calculators).	do	15.00	12.00
	Note.—The rates of duty specified in subdivisions 1 and 2 of the present number (169) are also applicable to separate parts of the apparatus and appliances mentioned in the said subdivisions.			
	3. Electrical incandescent lamps—			
	a. Mounted	do	30.00	.....
	b. Without mounting	do	60.00	.....
	Note 1.—Vessels for use in laboratories, in medicine, or in pharmacy, composed of clay, sandstone, glass, porcelain or the like, pay duty according to the sections of the tariff applying to those materials respectively.			
	Note 2.—Similarly, spare parts of electrical bells, batteries, and other appliances, which wear out by use and require to be replaced by new ones, such as zinc, copper, and other plates for cells, carbons for the same and for lamps, lanterns, etc., pay duty according to the respective sections of the tariff.			
173	Vehicles:			
	1. For conveyance of passengers—			
	a. Large, e. g., coaches, four-seated calèches, landaus, diligences, and omnibuses.	Each	240.00	.....
	b. Light, e. g., two-seated calèches, jaunting cars, phaetons, cabriolets, cabs, droshkies, and town sleighs.	do	160.00	.....
	2. Lorries, vans, and carts	do	75.00	.....
	3. Cycles—			
	a. Of two wheels (bicycles)	do	30.00	30.00
	b. Of three wheels (tricycles)	do	60.00	.....
	c. Of four wheels	do	160.00	.....
	4. Common peasants' carts and similar vehicles or sleighs for the conveyance of freight or passengers; perambulators, bath chairs for invalids.	do	22.00	.....
	5. Separate parts of vehicles, except cycles—			
	a. Bodies, wheels, lamps, and other accessories, except axles and springs.	Poud	15.00	.....
	b. Axles of vehicles, fitted with caps, capable of being hermetically closed for containing lubricants.	do	6.00	.....
	Note.—All other kinds of axles, as well as springs, pay duty under the sections dealing with iron and steel manufactures.			
	6. Parts of cycles in any form	do	40.00	.....
	Note to subdivision 6.—Tires and tubes for bicycles, of india rubber, pay duty under No. 88 if they are without metal parts other than the valves affixed to the tires.			
	7. Automobiles with four places or more	Each	.....	220.00
	Automobiles with less than four places	do	.....	140.00
	Platforms and frames for automobiles	do	.....	70.00
	Motor cycles with two wheels	do	.....	20.00
	Motor cycles with three wheels	do	.....	70.00
	Motor cycles with four wheels	do	.....	140.00
	Note 2.—Vehicles with finished upholstery (i. e., not merely roughly upholstered) pay 20 per cent in excess of the duties fixed by subdivisions 1, 2, 3, 4.			
174	Railway cars:			
	1. Trolleys and coal trucks	Axle	240.00	.....
	2. Goods and tank wagons	do	360.00	.....

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Passenger carriages:		*Rubles.*	*Rubles.*
	3. Third class, also luggage and postal vans	Axle	450.00	.....
	4. Third and second class composite carriages	do	495.00	.....
	5. Second-class carriages	do	532.50	.....
	6. First and second class composite carriages	do	615.00	.....
	7. First-class carriages	do	697.50	.....
	Tram cars (horse drawn):			
	8. Two-horse cars	Each	510.00	.....
	9. One-horse cars	do	375.00	.....
175	Seagoing and river vessels, entire, with or without complete rigging:			
	1. Iron seagoing vessels:			
	a. For first 100 tons	Ton (gross capacity).	57.00	.....
	b. For tonnage over 100 up to 1,500	do	30.00	.....
	c. For tonnage over 1,500	do	15.00	.....
	2. Iron vessels intended for the navigation of rivers and lakes or of the Caspian Sea, also steam tugs, barges, or floating cranes intended for work in seaports:			
	a. Vessels not propelled by steam	do	30.00	.....
	b. Propelled by steam (In addition to the duty per ton, gross capacity, fixed under subdivision *a* of this number, for vessels not propelled by steam.)	Square foot of heating surface of boilers.	4.50	.....
	3. Wooden vessels for river or sea navigation:			
	a. Not propelled by steam	Ton (gross capacity).	12.00	.....
	b. Propelled by steam (In addition to the duty per ton, gross capacity, fixed under subdivision *a* of this number, for vessels not propelled by steam.)	Square foot of heating surface of boilers.	4.50	.....
	Note 1.—Iron vessels, with or without steam engines, imported in sections are assessed under the corresponding numbers of the tariff.			
	Note 2.—In the same way, articles included in the ship's inventory [except such as are absolutely necessary for the regular and safe navigation of the vessel or are securely fitted to her hull, also with the exception of the anchors, chains, and hawsers mentioned in Note 3, and imported for the purpose of fitting out and rigging seagoing sailing vessels], are assessed under the corresponding numbers of the tariff. The precise determination of these articles, which are dutiable together with the vessel, is left to the discretion of the minister of finance, in concurrence with the ministry of marine, and, so far as concerns river and lake craft, with the concurrence of the minister of ways of communication.			
	Note 3.—As a temporary measure, and for a period of ten years, reckoning from July 1, 1898, admission shall be accorded, free of duty, in the case of iron seagoing vessels imported in a complete state, and intended for the navigation of external seas. This measure shall also be applicable in the case of pleasure yachts propelled by steam, dredging and similar machines for deepening harbors and rivers, ice breakers specially intended for ridding seaports of ice, floating docks, and vessels acquired for the navigation of the Danube under the Russian flag. During the same period, admission shall also be accorded, free of customs duty, in respect of anchors, chains, and wire hawsers, imported for the outfit or rigging of seagoing sailing vessels, the determination of the rules governing the duty-free admission of these metal manufactures being left to the discretion of the minister of finance.			

Digitized by Google

SERVIA.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

Imports from the United States subject to conventional rates of duty.

[Dinar=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Dinars.	*Dinars.*
635	Boilers, with all their accessories, for engines, whether portable or stationary.	100 kilos	6.00	Free.
636	Machines, for steam power, portable or stationary: Locomobiles, locomotives with tenders; steam turbines, steam trolleys, and generally all machines moved by steam power; machinery using combustible liquids (naphtha, petroleum, benzine, gasoline, etc.), and all other machinery of whatever motive power, excluding dynamos and electric motors; mechanical rams, marine motors, hydraulic motors with pistons, turbines, water wheels; large ventilators for factories, set up or not, and their extra parts.	do	12.00	Free.
637	Agricultural machinery:			
	1. Threshers and steam plows	do	8.00	Free.
	2. Harvesters and mowers, manure spreaders, fertilizer distributors, machines for cleaning seed and other products, machines for sowing, wine presses.	do	10.00	Free.
638	Metal-working, stone-working, and wood-working machinery, as planers, borers, lathes, saws, polishers, etc. *Note 1.*—The combination of machines with other materials does not affect the duty. Such objects only as will serve the functions of the machine shall be considered as parts thereof. *Note 2.*—The minister of finance may, with the consent of the minister of public economy, upon development of domestic production of certain machines and apparatus, raise the duty on such machines and apparatus to 20 per cent ad valorem. Such an increase must be submitted for approval to the national assembly.	do	6.00	.....
639	Machines:			
	Knitting, for making embroidery, lace, hosiery, tulles, and their parts; machines for rolling, carding, calendering, drying, as well as weaving; flour-mill, brewery, cement-making, brick-making, pottery-making, and printing machinery; machinery for tanneries, paper mills, and other industrial purposes.	do	8.00	.....
	Textile machinery and parts thereof	do	8.00	Free.
	Sewing	do	8.00	5.00
640	Presses, steam, hydraulic, and other presses for industrial purposes, whether operated by hand or motors; fire and other pumps.	do	6.00	.....
641	Machines and apparatus not otherwise specified. *Note.*—All machines, complete, set up or not, with their extra parts, shall pay the duties of the respective numbers of the machinery schedules. Parts of machinery imported separately will pay duty according to the material of which made.	do	20.00	6.00
642	Electric dynamos, electric motors, alternators, and other electric motors and their parts and accessories:			
	1. Weighing more than 3,000 kilos	do	30.00	15.00
	2. Weighing 500 kilos	do	30.00	22.00
	3. Weighing less than 500 kilos	do	30.00	30.00
643	Transformers, condensers, accumulators, electrodes, and their parts.	do	20.00	20.00
644	Electric apparatus with small motors such as ventilators, blowers, and the like.	do	150.00	.....
646	Telegraphic and telephonic apparatus; articles for installation of bells in houses; microphones; galvanic, dry, and thermic batteries.	do	150.00	60.00
	Apparatus for measuring electricity (amperometer, wattmeter, voltameter), counters, safety devices, switches, rheostats, commutators of all kinds.	do	150.00	75.00
	Apparatus for electrization, for electric signaling, phonographs with their accessory electric apparatus. *Note.*—Measuring apparatus, counters, switches, safety devices, rheostats, and commutators belonging to machinery mentioned in No. 642 and imported together with them are subject to the rates respectively prescribed for these machines.	do	150.00	.....

Digitized by Google

SERVIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Dinars.	*Dinars.*
647	Electric lamps:			
	1. Arc	100 kilos	200.00	60.00
	2. Incandescent	do	150.00	120.00
649	Railway cars:			
	1. Freight	Ad val.	10 per cent.	.....
	2. Passenger	do	15 per cent.	.....
650	Small cars and draisines, excluding steam draisines.	do	10 per cent.	.....
	Note 1.—Tramway cars are classed as railway cars.			
	Note 2.—Cars and railway draisines for the State railways are exempt from duty.			
651	Velocipedes and their parts	100 kilos / Each	250.00 /	250.00 / 35.00
652	Automobiles and spare parts, including motors:			
	1. Freight	Ad val.	10 per cent.	10 per ct.
	2. Other	do	15 per cent.	12 per ct.
653	Carts and sledges for transportation:			
	1. Not varnished nor painted	100 kilos	30.00	.....
	2. Varnished or painted	do	40.00	.....
654	Coaches and sledges for persons:			
	1. Open, unvarnished, unpainted, not upholstered with any material—			
	(*a*) With two wheels	do	40.00	.....
	(*b*) With four wheels	do	50.00	.....
	2. Closed, varnished, painted, upholstered—			
	(*a*) With two wheels	do	50.00	.....
	(*b*) With four wheels	do	60.00	.....
655	Ordinary carriages and sledges	do	20.00	.....
656	Parts of carts and sledges:			
	1. In the rough	do	40.00	.....
	2. Finished	do	50.00	.....
657	Vessels for interior navigation:			
	1. With motors for transporting freight and passengers.	Ad val.	10 per cent.	.....
	2. Other vessels	do	12 per cent.	.....
	3. Pleasure craft, or without a motor	do	20 per cent.	.....
658	Vessels for towing and pontoons of every kind	do	10 per cent.	.....

SPAIN.

[In effect July 1, 1906.]

Imports from the United States subject to minimum rates of duty.

[Peseta=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. First tariff.	Rate of duty. Second tariff.
			Pesetas.	*Pesetas.*
525	Dynamos, electromotors, induction coils, resistance boxes, transformers, governors, switch boards, and cut-outs, weighing up to 400 kilos, inclusive, and component parts of the same.	100 kilos	100.00	75.00
526	401 kilos and up to 2,500 kilos, inclusive	do	50.00	37.50
	2,501 kilos and up to 5,000 kilos, inclusive	do	50.00	30.00
	5,001 kilos and upward	do	50.00	20.00
527	Accumulators and electric cells, and component parts of the same.	do	30.00	25.00
530	Apparatus for telegraphs and telephones, electric meters and the like, including separate parts for the same.	Kilo	3.00	2.00
531	Arc lamps and parts for the same, except carbons	do	4.00	2.00
532	Carbons for arc lamps	do	1.00	1.00
533	Electrodes for metallurgy and other similar uses	do	.10	.10
534	Incandescent lamp bulbs, with mounting	do	13.00	8.00
535	Incandescent lamp bulbs, without mounting	do	15.00	10.00
537	Weighing machines (basculas) and other apparatus for weighing, and separate parts thereof.	100 kilos	30.00	27.00
538	Agricultural machinery. (Notes 68, 69, and 70)	do	10.00	10.00
539	Steam and gas engines, fixed, without boilers or fly wheels, and separate parts for the same. (Note 71.)			
	Weighing up to 10,000 kilos, inclusive	do	35.00	35.00
	Weighing 10,001 kilos and up to 25,000 kilos, inclusive	do	35.00	30.00
	Weighing 25,001 kilos and upward	do	35.00	20.00

Digitized by Google

SPAIN—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. First tariff.	Rate of duty. Second tariff.
			Pesetas.	*Pesetas.*
540	Cylindrical steam generators. (Note 71)	100 kilos	18.00	15.00
	Note 68.—By agricultural machinery, dutiable under No. 538, shall be understood the machinery employed by farmers and agriculturists for preparing the ground, gathering the crops and cleaning them, and also machinery used for crushing grapes and olives.			
	Note 69.—The motors of agricultural machinery and horse powers shall be dutiable under No. 538, provided the importer affords proof that the motors are destined exclusively for use in agriculture.			
	Note 70.—Landlords and tenants who at present enjoy the advantages of the law of June 3, 1868, shall pay on implements, instruments, and machines intended exclusively for agricultural purposes, an import duty of 1 peseta per 100 kilograms. For this purpose, however, the importer will undertake to pay the higher tariff rates unless, within a reasonable time to be fixed by the customs, he produces a certificate signed by the mayor of his locality specifying the denomination, class, and weight of the agricultural implements, instruments, and machines employed on the respective estates, together with a further certificate from the proper authorities to the effect that the estate in question is in enjoyment of the privileges of the aforesaid law. If he fails to produce these two documents he shall pay the full duties provided in the tariff.			
	Note 71.—For the definition of parts of machinery, the following rules will be observed:			
	1. A separate piece of a machine is understood to be any article not expressly specified under some heading of the tariff, which by its shape and the condition in which it is presented for clearance, though not completely finished, can only be used, and can only be considered as destined, for a machine which, if finished, would pay under one of the headings of the tariff referring to machinery.			
	2. Tubes, bars, axles, screws, sheets, plates, boiler bottoms, wire, and other articles expressly tariffed, must pay duty accordingly, even though they be destined for machinery.			
	3. In order that hose pipes, filters, and cloths, or blankets of wool, linen, cotton, or other textile fibers employed in manufacturing processes, may be dutiable as machinery, evidence as to the industry or factory for which they are destined must be produced.			
	4. Tools, implements, and utensils employed in the arts and in industry can not be considered as detached parts of machinery, and must pay duty according to the materials of which they are composed.			
541	Multitubular generators, gasogenes, and separate parts for the same. (Note 71.)	do	25.00	20.00
542	Steam and gas engines, semifixed, with their boilers; petrol, compressed air, and other similar engines, and separate parts for the same, except fly wheels. (Note 71.)	do	40.00	40.00
543	Fly wheels for motor machinery of all kinds	do	12.00	12.00
544	Spare cylinders for machines for rolling iron or steel	do	6.00	6.00
545	Cranes, fixed and floating (flotantes), and separate parts for the same. (Note 71.)	do	20.00	20.00
546	Pumps of all kinds, and separate parts for the same except fly wheels. (Note 71.)	do	30.00	25.00
547	Locomotives and locomotive tenders over 35 tons in weight. (Note 71.)	do	20.00	20.00
548	Locomotives up to 35 tons in weight, locomobiles, marine steam engines, and separate parts for the same. (Note 71.)	do	35.20	35.20
549	Tenders	do	10.00	10.00
550	Hydraulic motors, and separate parts for the same. (Note 71)	do	20.00	17.00
551	Machinery and apparatus of copper and its alloys, for use in industries, and separate parts of the same metals for machinery of all kinds. (Notes 71 and 72.)	do	80.00	80.00
552	Sewing machines, of any weight, and embroidering machines weighing up to 40 kilos. (Notes 71 and 73.)	do	70.00	70.00
553	Knitting machines weighing up to 70 kilos, and spare parts for the same. (Notes 71 and 73.)	do	60.00	60.00
554	Other embroidering and knitting machines and separate parts for the same. (Notes 71 and 73.)	do	40.00	[a] 30.00
555	Machinery, not made of copper, employed in textile industries, and separate parts for the same. (Note 71.)	do	20.00	18.50

[a] The minimum rate applies to embroidery and knitting machines weighing over 70 kilos.

Digitized by Google

SPAIN—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. First tariff.	Rate of duty. Second tariff.
			Pesetas.	*Pesetas.*
556	Machine tools for working metals, wood, or stone, weighing up to 500 kilos, inclusive, and separate parts for the same. (Note 71.)	100 kilos..	25.00	25.00
557	501 kilos and above. (Note 71)	.....do....	20.00	20.00
558	Other machinery not specially mentioned, and separate parts for the same (Note 71).	.....do....	22.00	22.00
	Machines for the manufacture of paper; ice-making machines; milling machinery; machines for molding pottery, and separate parts for same.	.....do....	22.00	18.50
559	Fillets of any material for cards; combs and heddles for looms; transmission belts for machinery, not specially mentioned; and slide rings (runners) for continuous spinning and twisting machines.	Kilo.....	1.00	1.00
	Carriages and vehicles. (*Note 74.*)			
560	Velocipedes, bicycles, and motor cycles, and separate parts for the same, including the motors.	Kilo.....	3.00	3.00
561	Invalid chairs and baby carriages	.....do....	1.00	1.00
562	Frames of iron or steel, with or without wheels, put together or not, and without motor, for railway and tramway carriages.	100 kilos..	25.00	18.00
563	The same, with motor, for tramways	.....do....	60.00	50.00
564	The same, weighing up to 1,000 kilos each, for ordinary road carriages, with or without motor.	.....do....	100.00	80.00
565	The same, weighing more than 1,000 kilos	.....	120.00	100.00
	Note 72.—Separate parts of copper or copper alloys combined with other materials shall also be dutiable under this number, provided that the copper or copper alloy predominates in weight. *Note 73.*—The duty fixed by this number shall be applicable to the machines in the condition in which they are presented for clearance, i. e., including the weight of the stands, tables, or supports on which they are fixed. *Note 74.*—When carriages comprised in this group are presented for clearance without axles, wheels, or other accessories, they will be charged with duty as complete carriages.			
566	Bodies of wood, in the white or unfinished, for all kinds of carriages, and wooden parts for the same.	100 kilos..	50.00	50.00
567	Berlins of two seats, with or without folding seats in front, to be drawn by animals.	Each.....	700.00	700.00
567 bis	The same, motor	.....do....	1,400.00	1,400.00
568	Coaches and Berlins of four seats, and calashes with two tableros, with or without boxes and hoods, to be drawn by animals.	.....do....	1,000.00	1,000.00
569	All other ordinary road carriages for passengers, with as many as six seats, to be drawn by animals.	.....do....	200.00	200.00
570	Other carriages to be drawn by animals, not specially mentioned.	.....do....	300.00	300.00
571	Automobiles, open, with or without motor (Note 75)	100 kilos..	Duty on the weight of the frame, plus 200 pesetas per vehicle.	
572	Automobiles, closed, with or without motor (Note 75)	.....do....	Duty on the weight of the frame, plus 320 pesetas per vehicle.	
573	Drays and carts, automobile, closed or not	.....do....	50.00	40.00
574	Railway carriages for passengers:			
	First class, mixed first and second class, parlor cars, sleeping cars, and dining cars.	.....do....	28.00	28.00
575	Second class, mixed second and third class, mail carriages, and special cars, not separately mentioned.	.....do....	26.00	26.00
576	Third class and mixed third class and luggage vans	.....do....	22.00	22.00
577	Tramway carriages for passengers, with or without motor	.....do....	75.00	75.00
578	Railway wagons, luggage vans, and trucks of all kinds	.....do....	16.00	16.00
579	Ordinary road carts and trucks	.....do....	15.00	15.00
	Vessels. (*Notes 76 and 77.*)			
580	Cargo vessels, of iron or steel, and composite vessels, moved by propellers actuated by machinery installed on board (Note 78).	Ton (burden).	12.00	12.00
581	The like vessels, for the transport of cargo and passengers (Note 79).	.....do....	14.00	14.00
582	The like vessels, for the transport of passengers only (Note 80)	.....do....	17.50	17.50
583	The like vessels, without interior motor, or sailing vessels	.....do....	10.50	10.50
584	Wooden vessels, moved by propellers actuated by machinery installed on board.	.....do....	17.50	17.50

Digitized by Google

SPAIN—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. First tariff.	Rate of duty. Second tariff.
	Vessels. (*Notes 76 and 77*)—Continued.		*Pesetas.*	*Pesetas.*
585	The like vessels, without interior motor, or sailing vessels...	Ton (burden).	14.00	14.00
586	Vessels useless for navigation, for use as floating hulks in harbor or for breaking up (Note 81).	.....do....	5.00	5.00
587	Floating docks, dredges, dump scows, floating reservoirs, and other similar apparatus not to be used for navigation, with or without motor.	100 kilos..	15.00	15.00

Note 75.—In order to determine the weight of the frames of the carriages mentioned in Nos. 571–572, 200 kilos shall be deducted from the total weight of the carriages in the case of No. 571 and 400 kilos in the case of No. 572.

Note 76.—The duties on ships include the anchors, kedges, cables and chains, barometers, chronometers, binnacles, compasses (loose and fixed), speaking trumpets, telescopes, casks, cordage, sails, and masts and spars, necessary for the maneuvers and safety of vessels, with due regard to their class. Spare masts and spars, cordage, and sails, in accordance with the requirements of the vessels, will also be admitted free of any further duty. This rule will also apply to carpetings, glass, earthenware, lamps, fixtures, furniture, and other articles of comfort or luxury destined exclusively for the cabin service or for the use and defense of the vessels, in quantities proportioned to the class and destination of the same. Spare parts for steam vessels are also included. When the customs authorities are in doubt as to whether parts for ships which are claimed to be spare parts are or are not in accordance with the regulations, they shall require from the proper marine authority a certificate specifying the quantity and nature of the parts which, having regard to the class of the vessel they are intended for, should be regarded as spare parts in accordance with the regulations. When the articles referred to in this note do not meet the requirements indicated, they will pay the duties fixed in the respective numbers of the tariff.

Note 77.—Duties on steam vessels are to be levied on the total measurement tonnage, and no separate duty is to be levied on the machinery, which is to be considered as an integral part of the vessel.

As a basis for the tariff clearance of ships introduced from abroad the certificate of tonnage measurement may provisionally be used, which, in conformity with article 28 of the regulations of the 2d December, 1874, and the royal order of the 12th January, 1876, has to be delivered to the collector of customs with the visé of the commandant of marine.

The interested parties must present to the customs authorities a certificate of the commandant of marine stating that the certificate of measurement has been approved by the inspector, in accordance with articles 29 and 32 of the said regulations; and it is to be understood that the customs authorities will not consider the clearance and payment of the duties as finally settled until this formality has been complied with and noted in the declaration or other document.

Spanish ships lengthened in foreign dockyards must, on their return to Spain, pay duty on the additional tonnage.

Spanish vessels refitted with engines abroad, when it is impossible to ascertain the weight of the new machinery, will pay a duty of 28 pesetas per indicated horsepower. Boilers and accessories thereof, funnels, tubes, etc., refitted abroad, will pay 14 pesetas per each square meter of heating surface.

For other repairs done to such vessels in foreign ports duty shall be paid on the materials employed.

Note 78.—Vessels having their holds and covered spaces arranged to receive merchandise of any kind, even though with quarters for one passenger to each 150 tons of the vessel's total tonnage, shall be denominated cargo vessels.

Note 79.—Vessels having their holds and covered spaces arranged to accommodate passengers and any kind of goods shall be denominated cargo and passenger vessels. The quarters for passengers of all classes in this kind of vessel shall not be capable of accommodating more than 20 passengers to each 400 tons of the vessel's total tonnage.

Note 80.—Vessels which are principally arranged for the accommodation and transport of passengers of all classes, but which, notwithstanding, may carry cargo correspond-

Digitized by Google

SPAIN—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Vessels. (*Notes 76 and 77*)—Continued.			
587	Floating docks, dredges, dump scows, etc.—Continued. ing to the capacity of their holds and other unoccupied spaces, shall be denominated passenger vessels. The quarters for passengers shall be sufficiently spacious to enable the vessel to carry at least 20 passengers to each 100 tons of the total tonnage of the vessel. *Note 81.*—The operation of breaking up shall be certified by the customs administrator of the port in which that operation takes place, which port shall be the port at which the vessel enters, or the port in which the breaking up is authorized by the customs department.			

SWEDEN.

[Customs tariff of June 8, 1906.]

[Krona=$0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Kronor.
100	Lamps, electric. *Note.*—No deduction allowed for the weight of boxes, paper wrappers, and like packages.	Kilo	1.50
101	Electrical machinery; dynamos, electromotors and electric transformers, and spare parts thereof.	Ad val.	15 per cent.
108	Ships and boats, with their appurtenances		Free.
	Railway plant:		
252	Locomotives	Ad val.	10 per cent.
253	Railway and tramway carriages, also tenders. *Note.*—Vehicles fitted with a motor shall be dutiable as railway or tramway carriages.	do	15 per cent.
254	Axles, springs, wheels, and tires	Kilo	.05
255	Other, not elsewhere mentioned, and parts of railway material	Ad val.	10 per cent.
378	Machines, apparatus, and tools and parts thereof, not elsewhere mentioned.	do	10 per cent.
630	Sewing and knitting machines or parts of such machines, not specially mentioned.	do	10 per cent.
683	Carriages and carts not specially mentioned, new or used, and carriage-makers' wares not specially mentioned.	do	[a]15 per cent.
693	Velocipedes	Each	25.00
694	Parts of velocipedes. *Note.*—Used velocipedes, imported by travelers for their own use and not for sale, may, with the approval of the competent customs authorities and under written guaranty, be admitted duty free.	Kilo	2.00
735	Steam engines not specially mentioned and steam boilers	Ad val.	10 per cent.

[a] In accordance with the treaty with Germany this rate applies also to motor cycles and motor wagons so far as they are not intended to run on rails.

SWITZERLAND.

[In effect March 1, 1906.]

Imports from the United States are subject to the conventional rates of duty.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. Conventional.
	MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, VEHICLES, AND VESSELS.		
	A.—*Machinery and machine tools.*		
879	Parts of machinery, roughly shaped, weighing each: 500 kilos or more for hard (gray) cast iron, 250 kilos or more for cast steel, 50 kilos or more for wrought iron or for steel; and the following articles without regard to weight—parts of boilers, roughly shaped, in wrought iron or in steel, not riveted and without holes for rivets; pipes of wrought iron or steel, twisted in spirals, coils, etc	*Francs.*	*Francs.* 0.60

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. Conventional.
	MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, VEHICLES, AND VESSELS—continued.		
	A.—*Machinery and machine tools*—Continued.		
	Parts of machinery, roughly shaped, weighing each—Continued.	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
880	Less than 50 kilos for wrought iron or for steel	.....	2.00
	N. B. ad. 879-880.—Parts of machinery, roughly shaped, other than the above mentioned, are dutiable as wares of hard (gray) cast iron, or as wares of iron not elsewhere mentioned.		
881	Steam and other boilers, steam and other recipients of all kinds, of iron; also parts of boilers put together, with or without cocks, etc.	8.00	5.00
	Ad. 881.—Pans (troughs, receptacles) of sheet iron or steel, for technical purposes; low-pressure boilers for heating by water or steam; bent iron sheets, whether perforated or not, of all sizes; tubular feed-water heaters; overheaters.		
882	Steam boilers and other apparatus of all kinds for industrial purposes, for cooking, evaporating, distilling, sterilizing, etc., made of metals other than iron	50.00	35.00
	N. B. ad. 882.—Distillery appliances of iron or steel shall be classed in Nos. 894-898.		
883	Steam and electric locomotives; tenders	12.00	10.00
884	Spinning machinery, including machinery for the preparation and transport of materials for spinning; twisting machines, including doubling and reeling machines; gassing and glazing machines; winding machines	8.00	4.00
	Ad. 884.—Porcelain rollers (spooling wheels); pots for spinning machines, even with wooden bottoms and metal hoops, rough or painted; yarn packing presses.		
	Weaving machinery:		
885	Looms	8.00	4.00
886	Other weaving machinery, such as for reeling, warping, dressing and preparing size for dressing, machines for measuring and folding tissues, shaft and Jacquard looms and machinery	10.00	4.00
	Ad. 886.—Needles, hooks, and weights, used for Jacquard looms; card stamping and joining machines; looms for connecting and driving the warp threads; weavers' shuttles.		
887	Knitting machines, machines for making hosiery and for darning (remailleuses)	15.00	10.00
888	Embroidering machines, threading machines	.....	10.00
	Ad. 888.—Frames for embroidering pocket handkerchiefs, spooling wheels for cylindrical bobbins, cross-thread spooling wheels.		
889	Sewing machines and finished parts thereof; covering boxes for the same and component parts thereof, finished	20.00	8.00
	Ad. 889.—Covers and tables for sewing machines, the tables with holes and notches; open-stitch sewing machines; buttonhole sewing machines.		
890	Machines for typographic printing and other graphic processes, bookbinding machines	6.00	2.00
	Ad. 890.—Machines, book-stitching, cardboard-winding, paper-folding, book-pressing, and for preparing dry plates; lithographic stones, mounted (framed in iron, etc.) ready for the press, but without designs; copying and stamping presses; lithographic and autographic presses.		
891	Implements for agriculture, such as plows, harrows, cultivators, rollers, and clod crushers	8.00	7.00
	Ad. 891.—Steel teeth for harrows, imported with other parts of such implements; rakes and tedders mounted on wheels.		
892	Machinery for domestic use	8.00	6.00
	Ad. 892.—Mechanical churns; calendering and drying machines; centrifugal honey extractors; hand machines, apple-cutting and pealing, meat-mincing, clothes-washing, table-knife cleaning, bottle-washing; mechanical fruit presses.		
893	Agricultural machinery not elsewhere mentioned in the general tariff; hail dispersers	8.00	7.00
893a	Pulverizers; winnowing and sorting machines for grain and seeds; centrifugal skimming machines; cannons and mortars for dispersing hail	8.00	4.00
	Ad. 893.—Wine heaters; milk-cooling apparatus; teeth for thrashers; centrifugal cream separators; chaff cutters whether fitted with their blades or not; thrashers, mowers, and sowing drills without steam engines (see also Nos. 894-898*d*); grindstones of all kinds mounted on a frame; cider and wine mechanical presses; sprayers for wines, etc.; grain-sifting machines, with or without fans; grain-sorting machines.		
	Dynamo-electric machines and electrical transformers of all kinds, weighing each:		
894a	50,000 kilos, or more	8.00	5.00
894b	From 10,000 to 50,000 kilos, exclusive	8.00	6.00
895a	From 2,500 to 10,000 kilos, exclusive	10.00	6.50
896a	From 500 to 2,500 kilos, exclusive	12.00	8.00
897a	From 100 to 500 kilos, exclusive	16.00	10.00

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. Conventional.
	MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, VEHICLES, AND VESSELS—continued.		
	A.—*Machinery and machine tools*—Continued.		
	Dynamo-electric machines and electrical transformers of all kinds, weighing each—Continued.	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
898*a*	Less than 100 kilos	20.00	14.00
	N. B. ad. 894a–b to 898a.—Machines, of which a dynamo generator or a motor form an integral part, are not comprised in these numbers.		
	Machines for the manufacture and working of paper pulp and paper, for dyeing, for printing on tissues, for bleaching and dressing.		
	Flour-mill machinery; china cylinders, mounted or not.		
	Ad. 894–898b.—Magnetic apparatus for extracting from grains iron fragments; mill elevator buckets of all kinds; aspirating, washing, and drying machines; grain-cleaning machines with beaters, brushes, etc.; grain-sorting machines (separators).		
	Hydraulic and wind motors, pumps.		
	Ad. 894–898 c.—Ventilation apparatus, compressed air and water turbines.		
	Nonportable steam engines, steam locomobiles, steam dredgers, steam pile drivers, steam cranes, steam rams, steam fire engines, steam plows, steam thrashing and reaping machines, steam press rolls, steam turbines.		
	Motors driven by gas, petrol, benzine, hot air, compressed air, and all other motors.		
	Ad. 894–898 e.—Automatic gas igniters.		
	Machine tools for working metal, wood, stone, etc.		
	Ad. 894–898f.—Lever shears, glass-cutting machines, boring machines.		
	Machinery for the manufacture and working of foodstuffs, freezing machinery and plant, air compressors.		
	Ad. 894–898 g.—Apparatus and machines for breweries and distilleries (see also No. 882), pressure apparatus (pumps) for beer, pasteurizing (sterilizing) apparatus, apparatus for aerated water manufactories, boilers for breweries, beer coolers (troughs), filters of stoneware, presses for manufacturing Italian paste, tanks for beer pumps.		
	N. B. ad. 894–898 g.—All the above-mentioned apparatus and machines made of other metals than iron are included in No. 882.		
	Machinery for the manufacture of tiles, bricks, cement, etc.		
	Ad. 894–898 h.—Brickmaking machines; sand and gravel washing machines; stone-sorting machines; concrete mixers; artificial stone-molding machines.		
	Also, machinery and machine tools of all kinds not elsewhere mentioned in the general tariff; also finished parts of machines and machine tools not elsewhere mentioned in the general tariff.		
	Ad. 894–898 i.—Balloons with or without fittings; apparatus for industrial establishments such as glass works, etc.; apparatus for producing acetylene; water-closet apparatus of cast iron with parts of copper or brass, without basins; scales and weighing machines of all kinds (decimal, centesimal, etc.); punching machines; lifting jacks; shower baths with connected pump, dredgers, dynamometers, fireman's ladders, mechanically extending; portable forges; automatic lubricators of all kinds; cranes; hydrants; air-damping contrivances; pencil-sharpening machines; corking machines; power machines for washing and rinsing clothes; machines for screwing on shoe soles; used machines, which prior to importation are not knocked down or otherwise rendered unserviceable; wooden models for foundries; muffles, pulleys; bent crowbars (for cranes); weighbridges; rope or chain pulleys; traveling pulleys; transmission pulleys, smiths' bellows; fixed or traveling winches.		
	N. B. ad. 894–898 i.—Steam boilers and apparatus made of other metals than iron, specially enumerated in No. 882, are included in this latter number.		
	Weighing each—		
894*c*	50,000 kilos or more	8.00	5.00
894*d*	From 10,000 to 50,000 kilos, exclusive	8.00	6.00
895*b*	From 2,500 to 10,000 kilos, exclusive	10.00	7.00
896*b*	From 500 to 2,500 kilos, exclusive	12.00	8.00
897*b*	From 100 to 500 kilos, exclusive	16.00	12.00
898*b*	Less than 100 kilos	20.00	16.00
	N. B. ad. 894–898.—By machine tools are only meant machines employed for finishing rough pieces of iron or other metals, wood, etc., in carpenters' shops, rolling mills, lock factories, factories for mechanical constructions, machine works, etc. Planing machines, drilling machines, shaping machines, punching machines, shearing machines, cutting machines, grinding machines, rolling machines, lathes, drawing machines, molding machines, steam hammers, presses, saws, etc., are also considered as machine tools.		

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. General.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos. Conventional.
	MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, VEHICLES, AND VESSELS—continued.		
	Vehicles and vessels.		
905	Carts for rural purposes and for transport, tumbrils and wheelbarrows	*Francs.*	*Francs.* 8.00
	Ad. 905.—Apparatus on wheels, for cleaning cesspools; fire engines, mounted on wheels.		
	N. B. ad. 905.—Transport carts refer to vehicles not suspended on springs (see also N. B. ad. 912).		
906	Furniture vans		10.00
907	Roulettes of all kinds		20.00
	Sledges:		
908	For rural use and for transport		8.00
909	Other		30.00
	Ad. 909.—Antique sledges.		
910	Carts and sledges for children; velocipedes for children, having at least three wheels	30.00	20.00
911	Invalids' wheeled chairs	30.00	20.00
	Other vehicles for carrying passengers or goods, not elsewhere specified in the general tariff:		
912	Without mechanical motive power	40.00	35.00
	Ad. 912.—Cabins of all kinds for lifts; antique carriages.		
	N. B. ad. 912.—Vehicles for carrying goods are furnished with springs (see also N. B. ad. 905).		
	With mechanical motive power, including motor bicycles, tricycles, etc.:		
913	Not covered with leather; not upholstered		[a] 25.00
914	Covered with leather or upholstered		[a] 40.00
	Cycles of all kinds without mechanical motive power:		
915	Bicycles, tandem bicycles	[b] 20.00	[b] 12.00
916	Tricycles, quadricycles, etc	[b] 35.00	[b] 25.00
917	Finished parts of cycles, of all kinds	120.00	70.00
918	Passenger carriages for railways		10.00
919	Baggage and goods vans, etc		8.00
	N. B. ad. 918-919.—Carriages for tramways are also dutiable under these numbers.		
	Other vehicles for railways:		
920	Trucks of all kinds		8.00
921	Railway velocipedes		12.00
	Ad. 918-921.—Railway carriages and vans, of ordinary gauge, narrow gauge, cable system, tramways, etc.		
	Ordinary boats:		
922	Fishing vessels and boats weighing more than 1,000 kilos		2.00
923	Other	6.00	5.00
924	Pleasure boats		30.00
	N. B. ad. 905-924.—Finished parts of vehicles and vessels, not enumerated elsewhere, are dutiable, even if in the rough, at the same rate as the whole object of which they form a part. Rigging and roughly shaped parts are dutiable according to component material and kind.		

[a] Not including bicycles, tricycles, etc. [b] Each.

TURKEY.

All machines and vehicles except those mentioned below are subject to an import duty of 8 per cent ad valorem.[a]

The exemption from duty granted in 1882 on importation of the undermentioned agricultural implements is prolonged for ten years from August 4/17, 1901.

Plows of all kinds; reapers and binders and plain reapers; mowers; horserakes; tedders; fodder presses; harrows; horsehoes; thrashers worked by manual, hydraulic, or steam power; thrashing engines; horse gins for thrashing machines; steam plows; Croskill's and other rollers; scarifiers; drills; manure drills; hand, hydraulic, or steam winnowers; sorters; cornshellers; rice hullers; chaff cutters; crushers and flatteners; root cutters; tuber and beet-root grubbers; pulverizers; centrifugal skimmers; churns of all kinds.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Machinery and vehicles of all kinds are admitted free of duty.

[a] An increase of the duties by 3 per cent so as to make the rate 11 per cent ad valorem, is under consideration and will probably be put in effect in the near future.

Digitized by Google

NORTH AMERICA.

CANADA.

[In effect November 30, 1906, assented to April 12, 1907.]

Imports from the United States are subject to general rates.

[Abbreviations: n. o. p., not otherwise provided for.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rates of duty. British preferential tariff.	Intermediate tariff.	General tariff.
		Per cent ad val.	*Per cent ad val.*	*Per cent ad val.*
438	Locomotives and motor cars for railways and tramways; and automobiles and motor vehicles of all kinds	22½	30	35
439	Fire engines and fire-extinguishing machines, including sprinklers for fire protection	22½	30	35
440	Sewing machines and parts thereof	20	27½	30
441	Typecasting and typesetting machines, and parts thereof adapted for use in printing offices	12½	17½	20
441a	Typewriters	17½	22½	25
442	Printing presses, lithographic presses, and typemaking accessories therefor; also machines specially designed for ruling, folding, binding, embossing, creasing, or cutting paper or cardboard when for use exclusively by printers, bookbinders, and by manufacturers of articles made from paper or cardboard, including parts thereof composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, brass or wood	5	10	10
443	Newspaper printing presses, of not less value by retail than $1,500 each, of a class or kind not made in Canada	Free.	Free.	Free.
444	Moldboards or shares, or plow plates, landsides, and other plates for agricultural implements, when cut to shape from rolled plates of steel, but not molded, punched, polished, or otherwise manufactured	Free.	Free.	Free.
445	Mowing machines; harvesters, self-binding or without binders; binding attachments, reapers, and complete parts thereof not including shafting	12½	17½	17½
446	Cultivators, plows, harrows, horserakes, seed drills, manure spreaders, weeders, and windmills, and complete parts thereof not including shafting	12½	17½	20
447	Portable engines with boilers, in combination, horsepowers and traction engines for farm purposes; wind stackers, and threshingmachine separators, including baggers, weighers, and self-feeders therefor and finished parts thereof for repairs	15	17½	20
448	Hay loaders, potato diggers, fodder or feed cutters, grain crushers, fanning mills, hay tedders, farm, road, or field rollers, post-hole diggers, snaths, and other agricultural implements, n. o. p	15	22½	25
452	Belt pulleys of all kinds for power transmission	15	25	27½
453	Telephone and telegraph instruments, electric and galvanic batteries, electric motors, dynamos, generators, sockets, insulators of all kinds, electric apparatus, n. o. p.; boilers, n. o. p.; and all machinery composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, n. o. p.; and iron and steel castings, and iron and steel integral parts of all machinery specified in this item	15	25	27½
458	Locomotive and car-wheel tires of steel, in the rough	Free.	Free.	Free.
459	Steel bowls for cream separators, and cream separators	Free.	Free.	Free.
460	Sundry articles of metal as follows, when for use exclusively in mining or metallurgical operations, viz: Diamond drills, not including the motive power; coal-cutting machines, except percussion coal cutters; coal-heading machines; coal augers; rotary coal drills; core drills; miners' safety lamps and parts thereof; also accessories for cleaning, filling, and testing such lamps; electric or magnetic machines for separating or concentrating iron ores; furnaces for the smelting of copper, zinc, and nickel ores; converting apparatus for metallurgical processes in metals; copper plates, plated or not; machinery for extraction of precious metals by the chlorination or cyanide processes; amalgam safes; automatic ore samplers; automatic feeders; retorts; mercury pumps; pyrometers; bullion furnaces; amalgam cleaners; blast-furnace blowing engines; wrought-iron tubing, butt or lap welded, threaded, or coupled or not, over 4 inches in diameter; and integral parts of all machinery mentioned in this item	Free.	Free.	Free.
461	Machinery and appliances of iron or steel of a class or kind not made in Canada, and elevators and machinery of floating dredges, when for use exclusively in alluvial gold mining	Free.	Free.	Free.
462	Blowers of iron or steel of a class or kind not made in Canada, for use in the smelting of ores, or in the reduction, separating or refining of metals; rotary kilns; revolving roasters and furnaces of metal of a class or kind not made in Canada, designed for roasting ore, mineral rock, or clay; furnace slag trucks and slag pots of a class not made in Canada	Free.	Free.	Free.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rates of duty. British preferential tariff.	Intermediate tariff.	General tariff.
		Per cent ad val.	*Per cent ad val.*	*Per cent ad val.*
462a	Briquette-making machines	Free.	Free.	Free.
463	Machinery of every kind, and structural iron and steel, when imported under regulations prescribed by the minister of customs, for use in the construction and equipment of factories for the manufacture of sugar from beet root	Free.	Free.	Free.
464	The following articles and materials, under regulations prescribed by the minister of customs, viz:			
	(a) All tools and machinery not manufactured in Canada up to the required standard, necessary for any factory to be established in Canada for the manufacture of rifles for the government of Canada	Free.	Free.	Free.
	(b) All materials or parts in the rough, unfinished, and screws, nuts, bands, and springs, to be used in rifles to be manufactured at any such factory for the government of Canada	Free.	Free.	Free.
465	The following articles and materials when imported by manufacturers of automatic gas buoys and automatic gas beacons for use in the manufacture of such buoys and beacons for the government of Canada or for export, under the regulations prescribed by the minister of customs, viz: Iron or steel tubes over 16 inches in diameter; flanged and dished steel heads made from boiler plate over 5 feet in diameter; hardened steel balls, not less than 3 inches in diameter; acetylene gas lanterns and parts thereof, and tobin bronze in bars or rods	Free.	Free.	Free.
467	Machinery, of a class or kind not made in Canada, and parts thereof, for the manufacture of twine, cordage, or linen, or for the preparation of flax fiber	Free.	Free.	Free.
468	Machinery of a class or kind not made in Canada, and parts thereof, specially adapted for carding, spinning, weaving, braiding, or knitting fibrous materials when imported by manufacturers for such purposes	10	10	10
469	Well-drilling machinery, and apparatus of a class or kind not made in Canada, for drilling for water, natural gas and oil and for prospecting for minerals, not to include motive power	Free.	Free.	Free.
589	Ships and other vessels built in any foreign country, if British registered since Sept. 1, 1902, on application for license to engage in the Canadian coasting trade; on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, machinery, boilers, furniture, and appurtenances thereof (as provided in the act respecting the coasting trade of Canada)	.....	25	25
590	Vessels, dredges, scows, yachts, boats, and other water-borne craft built outside of Canada, of any material, destined for use in service in Canadian waters (not including registered vessels entitled to engage in the coasting trade nor vessels in transit between Canada and any place outside thereof), n. o. p.; on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, machinery, boilers, furniture, and appurtenances thereof, on arrival in Canada	15	25	25
	Provided that regulations may be prescribed by the minister of customs for exemption from further duty after the duty specified in this item is once paid.			
591	Freight wagons, farm wagons, drays, and sleighs and complete parts thereof	17½	22½	25
592	Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, and vehicles, n. o. p.; tires of rubber for vehicles, fitted or not; cutters, children's carriages and sleds, and finished parts of all articles in this item, n. o. p.	22½	30	35
	Provided, that for duty purposes the minimum value of an open buggy shall be $40 and the minimum value of a covered buggy shall be $50.			
593	Railway cars or other cars, wheelbarrows, trucks, road or railway scrapers and handcarts	20	27½	30
594	Bicycles and tricycles, n. o. p.	20	27½	30
595	Locomotives and railway passenger, baggage, and freight cars, being the property or under the control of railway companies in the United States running along any line or road crossing the frontier, so long as Canadian locomotives and cars are admitted free under similar circumstances into the United States, under regulations prescribed by the minister of customs	.....	Free.	Free.

NOTE.—Imports from Germany are subject to the duties of the general tariff, increased by a surtax of one-third thereof. The intermediate tariff has not gone into effect as yet.

Digitized by Google

MEXICO.

[In effect September 1, 1905.]

[Peso = $0.498.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	MACHINERY AND APPARATUS.		
			Pesos.
606	Fire-extinguishing apparatus, with not more than six extra charges.	.....	Free.
608	Globes for incandescent electric lighting, switches, light extinguishers, contacts and their pins, fuses, circuit closers, rings, and safety switches.	Kilo, gross.....	.11
611	Electric arc lamps.....	.....do.....	.06
612	Machinery of all kinds for manufacturing industries, agriculture, mining, and the arts, not specially mentioned, and separate parts thereof, and extra pieces.[a]	100 kilos, gross..	1.65
	VEHICLES.		
			Pesos.
623	Carts, cars, wagons, and all kinds of vehicles, not specially mentioned, for commerce, agriculture, and the transportation of merchandise, when the weight of each does not exceed 200 kilos.[a]	Kilo, net.....	.22
624	Do., when the weight of each exceeds 200 kilos[b]..... (The duty on the first 200 kilos of each vehicle is 0.22 peso, and each additional kilo pays its corresponding rate.)	100 kilos, net....	5.50
625	Wheelbarrows of one or more wheels, separate parts thereof, and extra pieces, when not fit for other purposes.	100 kilos, gross..	1.65
626	Railroad cars and coaches of all kinds, and extra pieces thereof, when not fit for any other purpose.[c]	.....	Free.
627	Carriages and automobiles of all kinds, not specially mentioned, used for the exclusive transportation of persons, weighing not more than 250 kilos.[c]	Kilo, net.....	.66
628	Do., weighing more than 250 and not exceeding 750 kilos[d]..... (The duty on the first 250 kilos of each vehicle is 0.66 peso, and each additional kilo, up to the limit of the weight specified, shall pay 0.55 peso.)	.....do.....	.55
629	Do., weighing more than 750 kilos[c]..... (The duty on the first 250 kilos of each vehicle is 0.66 peso per kilo, and each of the 500 kilos following shall pay 0.55 peso, and each additional kilo shall pay 0.45 peso.)	.....do.....	.45
630	Carriages, skeleton, not upholstered or painted, weighing up to 250 kilos.	.....do.....	.33
631	Do., weighing more than 250 kilos and not exceeding 750 kilos..... (The duty on the first 250 kilos of each vehicle shall be 0.33 peso per kilo, and each additional kilo, up to the limit specified, shall pay 0.22 peso.)	.....do.....	.22

[a] Tariff No. 612 includes machinery and apparatus of all kinds not specified, intended for use in agriculture, mining, industries, or arts.

By machinery is understood a collection of pieces or parts for generating or transmitting power, or for performing any other operation, operating always by regular movements and periods.

The machinery or apparatus which are not intended for the industries, agriculture, mining, or the arts are not included in this tariff number, and are dutiable according to their material and kind. In this class are included typewriters and calculating machines, and, in general, all apparatus and small machines for domestic use.

Mechanical tools, provided they operate with regular and periodic movements, are embraced in this tariff number.

Loose parts and pieces of machines, included in tarifi No. 612, are all those which can not be put to other uses; those which are capable of being employed for other purposes, such as keys, valves, tubes, plates, metallic films, bolts, screws, etc., are subject to the duties assigned to them in the tariff, even if it should be proved by the importers that they are intended for use in machinery.

[b] Tariff Nos. 623 and 624 refer to vehicles of all kinds, not specified, for commerce, agriculture, and the transportation of merchandise. Cars, wagons, and carts, with or without springs, without frames or boxes (such as those employed in the transportation of trees, rails, etc.); vehicles, closed or open, with a solid or light box or bed, with or without windows, for the purpose of delivering merchandise in towns; and, in general, all vehicles whose principal use is the transportation of merchandise are, according to their weight, included in these numbers.

[c] Tariff No. 626 exempts from duty only rolling stock intended for railways open for public traffic, for the conveyance of passengers and merchandise; the classification of the rolling stock is to be determined by the width of the trucks, which must correspond to a track of not less than 914 millimeters wide. Vehicles of a lesser width are comprised in No. 625.

Tank cars intended for the transportation of liquids or fats by rail are included in this number. By detached and duplicate parts of railway carriages are meant all those which form parts of the carriages and are unfit for any other application, such as wheels, buffers, axles, springs, etc. Those parts which could be otherwise used, even if proved that same are imported to be fitted to railway carriages, shall be subject to their corresponding rates.

[d] Tariff Nos. 627, 628, and 629 refer to carriages, properly speaking, not specified, which are used exclusively for the transportation of persons, such as omnibuses, stagecoaches, vans, berlins, coupés, cabriolets, phaetons, carriages, victorias, buggies, sulkies, duchesses, dogcarts, tilburies, vis-à-vis, trois-quarts, rockaways, landaus, hansoms, etc., it being an expressed condition in distinguishing them that they shall be unfit for transporting merchandise. The circumstance that there may be places in stagecoaches, omnibuses, and covered vans intended for baggage will not alter their classification as carriages for the exclusive transportation of persons.

Digitized by Google

MEXICO—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	VEHICLES—continued.		*Pesos.*
632	Do., weighing more than 750 kilos (The duty on each of the first 250 kilos of each vehicle shall be 0.33 peso per kilo, each of the following 500 kilos shall pay 0.22 peso, and each additional kilo shall pay 0.11 peso.)	Kilo, net	0.11
633	Craft of all kinds		Free.
634	Shafts or front running gear, and separate wheels for wagons or carriages.	Kilo, net	.30
635	Tricycles without rubber tires	do	.30
636	Velocipedes of all kinds, not specially mentioned, and separate and extra parts thereof.	do	1.10

NEWFOUNDLAND.

[In effect June 15, 1905.]

[Abbreviations: n. o. p., not otherwise provided; n. e. s., not elsewhere specified; c., cents; p. c., per cent; ad val., ad valorem; M, 1,000.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
29	Canoes, ships' boats, skiffs, or open or decked pleasure sailboats, of any material, and steam launches.	35 p. c. ad val.
32	Carriages, viz:	
	Carriages, express and other wagons, buggies, carts, and sleighs, n. e. s.—	
	When costing at the port of shipment not more than $50 each	$10 each and 40 p. c. ad val.
	When costing over $50 each, but not exceeding $100	$20 each and 40 p. c. ad val.
	Costing over $100 each	$30 each and 40 p. c. ad val.
	Carriage, wagon, buggy, hearse, or express bodies; purchases, gears, hoods, poles, or seats, made up or part made up; malleable seat irons, and other malleable carriage parts, steel tires, sleigh runners, n. e. s., steps or step pads.	50 p. c. ad val.
	Wheelbarrows, handbarrows, stand carts, trucks, trollies, or samsoms	75 p. c. ad val.
	Wheels, ready-made or part made, that is, with spokes in hubs	$1 per wheel and 20 p. c. ad val.
	Rubber tires for carriages and moss for stuffing parts of carriages, when imported by manufacturers of carriages.	20 p. c. ad val.
	Wheel spokes for carriages, any size up to 1¾ inches; wooden rims for wheels, all sizes; carriage shafts, not trimmed; hubs for carriage wheels, or blocks to make such hubs, up to 8 inches in diameter.	30 p. c. ad val.
	Wheel spokes for vehicles and carriages over 1¾ inches; carriage shafts, trimmed or partly trimmed; hubs for vehicles, or blocks to make such hubs, over 8 inches in diameter.	50 p. c. ad val.
	Whitewood, basswood, ash, and hickory, not planed or dressed, when imported by block makers, wheelwrights, and carriage builders to be manufactured by them.	$2 per M feet.
	Bows for hoods, springs, axles, shafts, and other clips, bolts, circles, stamp joints and offsets, swing hoods, swing rings, and plates, spring shackles, felloe-plates, axle boxes, spring steel; carriage trimmings, such as tufts, tacks, whip sockets, lace, shaft tips, swing ends, silver beadings, and carriage lamps.	30 p. c. ad val.
95	Locomotives and tenders; boilers for locomotives; railway and tram cars of all descriptions and their component parts; railway fish plates, switches, frogs, crossings, and intersections for railways, automobiles, and other similar motor vehicles.	30 p. c. ad val.
97	Machines and machinery, viz:	
	(*a*) Steam boilers, when imported to be used for heating purposes; radiators, fan blowers, elevators, fanning mills, horsepower machines, machinery, and parts of machinery, n. e. s.; electric-light machinery and electric material of every description, including carbons, electric meters, and electric apparatus; turning lathes; fret-saw machines, scroll-saw machines, n. e. s., costing at the place of shipment less than $6 and to be driven by hand or foot power, n. e. s., and dating, ruling, paging, or perforating machines.	35 p. c. ad val.

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
	Machines and machinery, viz.—Continued.	
	(b) Turning lathes, fret-saw machines, scroll-saw machines, n. e. s., costing at place of shipment over $6; gas engines, typewriters, fog horns, patented; machinery, patented, and of a kind not manufactured in this colony, n. e. s.; machines for the manufacture of boots and shoes; planing, boring, mortising, molding, and similar machines for builders' purposes; power machines for the manufacture of steam and other engines and boilers; sewing and knitting machines and parts thereof; machine felt for pulp wet machine; steam boilers, engines, propellers, winches, and parts of machinery to be used in ships, n. e. s.; steam engines, to be used in local industries, and steam boilers, not to be used for heating purposes, n. e. s.; portable sawmills and electric motors.	25 p. c. ad val.
	(c) Machines for carding wool, spinning wheels, wool cards, water wheels, steel propellers, n. e. s., and ruling machines and pens for same; bookbinders' tools and implements, leather, bookbinders' wire, stitching machines, bookbinders' cloth and marble paper, and paper board, when imported by bookbinders for use in their trade and not for sale, and paper for covers of books when imported by printers.	10 p. c. ad val.
	Free list.	
195	Machinery:	
	Machinery of all kinds to be used in the actual breaking of coal or ore bodies underground or in an open pit, viz, rock drills, coal cutters.	
	Pumping engines of all kinds, to be used in transferring water from the underground or open-pit workings to the surface.	
	Hoisting engines or other machinery to be used as a motive power to lift ores or coal from underground, or from an open pit to the surface. Crushers, or other machinery to be used in the actual breaking of ores, so as to facilitate refining or transportation.	
	Special machinery of all kinds, to be used for the washing, concentration, reduction, or the refining of any ore or coal, or for the manufacture of brick.	
	Prospecting drills of all kinds, to be used for proving the extent or existence underground of coal, oil, or ore bodies.	
	Cranes and derricks, when used for the actual handling of coal or ore from the workings to the surface.	
	Compressors, to be used for the operation of any of the above machines.	
	Machinery or other equipment, to be used in conveying coal or ore within the mine, or from the workings to the surface: *Provided*, That should any of the foregoing-mentioned articles in this section be used for any other purposes than that for which they are here set forth as being duty free, they shall be dealt with as smuggled goods, and be subject to all the provisions in such cases provided under the customs acts, 1898 to 1905. The words "machinery" in this item are not to include or relate to steam boilers and parts thereof.	
	Machinery to be used in the manufacture within this colony of twines, lines, nets, seines, cordage, or other fishing gear.....	
	Motor engines, other than steam, when imported to be used in vessels owned in this colony and employed solely in missionary work within the colony.	
	Boats and outfits for herring fishing and curing.	

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL AMERICA.

COSTA RICA.

[Customs tariff of September 7, 1885.]

In addition to the duty, a surtax of 50 per cent of the duty is also levied.

[Colon, gold=$0.465.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Colon.
14	Wheels for railway carriages, and machinery of all kinds for industries, including sewing machines, machines for grinding maize and other grain. *Note.*—Machinery, mining, agricultural, textile, box making (for fruit exports), fiber, sugar, rice, and coffee machinery; gas and petroleum engines are admitted free of duty.	Kilo	0.02
62[a]	Machinery, navigation, of all kinds, and vessels		Free.
64	Wheelbarrows, carts, and wagons, with their wheels and other accessories.		Free.
67	Railway and tramway carriages for passengers, coaches, berlins, omnibuses, and other vehicles not specially mentioned.	Kilo	0.22

GUATEMALA.

[In effect since January 1, 1894.]

[Peso=$0.480.[a]]

			Pesos.
27	Apparatus for lighting with gas or carbonated hydrogen		Free.
28	Apparatus, electrical, excepting chemical products enumerated in the tariff.		Free.
29	Fire engines and apparatus		Free.
30	Plows and detached parts thereof, of all kinds		Free.
38	Pumps, iron, of all kinds		Free.
40	Boats, tackle, sails, chains, oars, and other equipments for vessels, for use in the ports, canals, rivers, and lakes of the Republic.		Free.
99	Locomotives, carriages, accessories and materials for railways		Free.
122	Presses for printing and lithography		Free.
1044	Machines for perforating, embroidering, counting, cutting, sewing, shelling, drawing, folding, fluting, writing, expressing, bookmaking, sausage and butter making, washing, paper perforating, mincing, feed or tobacco cutting, eyeletting, ruling, irrigating, woodworking, weaving, turning, and the like, when arranged for operation by crank, pedal, or hand lever, and their separate works.	Kilo, gross	0.10
1045	The same machines moved by animal, water, or steam power, and separate parts of the same.	do	.02
1046	Machines not specified, agricultural, moved by animal, water, or steam power, and separate parts of the same.	do	.02
1047	Machines or motors, steam or wind, and extra parts for the same	do	.02
1049	Pile drivers	do	.05
1050	Corking machines, iron	do	.30
1091	Presses, hydraulic or steam	do	.02
1142	Velocipedes, iron, of all kinds	do	.30
1386	Carts or handcarts destined exclusively for the transportation of light loads in cities, with or without springs.	do	.25
1388	Wagons, carts, and drays, without springs, for the conveyance of goods.	do	.10
1389	Wagons, carts, and drays, with springs, for the conveyance of goods.	do	.12
1390	Carriages weighing up to 100 kilos, net weight	Kilo	.30
1391	Carriages weighing more than 100 kilos and up to 250 kilos each, net.	do	.28
1392	Carriages weighing more than 250 kilos and up to 500 kilos each, net.	do	.25
1393	Carriages weighing more than 500 kilos and up to 750 kilos each, net.	do	.22
1394	Carriages weighing more than 750 kilos and up to 1,000 kilos each, net	do	.20
1395	Carriages weighing more than 1,000 kilos each, net	do	.17
1396	Carriages weighing up to 100 kilos each, white, unpainted, unupholstered, net.	do	.22
1397	Carriages weighing more than 100 kilos and up to 250 kilos each, white, unpainted, unupholstered, net.	do	.18
1398	Carriages weighing more than 250 kilos and up to 500 kilos each, white, unpainted, unupholstered, net.	do	.15
1399	Carriages weighing more than 500 kilos and up to 750 kilos each, white, unpainted, unupholstered, net.	do	.10

[a] The duties are collected 30 per cent in American gold and 70 per cent in paper currency, which is of a fluctuating value.

Digitized by Google

GUATEMALA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.
1400	Carriages weighing more than 750 kilos and up to 1,000 kilos each, white, unpainted, unupholstered, net.	Kilo	0.09
1401	Carriages weighing more than 1,000 kilos each, unpainted, unupholstered.	do	.07
1402	Carriages of all kinds for children	Kilo, gross	.30
1454	Wheels of wood, for carts, diligences, and omnibuses	do	.20
1455	Wheels of wood for carriages	do	.60
2391	Freezers and refrigerators:		
	Class I. Ice machines and apparatus producing ice by means of a very volatile liquid (ether, ammonia, chloride of methyl, etc.), shall be dutiable, as machines (1044), when imported separately, and the liquids employed in such apparatus shall pay the duties stipulated in the tariff.		
	Class II. Machines and apparatus which produce cold by means of ice or a freezing mixture, of whatever material connected therewith.	do	.25
2695	Machines, instruments, and apparatus, especially or solely employed in pharmaceutical laboratories, such as pastille and pill machines, utensils for making wafers and capsules of gelatine, etc., not specified.	do	.05
2696	Machines, apparatus, and their appurtenances for manufacturing, transporting, and selling gaseous waters:		
	Class I. (a) Machines for manufacturing gaseous waters in large quantities, whether of continuous or intermittent action, imported separately.	do	.04
2697	Machines, electromedical, with or without the salts employed with the same.	Kilo, net	1.00
2698	Machines, apparatus, and instruments for dentists, not specified.	do	1.50
2699	Machines, apparatus, and instruments for photographers, not specified.	do	.50

NICARAGUA.

[Customs law dated November 15, 1902, entered into operation August 15, 1903.]

[Peso, nominal value, $1.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per kilo.	Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per kilo.
		Pesos.			*Pesos.*
1444	Stills and retorts ("alquitaras") (with special permit).	Free.	1468	Sewing machines of all kinds, needles and other accessories for same.	Free.
	Apparatus:				
1445	Telegraphic and telephonic.	Proh'd.	1469	Electric machines for medical practitioners.	0.50
1446	Phonographs, cinematographs, graphophones, and the like.	0.50	1470	Writing and reckoning machines and accessories thereof and other similar apparatus.	.50
1447	Minting	Proh'd.			
1448	Fire engines and pumps	Free.	1471	Machines of all kinds, unenumerated, and accessories for same.	Free.
1449	Daguerreotypic and photographic.	.50			
1450	Manifold writing	Free.	1473	Pile drivers	Free.
1451	Gymnastic	.08	1474	Metrometers	Free.
1452	Seltzogenes	.10	1477	Windmills	Free.
1453	For mixing beverages	.20	1478	Steam or animal power motors.	Free.
1454	Manometers for steam engines and the like.	Free.	1479	Lightning conductors	Free.
			1480	Printing, lithographing and engraving presses and other apparatus.	Free.
1455	Electric batteries for industrial purposes.	Free.			
1456	Pumps, water	Free.	1488	Bicycles and accessories thereof.	.60
1457	Pumps and turbines	Free.	1489	Carts, wagons, and freight cars.	.15
1459	Condensers, Volta's	Free.	1490	Small carts of all kinds and for any use.	.20
1460	Chronometers	1.00			
1461	W. C. apparatus complete and their detached parts.	.25	1491	Cars for railroad and agricultural purposes.	Free.
1462	Forges	Free.	1492	Carriages and the like, unenumerated.	.20
	Instruments:				
1464	Astronomical, physical, chemical, and hydraulic, unenumerated.	Free.	1494	Diligences and omnibuses for public service.	.15
			1495	Boats of all kinds	Free.
1465	Surgical and mathematical, unenumerated.	.50	1496	Wheels, cart and wagon	.15
			1497	Wheels, carriage	.20
1466	And accessories for surveyors.	.50	1498	Wheels, of iron for small carts	.20
			1499	Velocipedes for children	.20

Digitized by Google

PANAMA.

[Customs tariff of July 5, 1904.]

The following are admitted free of duty:

Machines, the total weight of which exceeds 1,000 kilos.

Machines and apparatus for use in the construction, improvement, and maintenance of roads, and for constructing and maintaining canals; wagons, tools, and materials destined exclusively for railways, and materials for the construction of telegraphs.

Vessels, complete or in parts, intended for navigation in the waters of the Republic, and materials for their construction.

Steam engines of all kinds.

All other kinds of machinery and vehicles of all kinds (not intended for the construction of the Panama Canal) are subject to an ad valorem duty of 10 per cent.

Digitized by Google

WEST INDIES.

CUBA.

[In effect February 5, 1905.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	General rate.	Reduction to United States.	Rate on imports from United States.
	APPARATUS AND MACHINES.				
	Note.—For the definition of parts of machinery the following rules must be observed: 1. A separate piece of a machine is understood to be any object which is not expressly specified by name under some heading of the tariff, and which by its shape and by the manner in which it is presented for clearance in the custom-house, though not completely finished, may be considered as exclusively intended for a machine, and incapable of any other application. If it be imported completely finished, it must pay under one of the headings of the tariff referring to machinery. 2. Tubes, bars, axles, screws, bolts, sheets, plates, boiler bottoms, wire, and other articles expressly taxed in the tariff must pay duty accordingly though they be intended for machinery. 3. Tools, instruments, and utensils employed in the arts, agriculture, and industry can not be considered as parts of machinery for the application of duty, and must pay according to the materials of which composed.		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
214	All weighing machines, including scales and detached parts thereof.	Ad val	25	20	20
215	Machinery and apparatus for making sugar and brandy.[a b]	do	10	20	8
216	Agricultural machinery and apparatus[a c]	do	10	20	8
217	Steam motors, stationary[a]	do	25	20	20
218	Marine engines; steam pumps; hydraulic, petroleum, gas, and hot or compressed air motors.[c]	do	25	20	20
219	Boilers: [d]				
	a. Of sheet iron	do	25	20	20
	b. Tubular	do	25	20	20
220	Locomotives and traction engines	do	25	20	20
221	Turntables, hydraulic cranes, and columns	do	25	20	20

[a] For the application of duty it should be observed:

(*a*) That the machine must be complete. Complete machines include tubes (flues), belting, etc., which form an integral part of such machines, but no spare parts.

(*b*) That spare parts are dutiable according to No. 222 when of copper, and to No. 226 in all other cases.

(*c*) That to be considered as complete, machines must be imported in one sole shipment. Machines imported in two or more shipments are liable to the duties stipulated in No. 222 and No. 226, except in the case when a previous and special authorization has been granted by the collector at the chief port.

[b] This tariff number includes:

(*a*) The following articles, whoever be the importer: Complete machines of all kinds for crushing sugar cane; steam crushers; complete apparatus for diffusion; purifying apparatus; clarifying apparatus; reservoirs for sirup or molasses; filters and filtering apparatus; apparatus called "trenes jamaquinos," complete; furnaces for making animal black; steam desiccators; centrifugal machines, vessels called "bombonas," "cachimbas" (kind of kettle to transfer cane sirup from one vessel to another), skimmers, distributers, and sugar molds; copper apparatus or vessels ("tachos") acting in vacuum, also their machines, pipes, and cocks, of copper or iron; polarimeters.

(*b*) The following articles, when imported directly by planters, on proof of the installation thereof in their establishments: Steam plows; stills; donkey engines, with or without pumps; weighing machines (platforms) for weighing sugar cane; gasometers for lighting the works; material for narrow-gauge plantation railways, and spare parts for trucks; carts for the conveyance of cane and the output of the works.

[c] The machines and apparatus mentioned in this number are those employed by farmers and agriculturists for preparing the ground and gathering the crops; also those employed in order to clean the crops and improve them without essentially changing their nature.

Hay presses, used exclusively for baling hay, are classified under No. 216 as agricultural machinery and apparatus.

[d] Articles corresponding to No. 218 and No. 219, and which are expressly imported by shipowners, and on proper verification, intended for use in the repair of registered steam vessels of Cuba, are dutiable at the rate of 8 per cent ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

CUBA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	General rate.	Reduction to United States.	Rate on imports from United States.
	APPARATUS AND MACHINES—continued.				
			Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
222	Machines of copper and its alloys, detached parts of the same metals.[a]	Ad val	25	25	18¾
223	Dynamo electric machines, inductors, and detached parts.	do	25	20	20
224	Sewing machines and detached parts thereof	do	25	20	20
225	Velocipedes, bicycles, and detached parts and accessories thereto, including bicycle lamps.	do	25	20	20
226	Machines and apparatus, other, or of material not specially mentioned, also detached parts of all kinds other than of copper or its alloys.[b]	do	25	20	20
	CARRIAGES.				
	Note.—Lamps, rubber tires, and other accessories or detached parts not specifically provided for are included under the following paragraph:				
227	Coaches and berlins, new, used, or repaired	Ad val	31¼	20	25
228	Railway carriages of all kinds for passengers	do	31¼	20	25
229	Vans, trucks, and cars of all kinds; miners' trolleys.	do	31¼	20	25
230	Tramway carriages of all kinds	do	31¼	20	25
231	Wagons, carts, and handcarts	do	31¼	20	25
	VESSELS.				
	Note I.—The duties on ships include likewise those levied on anchors, kedges, cables and chains, barometers, chronometers, binnacles, compasses (loose and fixed), speaking trumpets, telescopes, casks, cordage, sails, and masts necessary for the manoeuvres and safety of vessels, with due regard to their class. All other articles shall be liable to the duties leviable thereon.				
	Note II.—Duties on steam vessels shall be levied on the total number of tons which may result from the official measurement, and no separate duty shall be levied on machinery which shall be considered an integral part of the vessel.				
	The certificate of tonnage shall temporarily serve as a basis for levying duty on vessels entering from abroad. The interested parties must present to the customs authorities a certificate of measurement approved by the inspector; but it is understood that the customs authorities will not consider the clearance and payment of the duties as finally settled until this formality has been complied with and noted.				
	National ships lengthened in foreign dockyards must, on their return, pay duty on the additional tonnage.				
	Vessels refitted with engines abroad shall pay a duty of $6 per horsepower when it is impossible to ascertain the weight of the new machinery.				
	Boilers and accessories thereof, funnels, tubes, etc., changed abroad shall be liable to a duty of $3 per each square meter of heating surface.				
	Vessels undergoing other repairs in foreign ports shall, on their return, pay duty on the material employed for the purpose.				

[a] Machines and separate pieces of same, of copper and its alloys, with part of other materials, are also taxed under this heading, provided the above metals predominate in weight. (See also footnote [a] to No. 215.)

Machines classified under other paragraphs, when copper predominates in their construction, shall also enjoy a reduction of 25 per cent instead of 20 per cent if products of the industry of the United States.

[b] It will be necessary to prove to what manufacture or to what industry spare woolen hose and filters are destined in order to be assessed according to this number. (See also footnote [a] to No. 215.)

Water-closets and parts thereof are classified under No. 226 as "apparatus."

Piston packing, of rubber and tissue, is classified under No. 226.

Boiler tubes of iron or steel, which are integral parts of the boiler itself, and have no other application, are classified under No. 226. The "tubes" mentioned in note 2 at the head of group 2, "Apparatus and machines," refer to tubes which, though applicable to machines, water conduction, etc., might be used for other purposes.

Digitized by Google

CUBA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	General rate.	Reduction to United States.	Rate on imports from United States.
	VESSELS—continued.				
232	Sailing vessels:			*Per cent.*	
	a. Of wood, or other material, other than iron or steel.	Gross ton	$1.875	20	$1.50
	b. Of iron or steel	do	$1.875	25	$1.40625
233	Steam vessels with wooden hulls	do	$2.50	20	$2.00
234	Steam vessels with hulls of iron, or other metals, or of mixed construction:				
	a. Of wood, or other material, with iron or steel.	do	$3.125	20	$2.50
	b. Of iron or steel	do	$3.125	25	$2.34375
235	Salvage from wrecked vessels*	Ad val	10 p. c.	20	8 p. c.
332	Plows, hoes, machetes, cane knives, etc., exclusively used for agricultural purposes, and other exclusively agricultural implements not machinery.†		Free.		Free.
	Note.—In the interpretation of this paragraph, in the case of an instrument claimed to be for agricultural purposes, the classification will be determined by the use to which the implement is to be put, proved to the satisfaction of the collector of customs.				

*The tackle, apparel, furniture, etc., of a vessel wrecked at sea and the cargo of a vessel wrecked on the coast of Cuba and abandoned for two years are exempt from duty. Underwriters may be recognized as owners for the purposes of entry.

†Parts of cultivators, harrows, plows, and seed planters (except when these implements are propelled by steam, electric, or other unusual power), are classified under No. 332, provided said parts are well known and recognized to be exclusively intended for the above-mentioned implements, and that they be of such nature that they could be used for no other purpose.

HAITI.

[In effect September 30, 1905.]

[Gourde = $0.965.]

NOTE.—According to the law of August 17, 1906, all customs duties are payable either in American gold or in paper currency at the rate of 300 per cent, i. e., $4 Haitian paper being taken as equivalent to $1 United States gold. Besides the duties given below, imports into Haiti are subject to surtaxes amounting to 83⅓ per cent of the duty.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Machines, sewing:		*Gourdes.*
851	Single thread	Each	0.10
852	Double thread	do	.20
853	With table	do	.50
	Presses:		
	Printing—		
1209	Large	do	5.00
1210	Medium	do	3.00
1211	Small	do	1.50
1212	Bookbinding, stamping, or trimming	do	1.00
1213	Copying	do	1.00
211	Wheelbarrows of all kinds	do	1.00
	Ox carts, cars, breaks, tip carts:		
216	Large	do	5.00
217	Small and medium	do	3.00
293	Scows ("acons" or flat boats) for goods or wares	do	10.00
294	Steam launches	do	20.00
1487	Velocipedes	do	.50
	Carriages:		
1517	4 seats (landau, victorias, and other like)	do	25.00
1518	2 or 4 seats and more (busses, buggies, chars-à bancs, gigs, broughams, tilburies, phaetons, and other like).	do	10.00

DUTY-FREE IMPORTS.—*Article 21 of the law dated September 4, 1905.*—Churns, cultivators, plows, sugar boilers; machines of all kinds and their accessories, for industry, and also machines for the purposes of working the soil or preparing produce of the country; mills for sugar cane, mills for separating coffee, mills for ginning cotton, corn mills, fire engines and accessories, hydraulic presses, cotton presses, hydraulic wheels.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

ANTIGUA.

Articles.	Rate of duty.
Agricultural machinery, whether stationary or portable, when not imported for sale, and all necessary parts, also plows.	Free.
Other agricultural implements	13½ per cent ad valorem.
Steam engines and steam pipes, boilers, boiler tubes and fire bars; machinery, whether portable or stationary, for irrigation or mining, and all necessary parts for the erection or repair thereof, or for the communication of motive power thereto, when not imported for sale; also multiple-effect machinery for manufacturing sugar, and plant and parts thereof, and any materials required to erect, enlarge, or improve a factory wherein a multiple effect is or is to be installed, provided that such materials are to form an integral part of such factory.	Free.
Machinery for the manufacture of sugar or rum, the ginning or baling of cotton, the crushing of cotton seed, or the manufacture of cotton-seed oil.	Do.
Railway and tramway rolling stock (including materials)	Do.
All other machinery	13½ per cent ad valorem.
Carriages and carts, including motor cars	Do.

BAHAMAS.

Implements and machinery of every description to be used for agricultural purposes.	Free.
Mills and parts of mills; cotton gins; also fiber machines, including parts thereof.	Do.
Steam, oil, and gas machines, and engines or parts thereof, of every description, for whatever use intended.	Do.
Hydraulic and other power presses for baling purposes	Do.
Mills and parts of mills; machines for sawing lumber; patent steering machines; ice machines; machinery for the manufacture of rope; windmill pumps, and parts thereof; boilers; windlasses and capstans.	Do.
Machinery for making cans for packing fruit or other colonial produce, viz, can making and capping machines; process tanks and cranes for same; steam boilers with steam pumps, pipes, and fittings; presses with sets of dies, and sets of rollers for forming cans.	Do.
All other machinery	20 per cent ad valorem.
Trucks, and all other rolling stock which can only be used on railways or tramways; wheeled chairs for invalids; also wheelbarrows.	Free.
Motor cars (customs decision)	Do.
All other carriages and carts	20 per cent ad valorem.
Motor cycles and all parts thereof	Free.
Bicycles and tricycles ..... each	5 shillings.
Parts of cycles other than motor, separately imported	20 per cent ad valorem.

BARBADOS.

Machinery used for reaping or for the manufacture of sugar	Free.
Machinery, implements, and apparatus required for the purpose of manufacturing and manipulating cotton and cotton seed and by-products thereof.	Do.
Machinery and apparatus imported for the purpose of manufacturing tobacco, cocoa, or rum.	Do.
All other agricultural implements and machinery	10 per cent ad valorem.[a]
Machinery and apparatus imported for the purpose of making bricks, tiles, cements, pipes, and other articles of a similar nature, or for renewing the same from time to time when they become worn or useless.	Free.
Machinery to be used for the manufacture of sugar or rum, also machinery for reaping sugar.	Do.
Machinery and apparatus for construction of ice factories; manufacture of ice; boring for oil; mining for asphalt or other minerals; oil refining; manufacturing any article of commerce from oil obtained in this colony, or for manufacturing fuel from asphalt; match manufacturing; manufacturing of tobacco, cocoa, hard bread and crackers from imported flour; cotton, cotton seed and all by-products of cotton seed; machinery for the manufacture of butter, oleomargarine, and butterine, when imported for the use of the "O. K. Manufacturing Co., Ltd."	Do.
All other machinery	10 per cent ad valorem.[a]
Carriages and carts, all kinds, including motor cars	Do.
Carriages for railways or tramways, also trucks for same	Free.

[a] With an additional charge of 20 per cent on the amount of duty leviable at the rate given.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

DOMINICA.

Articles.	Rate of duty.
Plows and similar implements, and agricultural forks	Free.
Machinery and apparatus for the reaping or manufacturing of produce, including parts.	Do.
All other agricultural implements and machinery	12½ per cent ad valorem.
Machinery and apparatus for the manufacture of produce, and all parts and fittings thereof.	Free.
Locomotives and steam boilers and steam pipes	Do.
Machinery for the equipment of any vessel engaged in the coasting trade propelled by mechanical power, and also machinery and appliances (including parts and fittings), imported by any contractor to the Government, if specially exempted in the conditions of contract, and provided that the colonial engineer has certified in writing that such machinery and appliances are necessary for the work contracted for (a certificate is to be furnished to the treasurer specifying the particular purpose for which such goods have been imported).	Do.
All other machinery	12½ per cent ad valorem.
Railway and tramway rolling stock, carts, wagons, trucks, and barrows (not including vehicles of pleasure).	Free.
All other carriages, including motor cars	12½ per cent ad valorem.

GRENADA.

Machinery or appliances which the governor in council may consider to be imported for the development of any manufacture carried on by or belonging to the importer; also machinery and appliances considered by the governor in council to be useful for the development of local manufactures or products.	Free.
All other agricultural implements and machinery	10 per cent ad valorem.
Machinery and implements for waterworks (including pipes, hydrants, and other necessary waterworks fittings); improved stills; printing presses; also machinery which the governor in council may consider to be imported for the development or improvement of any business, manufacture, or curing process carried on by or belonging to the importer.	Free.
Fire-extinguishing apparatus	Do.
All other machinery	10 per cent ad valorem.
Carriages, including motor cars and other vehicles on springs, bicycles, tricycles, and motorcycles.	Do.
All other carriages and carts	7½ per cent ad valorem.

JAMAICA.

Agricultural machines of all kinds	Free.
Steam engines, boilers, prime motor engines of all kinds; machines, machinery and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, worked by power or by hand, for manufacturing or preparing for market the mineral products of the colony.	Do.
Fire engines and extinguishers, also sewing machines	Do.
Locomotives and all appliances to be used exclusively for construction, equipment, and operation of railways and tramways.	Do.
Apparatus and appliances for generating, storing, conducting, and measuring gas.	Do.
(Component parts of articles which are free under the tariff are also admitted free, provided they have been specially manufactured to replace or fit such articles and are not capable of being used for any other purpose.)	
All other machinery	16⅔ per cent ad valorem.
Rolling stock for railways or parts thereof	Free.
All other carriages and carts, including motor cars	16⅔ per cent ad valorem.

MONTSERRAT.

Agricultural machinery and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, including parts, when not imported for sale, including machinery and parts thereof, for the manufacture of sugar or rum, the ginning or baling of cotton, the crushing of cotton seed, or the manufacture of cottonseed oil; also plows.	Free.
Other agricultural implements	15 per cent ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

MONTSERRAT—Continued.

Articles.	Rate of duty.
Steam engines, boilers, tubes, fire bars, and pipes; and machinery and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, for irrigation or mining, and all necessary parts for the repair thereof, or for the communication of motive power thereto, not imported for sale; also multiple-effect machinery for manufacturing sugar and plant and parts thereof, and any materials required to erect, enlarge, or improve a factory, wherein a multiple effect is or is to be installed, provided that such materials are to form an integral part of such factory.	Free.
Machinery for the manufacture of sugar or rum, the ginning or baling of cotton, the crushing of cotton seed, or for the manufacture of cotton-seed oil (including all necessary parts for the repair of such machinery or for the communication of motive power thereto) when not imported for sale.	Do.
All other machinery	15 per cent ad valorem.
Carriages and carts, all kinds, including motor cars	Do.

ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS.

Agricultural machinery, whether stationary or portable, including parts and appliances for the erection or repair thereof or for the communication of motive power thereto, when not imported for sale (including machinery and apparatus and parts thereof, to be used in any manner whatsoever for, in, or toward the manufacture of sugar, cotton, and rum, when not imported for sale). *Note.*—The permission of the treasurer is required for the sale or disposal of the above articles.	Free.
Other agricultural implements	11 per cent ad valorem.
Steam engines, steam pipes, boilers, and boiler tubes, and machinery, whether stationary or portable, for irrigation, mining, or the manufacfacture of rum, cotton, or sugar, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair thereof or for the communication of motive power thereto, not imported for sale; also triple effect for manufacturing sugar and all multiple-effect machinery and materials, appliances, and parts thereof required to erect and enlarge or improve a factory wherein a multiple effect is installed. *Note.*—The permission of the treasurer is required for the sale or disposal of the above articles.	Free.
All other machinery	11 per cent ad valorem.
Carriages and carts of all kinds, including motor cars	Do.

ST. LUCIA.

Agricultural machines, machinery and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, worked by power or by hand, including parts.	Free.
Coolers, cultivators, filter presses, grubbers, harrows, horse hoes, horse-rakes, and plows to be used in the production or manufacture of sugar or other products.	Do.
All other agricultural implements	15 per cent ad valorem.
Steam and power engines aud machines, machinery and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, worked by power or by hand, for irrigation, mining, the arts and industries of all kinds, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair thereof, or the communication of motive power thereto.	Free.
Locomotives, steam boilers and steam pipes	Do.
Machinery for the use of coasting steamers	Do.
Printing presses, sewing machines, and all parts and accessories thereof	Do.
All other machinery	15 per cent ad valorem.
Carts, wagons, and trucks, to be used in works for the manufacture of sugar and colonial products.	Free.
Rolling stock for railways and tramways	Do.
All other carriages and carts, including motor cars	15 per cent ad valorem.

ST. VINCENT.

Machinery driven by steam or other power or by hand, which the governor in council may consider to be useful for the development of local manufactures or products; sugar pans and all appliances and vessels to be used in the manufacture of produce; butter workers and butter-making appliances; also apparatus for the application of insecticides.	Free.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH WEST INDIES—Continued.

ST. VINCENT—Continued.

Articles.	Rate of duty,
All other agricultural implements and machinery	10 per cent ad valorem.*
Machinery driven by steam or other power or by hand, which the governor in council may consider to be useful for the development of local manufactures or products or to be imported for the development or improvement of any business or manufacture or curing process carried on by or belonging to the importer; also butter workers and butter-making appliances.	Free.
Printing presses and sewing machines and parts thereof	Do.
All other machinery	10 per cent ad valorem.*
Carriages, carts of all kinds, including motors	Do.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Machinery driven by steam, water, wind, gas, or compressed air	Free.
Steam boilers and parts thereof	Do.
Sugar pans, water pipe, and all machinery to be used in the manufacture of produce, if admitted as such by the collector of customs.	Do.
All other machinery	5 per cent ad valorem.
Railway and tramway vehicles; also motor cars	Free.
All other carriages and carts	5 per cent ad valorem.

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS.

Machinery of all kinds, including sewing machines	Free.
Carriages, carts, and motors of all kinds	Do.

VIRGIN ISLANDS.

Agricultural machines, machinery, and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, worked by power or by hand, including parts.	Free.
Other agricultural implements	10 per cent ad valorem.
Steam engines, boilers, and pipes, and machines and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, worked by power or by hand, for irrigation or for mining, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair thereof or for the communication of motive power thereto.	Free.
Locomotives; also printing presses	Free.
All other machinery	10 per cent ad valorem.
Carts, wagons, cars, and barrows, with or without springs, for road work or for agricultural use (not including vehicles of pleasure), also rolling stock for railways and tramways.	Free.
All other carriages, including motor cars	10 per cent ad valorem.

* With an additional charge of 10 per cent on the amount of duty leviable at the rate given.

DANISH WEST INDIES.

ST. CROIX.

Machinery and parts thereof are admitted free of duty. Vehicles are subject to a duty of 5 or 12½ per cent, according to material and finish.

ST. THOMAS.

Machinery and parts thereof are admitted free of duty. Vehicles are subject to an ad valorem duty of 3 per cent, and from April 1, 1907, 6 per cent ad valorem.

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

CURAÇAO.

Machinery and vehicles imported into Curaçao are subject to an ad valorem duty of 3 per cent.

FRENCH WEST INDIES.

MARTINIQUE.

Machinery and vehicles imported into Martinique are subject to the duties given in the customs tariff of France. The same articles of French origin or nationalized in France are admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINA.

[In effect January 1, 1906.]

[Peso=$0.965.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation. *	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Per cent.*
6	Vessels, rigged or not			Free.
16	Vessels, for regatta clubs			Free.
26	Locomotives and parts thereof			Free.
29	Mowing machines, harvesters and binders, with or without motor or platform, or tarpaulin or oilcloth; also extra parts for same.			Free.
30	Machines for extracting tannin			Free.
31	Machines for prospecting and mining			Free.
32	Shelling machines, steam, with or without motor, with or without tarpaulin or oilcloth; also extra parts for same.			Free.
33	Thrashers, hand or steam, with or without motor, with or without tarpaulin or oilcloth; also extra parts for same.			Free.
34	Sugar-refining			Free.
35	Cotton-ginning			Free.
36	For vessels			Free.
37	Butter making and parts thereof			Free.
38	Accessories for the installation of woolen and cotton mills			Free.
	Bodies for carriages:			
348	Landaus or coupés, unfinished	Each	150.00	50
349	Victorias or breaks, unfinished	do	80.00	50
350	Tilburies, unfinished	do	40.00	50
	Carriages:			
351	North American, 4-wheeled, for 6 persons or more	do	180.00	50
352	The same, 4-wheeled, for 4 persons	do	120.00	50
353	The same, 4-wheeled, for 2 persons	do	100.00	50
354	The same, 2-wheeled, for more than 2 persons	do	80.00	50
355	The same, 2-wheeled, for 2 persons	do	30.00	50
356	2-wheeled sulkies, with frames, without bodies	do	12.00	50
357	Sulkies for racing purposes	do	80.00	50
358	Landaus or vis-á-vis, of whatever other origin	do	800.00	50
359	Coupés, of whatever other origin	do	600.00	50
360	Victorias or mylords, of whatever other origin	do	400.00	50
361	Tilburies or breaks, of whatever other origin	do	200.00	50
362	Automobiles (according to the declared value)			10
	Accessories for carriages and automobiles:			
363	Coverings	Kilo	2.00	10
364	Stools	do	2.00	10
365	Guards	do	1.50	10
366	Coils and magnets	do	2.50	10
367	Kerosene lamps	do	2.40	10
368	Acetylene lamps	do	2.20	10
369	Pieces for motors (valves, springs)	do	1.10	10
370	Pieces for carriages (axles, gears, coverings, brakes)	do	.60	10
371	Pumps	do	1.30	10
372	Horns	do	2.50	10
	Machines and extra parts:			
1247	Of all kinds, and not especially mentioned up to 500 kilos.	Kilo, gross	.30	5
1248	The same, weighing from 500 to 1,000 kilos	do	.20	5
1249	The same, weighing more than 1,000 kilos	Kilo, gross	0.15	5
	Of copper or bronze, such metals predominating in weight. (*See* copper or bronze.)	Kilo	.90	25
1250	Sewing machines, hand, with or without case	Each	6.00	5
1251	The same, with stand, for sewing bagging	do	12.00	5
1252	The same, with case complete	do	50.00	5
1253	Stitching, for shoe or harness makers	do	30.00	5
1254	Wire drawing	Kilo	.30	25
1255	Spoke-tenoning machines (carriages)	do	.60	25
1256	For polishing or sharpening knives in general	Each	4.00	25
1257	Washing machines, with or without wringers	do	12.00	25
1258	Do. for pressing clothing	do	2.00	25
1259	Ice cream freezers, hand	do	1.50	25
1260	Churns, wooden or iron, worked by hand	do	2.50	5
1261	Machines of iron in general, varnished, for chopping, mixing, and stuffing meat.	Kilo	.25	25
1262	Machines for cutting ham, cheese, and other similar articles.	do	.50	25
1263	Hand, whim, or strap for crushing, grinding, or hulling grain.	Kilo	.15	5
1264	Machines, hand, for perforating iron, up to 100 kilos in weight.	do	.25	25

*This column contains fixed values on which ad valorem duties are based.

Digitized by Google

ARGENTINA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.*	Rate of duty.
	Machines and extra parts—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
1265	Machines, hand, of wood for bottling	Doz	3.00	25
1266	Iron, for bottling	Kilo	.20	25
1270	Shearing, with or without motors and their extra parts	Kilo, gross	.45	5
1271	Distilling, with copper tubes and tin worm	Kilo, gross	.90	5
1272	Vine pulverizers	Each	4.00	25
1273	Fodder presses	Kilo, gross	.10	5
1274	Hand sowers or attachable to plows	Each	2.00	5
1275	Sowing machines, mounted on wheels	do	30.00	5
1276	Winnowing machines	do	20.00	25
1277	Motors, imported separately	do	1,000.00	5
1317	Motorcycles:			
	In general	do	100.00	25
	Extra parts (*see* No. 1536).			
1320	Motors:			
	Wind, with iron tower and pump, excepting the piping	Kilo	.10	25
1536	Velocipedes, bicycles, and tricycles:			
	1-seated, in general, excepting those for children, the wheels of which do not exceed 61 centimeters in exterior diameter, finished or not, complete or incomplete.	Each	40.00	25
1537	For children, wheels up to 60 centimeters in diameter	do	18.00	25
1538	The same, but with more than one seat, 10 pesos additional for each seat.			
1539	Accessories and extra parts, finished or not	Kilo	2.30	25

*This column contains fixed values, on which the ad valorem rates are based.

BOLIVIA.

[In effect January 1, 1906.]

[Boliviano=$0.40.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.*	Rate of duty.
			Bolivianos.	
190	Apparatus, electric, for lighting and other purposes and accessories, gross weight.		Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
193	Mechanical, for hoisting			Free.
194	Telephone and telegraph		Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
393	Bicycles		do	35 per cent.
730	Carts and wagons			Free.
738	Carriages of every class, drawn by horses or by hand, for children.		Ad valorem.	35 per cent.
1196	Axles, iron or steel, for carriages, wagons, carts	Kilo, gross	0.15	25
	Machines:			
2015	Not specified, for industrial, artistic, and scientific purposes, knocked down or not, including sewing, washing, and typewriting.			Free.
2016	For mincing meat, grinding or roasting coffee, butter making; grain shelling, with packing.	Kilo, gross	.40	25
2017	Photographic apparatus		Ad valorem.	30 per cent.
2019	Eyelet fixing, paper perforating	Kilo, gross	.30	25
2020	For other uses not specified		Ad valorem.	25 per cent.
2081	Motors for machinery			Free.
2462	Presses: Printing, lithographing, hay, cotton, wool, grape, or for other agricultural purposes.			Free.
2541	Wheels, wooden, for carriages, carts, wagons	Kilo, gross	.70	15
	The same, rubber tired	do	2.00	15
	Of iron or steel	do		Free.
2765	Tricycles		Ad valorem.	35 per cent.

*This column contains fixed values, on which the ad valorem rates are based.

Digitized by Google

BRAZIL.

[In effect January 1, 1907.]

[Milreis (1,000 reis) gold=$0.546; paper milreis (1,000 reis)=$0.30.]

NOTE.—The duty on all the articles given below (except those under No. 805) is payable 35 per cent in gold and 65 per cent in currency.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Carriages and other vehicles:		
	Carriages, cabs, calèches, coupés, coaches, mail coaches, omnibuses, diligences, and other vehicles—		
803	Finished—		*Reis.*
	4-wheeled	Kilo	3,000
	2-wheeled	do	4,500
804	Unfinished or white—		
	4-wheeled	do	800
	2-wheeled	do	500
	Note 111.—By unfinished or white carriages are understood complete carriages with no ornaments or interior or exterior fittings. Carriage bodies, of wood, unfinished and imported separately, shall be liable to one-half of the duties.		
805	Railway passenger or freight cars, and accessories thereto		[a] 30 p. c. ad val.
806	Wagons and drays of all kinds for transporting goods		60 p. c. ad val.
807	Axles, forks, naves, tires, etc., of iron, for wagons	Kilo	400
808	Accessories of plated tin for carriage fittings	do	1,500
809	Wheels, shafts, naves, fellies, boxes, and all other pieces for vehicles, plain, painted, or varnished—		
	Of wood	do	650
	Of wood and iron	do	450
810	All other parts and articles for carriages, wagons, and carts not especially mentioned.		60 p. c. ad val.
	Automobiles (cars or boats) for conveyance of freight or passengers.		7 p. c. ad val.
	Automobile trucks, mounted or not, front or back wheels complete, including motor and accessories, unfinished, but not including the bodies.		5 p. c. ad val.
	Automobiles burning as fuel pure, carbureted, or denatured alcohol.		5 p. c. ad val.
980	Stills, athanors, furnaces, retorts, pans, boilers, cauldrons, saucepans, kettles, chocolate pans, frying pans, and all other similar unenumerated articles:		
	Plain, large, for agricultural industries, and for factories		5 p. c. ad val.
	Plain, small, for chemical and pharmaceutical laboratories and for domestic purposes.	Kilo	400
	Tinned, painted, or enameled	do	600
	Note.—Basins, boilers, and stills shall be considered as small when their capacity does not exceed 50 liters.		
982	Apparatus for transmission, as shafting, blocks, pullies, sockets, bolts, rings, collars, bracket hangers, and columns therefor.		15 p. c. ad val.
984	Apparatus, steam, for chemical and pharmaceutical laboratories, factories, and confectionery shops, and all accessories thereto.		15 p. c. ad val.
986	Pumps, suction and forcing:		
	Cast iron	Kilo	600
	Of iron and brass	do	800
	Of brass and bronze	do	1,300
	Steam		15 p. c. ad val.
	Fire, hand		15 p. c. ad val.
991	Combing cards:		
	Machine, in pieces or bands		15 p. c. ad val.
1004	Cranes:		
	Steam, electric, hydraulic, so-called traveling, for warehouses		15 p. c. ad val.
	Of every other kind		15 p. c. ad val.
	Differential muffles and blocks, Weston's and the like	Kilo	200
1006	Fruit presses	do	400
1008	Motors, stationary and traction; locomotives:		
	Dynamos and other electric apparatus for the distribution of light and power.		15 p. c. ad val.
	Locomotives and tenders		15 p. c. ad val.
	Locomobiles		15 p. c. ad val.
	Windmills[b]		15 p. c. ad val.

[a] The duty is payable 50 per cent in gold and 50 per cent in currency.
[b] Windmills imported from the United States are admitted at a reduction of 20 per cent of the duty.

Digitized by Google

BRAZIL—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Reis.
	Turbines and water wheels		15 p. c. ad val.
	All other motors		15 p. c. ad val.
	Note 129.—In the assessment of locomobiles shall likewise be included the value of the following articles, generally imported therewith: 1 oilcloth, fireman's tools, brush for cleaning the pipes, 1 oil cup, a complete set of wrenches, 3 glass tubes for water gauges, 1 duplicate pipe, with joint, not to exceed 5 meters.		
	Wheels and their axles, tires, boilers and heating apparatus, are considered as integral parts of locomobiles, whether they are imported with the locomobiles or not.		
	Water pipes, steam pipes, fly wheels, and connecting rods are also considered as integral parts of locomobiles and of all other motors.		
	Pipes or joints of iron and steel imported with turbines are considered as integral parts thereof, providing they do not exceed 30 meters in length.		
1009	Machines:		
	For the manufacture of sacks, hats, pasteboard boxes, cutting grass, sugar cane, scrapers and rollers with their accessories, of iron and wood; agricultural implements as manioc presses, corn shellers and grinders; mining, as drilling machines with their wooden frames and stampers; for factories, workshops, and navigation, whether propelled by steam, water, gas, air, wind, or animal power.		15 p. c. ad val.
	For cleaning knives, with or without wooden or iron openings, of all kinds or of any system.	Kilo	300
	Sewing machines, for household purposes, tailors, or harness makers.	do	300
	Typewriters (including linotypes and cash registers).*—		
	With keyboards	Each	30,000
	Without keyboards	do	5,000
	Cutting and calendering, for cutting tobacco, refrigerating, bread cutting, cork cutting, bottling, washing and wringing, for mincing meat and vegetables, for the manufacture of ice and similar purposes, of small size, for household use.†	Kilo	300
1010	Mills:		
	Large, for factories, for steam or water power		15 p. c. ad val.
1014	Printing presses of all kinds		15 p. c. ad val.
1015	Presses for packing, cutting, gilding paper, smoothing paper, lithographing, manufacture of foods, soap presses, and the like.		15 p. c. ad val.
1021	Lathes:		
	Steam		15 p. c. ad val.
1024	Velocipedes:		
	Bicycles, with saddle, for adults	Each	50,000
	Bicycles, for boys and girls	do	20,000
	Tricycles—		
	With receptacles for the carrying of persons or goods		25 p. c. ad val.
	Common, of galvanized iron or of wood, for children	Kilo	300
	Note 132.—Bicycles with more than one seat shall be liable to an additional tax of 30,000 reis for each additional seat.		
	The duties applicable to bicycles shall also apply to their necessary accessories, accompanying them.		
	Children's tricycles with pneumatic tires shall be taxed 25 per cent ad valorem.		
1025	Tools, utensils, and implements, other, not especially mentioned, for the arts and trades and for any other purposes.		
	For machines	do	300

The following goods imported by agricultural syndicates, or direct by agriculturists, managers of agricultural concerns, cattle breeders, or by State or municipal authorities, shall be subject to 5 per cent duty ad valorem. Portable engines for agriculture; manometers for indicating steam pressure or vacuum; temperature indicators; tubes of copper, iron, or brass for boilers, concentrators, and evaporators; mills for breaking and crushing sugar; power and transmission apparatus, including pulleys, shafts, cranks, bearings, pins, rings, suspension collars; locomotives and wagons, with their accessories; stills and distilling columns, with their accessories; pumps of iron or other metal for liquids or pulps of all kinds, or for hot or cold water supply.

*Typewriters, linotypes, and cash registers imported from the United States are admitted at a reduction of 20 per cent of the duty.

†Refrigerators imported from the United States are admitted at a reduction of 20 per cent of the duty.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH GUIANA.

[Customs duties, ordinance of 1906.]

Articles.	Rate of duty.
Agricultural implements passed as such by the comptroller of customs; and cotton gins.	Free.
Plows, harrows, and steam diggers; also machinery for the drainage of land and for use in the manufacture or preparation of the produce of raw materials and manures.	Do.
Mowing machines when the comptroller of customs is satisfied that such are imported for agricultural purposes; also machinery for reaping and preparation of rice for the market.	Do.
All other agricultural machinery	15 per cent ad valorem.
Locomotive engines and railway or power plants	Free.
Brick and tile making machinery; locks or sluices for sea defenses, water supply, or drainage of land; cotton gins; all materials imported by the mayor and town council of Georgetown or of New Amsterdam exclusively for the use of the respective muncipalities, and approved of by the governor in council; machinery imported for the drainage of land or for use in mining operations, or in the manufacture or preparation of the produce of raw materials and manures.	Do.
Machinery for sawmills, foundries, and factories of whatever kind; also machinery for steamboats and barges, or for the construction of gas works in the colony.	Do.
Steam boilers of every description	Do.
Launches of all kinds, steam diggers, and steam dredgers	Do.
Printing presses imported by, or directly for, the conductor of any newspaper or printing establishment for the exclusive purpose of being used by him in the course of his trade; also fire engines and sewing machines.	Do.
All other machinery	15 per cent ad valorem.
Trucks to be used for mining purposes	Free.
Carriages and rolling stock imported under the contract, dated December 11, 1893, made between the Sproston Dock and Foundry Company and the government of the colony.	Do.
Motor cars not seating more than four (with an additional duty of £4 3s. 4d. for each additional seat), each.	£16 13s. 4d.
All other carriages and carts	15 per cent ad valorem.

CHILE.

[In effect January 1, 1903.]

[Peso, gold = $0.365.]

[Abbreviations: n. w., net weight; g. w., gross weight.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.*	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Per cent.*
	Presses and their accessories other than of wood			Free.
	Telephone and telegraph apparatus, insulators, iron or steel posts and other appliances for telegraphs and telephones, except wooden crosspieces for posts.			Free.
	Machines, apparatus, and special accessories for illuminating by carbureted hydrogen gas and electricity, except lamps of all kinds, but including bulbs and candles.			Free.
	Machines and apparatus for use in agriculture, mining, the arts, trades, and industry.			Free.
	Detached parts of machinery			Free.
	Bicycles, velocipedes, and tricycles:			
2119	With pneumatic or solid tires, n.w	Kilogram	5.00	25
2120	With iron, steel, or wooden wheels; without rubber, for children, n. w.	do	1.00	35
2121	Vessels, launches, and craft, of iron, steel, or wood, fitted together or not, moved by steam, oars, sails, or electricity; carts and wagons; cars or carriages for railways; carriages; coaches; engines; tenders.		(†)	60, 15, 5, and free.
2122	Wheelbarrows of wood, single wheeled	Each	6.00	60
2123	Of iron, double wheeled and without box	do	8.00	60
2124	Of iron, single wheeled, with box of same metal	do	10.00	60
	Trucks for carrying goods, g. w.:			
2125	Of wood, double wheeled and with shafts	Kilogram	.40	60
2126	Four or six wheeled, without shaft, called "zorras"	do	.55	60
	Cars, g. w.:			
2127	Wagons and trucks, of iron or steel, for portable or aerial railways.	do	.55	5
2128	For railways for carrying goods	do	.15	25
	Perambulators of wicker or wood:			
2129	Without springs or top	Each	10.00	35
2130	Without springs with top	do	15.00	35
2131	With springs with or without top	do	25.00	35

* This column contains fixed values on which ad valorem rates are based.
† According to appraisement.

Digitized by Google

ECUADOR.

[In effect January 1, 1906.]

[Sucre, gold=$0.487.]

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
		Sucres.
Fire-extinguishing apparatus and their charges		Free.
Automobiles		Free.
Fire engines and their accessories, for fire brigades		Free.
Vessels, rigged or in parts, and the machinery therefor, even when imported in separate vessels.		Free.
Railway plant of all kinds and accessories		Free.
Small vessels, excepting canoes		Free.
Printing machinery of all kinds and the accessories therefor		Free.
Sewing machines		Free.
Typewriting machines		Free.
Agricultural machinery and machines generally for all kinds of industries, with their parts and renewal pieces, including boilers.		Free.
Lithographic presses		Free.
Windmills		Free.
Carts, handcarts, and cars	Kilo gross weight.	0.02
Axles of iron and steel for cars, handcarts, and carts	do	.02
Wheels for cars, handcarts, and carts	do	.02
Carriages, set up or not	do	.05
Telephone and telegraph apparatus	do	.25
Bicycles and velocipedes	do	.15
All articles not mentioned in the tariff	Kilo net weight.	.30
Note.—Besides the duties given above, imports into Ecuador are subject to a surtax of 100 per cent of the duty.		

PARAGUAY.

[Customs law in effect January 1, 1900.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Ad val. rate of duty.	Tariff No.	Articles.	Ad val. rate of duty.
		Per cent.			*Per cent.*
1	All goods not mentioned in the tariff	35	148	Windmills	Free.
9	Sewing machines	5	155	Wheels, with or without axles, for railways or tramways, and cart wheels for industrial or agricultural purposes	Free.
85	Carriages, finished or not	55			
120	Fire engines and accessories thereof	Free.			
140	Locomotives	Free.			
143	Machines and parts thereof, of all kinds, for industrial or agricultural establishments and for steamships	Free.			

PERU.

[Tariff law of November 4, 1886; valuation tariff for 1901-2.]

[Libra=10 sols=$4.866⅓.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Tariff valuation.*	Rate of duty.
			Sols.	
498	Cars, railway and tramway	Each		Free.
501	Carriages		Ad valorem.	45 per cent.
712	Wheels of wood, for carriages of all kinds	Kilo	0.25	45 per cent.
789	Poles or shafts, for carriages of all kinds	do	.25	45 per cent.
790	Velocipedes or bicycles of all kinds, with one seat, for children, with wheel not exceeding 0.60 meter outward diameter, finished or not.	Each	35.00	45 per cent.
791	With wheel of larger diameter	do	75.00	45 per cent.
792	With more than one seat, shall be appraised with an increase of 15 sols for every additional seat.			45 per cent.
793	Velocipedes or tricycles for children	Each	5.00	45 per cent.
896	Telegraphic apparatus, Morse's	do	22.50	40 per cent.
897	The same, without clockwork	do	11.00	40 per cent.
920	Telephones, apartment, without coil	do	4.00	40 per cent.
921	With magnet	do	9.00	40 per cent.
922	With poles and coil	do	5.00	40 per cent.

*This column contains fixed values on which the ad valorem duties are based.

Digitized by Google

PERU—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Tariff valuation.	Rate of duty.
			Sols.	
1000	Fire engines, pumps for mining or agricultural purposes, with or without steam motors.			Free.
1001	Pumps, wooden, for barrels	Kilo	1.40	40 per cent.
1002	Metal, of all kinds, for casks or transferring liquids.	do	2.00	40 per cent.
1003	Steel or iron, common, well, with or without wooden frame; air or elevating pumps, and other pumps of every description.	do	.30	40 per cent.
1283	Ships of all kinds and sizes		Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
1743	Machinery, steam or electric, of all kinds, and hydraulic and other motors.	Kilo		Free.
1744	Agricultural and mining			Free.
1745	Foundries and blacksmith shops			Free.
1746	For the manufacture of tissues			Free.
1747	Sewing machines, hand			Free.
1748	Sewing machines, pedal, single, with or without drawers, and knitting machines.			Free.
1749	Sewing machines, complete	Each	.40	40 per cent.
1750	For arts and trades	Kilo	.20	10 per cent.
1751	Mincing machines, enameled or not		.40	40 per cent.
1996	Presses, typographical and lithographical; hay, cotton, wool, grape presses and those for agricutural uses.			Free.

URUGUAY.

[1 peso = $1.034 U. S. currency.]

NOTE.—All imports in the following list are subject to a surtax of 5 per cent on their valuation, with the exception of the articles followed by an asterisk, which are exempt from the surtax.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.†	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Per cent.*
1966	Meat presses	Each	3.50	31
1967	Cheese presses	do	10.00	31
	Machines:			
1968	Washing, with wringers	do	20.00	31
	Edging, wiring, etc., for tinsmiths—			
1969	Small	do	8.00	31
1970	Large size	do	30.00	31
1971	Fluting, for sheet iron	do	8.00	31
	For making gaseous lemonade—			
1972	Small size	do	2.80	31
1973	Of larger size		(‡)	31
1975	For wire stretching	Kilo	0.42	31
1976	For corn crushing	Each	8.00	31
1977	Part wrought iron and part bronze, for soldering or brazing.	Dozen	7.20	31
1978	Of copper or bronze	do	10.00	31
1879	Knife cleaning	Each	12.00	31
1980	Of wood or iron, for making cartridges	Dozen	6.00	31
1981	Of bronze	do	12.00	31
1982	Lithographic or printing presses *		(‡)	8
1983	For agriculture, industrial establishments, and extra parts for same.* §		(‡)	5
1984	Sewing*			Free.
2034	Mills, large, with iron stand, of any manufacture	Each	30.00	31
2035	Or maize crushers	do	8.00	31
	Flour—			
2036	Peugeot's or the like	do	45.00	31
2037	Wegman's, Rigina's, and the like	do	150.00	31
	Handcarts:			
1405	Up to No. 3	do	5.00	48
1406	Larger than No. 3	do	9.60	48
1407	Or wheelbarrows, single-wheeled, of iron or wood	do	4.00	48
1408	Called "devil," of 56 centimeters, 4-wheeled	do	2.50	48
1409	Larger, up to 1 meter	do	5.00	48
1410	Carriages		(‡)	48
	Tramway—			
2540	Closed	Each	1,000.00	48
2541	Open	do	800.00	48

† This column contains fixed values, upon which the ad valorem rates are based.
‡ According to appraisement.
§ Machinery for sugar factories is admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

VENEZUELA.

[Customs tariff of August 14, 1905.]

[Bolivar, gold=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Bolivars.
2	Machinery for generating steam by means of petroleum residue, fire extinguishers, "Biosca" and the like, and the substances with which they are charged.	Kilo	5.00
3	Apparatus and machinery for lighting, either gas or electricity	do	5.00
5	Drills, for stone or wood	do	5.00
8	Cars, accessories, and materials exclusively intended for railways	do	5.00
9	Axles, springs, tires, and boards for coaches, carriages, carts, and wheelbarrows, to be made in the country.	do	5.00
16	Wood prepared for shipbuilding	do	5.00
17	Telegraphic apparatus and machinery, machines, reservoirs of galvanized iron and apparatus not mentioned in class 1 and not exceeding 1,000 kilos in weight.	do	5.00
18	Steam engines of all kinds, with their accessories	do	5.00
19	Windmills, with their accessories	do	5.00
36	Hydraulic pumps, with their accessories	do	10.00
45	Carts and wagons	do	10.00
46	Handcarts and fire ladders	do	10.00
50	Coaches, chaises, gigs, omnibuses, phaetons, and all kinds of vehicles not otherwise mentioned.	do	10.00
64	Machinery, reservoirs of galvanized iron, and apparatus not mentioned in class 1, the total weight of which does not exceed 1,000 kilos.	do	10.00
65	Mills, large and small, not otherwise mentioned	do	10.00
75	Wheels for carriages, carts, and wagons, iron axle boxes for the same, and steel wheels fitted on steel axles.	do	10.00
100	Telephonic apparatus	do	25.00
133	Hearses, with all their accessories	do	25.00
200	Stills and all similar apparatus	do	75.00
272	Cigarette-making machinery	do	75.00
317	Velocipedes and bicycles	do	75.00

Free: Printing presses, with their accessories; machinery for use in agriculture, mining, weaving, sawing, foundries, not otherwise mentioned, also extra parts for the purpose of repairing sugar mills and agricultural machinery.

26192—No. 3—07——5

Digitized by Google

ASIA.

BRITISH INDIA.

[Tariff act of 1894, as amended up to December 21, 1906.]

[Rupee = $0.2433; anna, ca. 2 cts.]

Articles.	Rate of duty.
Implements worked by manual or animal power, viz: Winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed crushers, chaff cutters, root cutters, horse and bullock gears, plows, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod crushers, seed drills, hay tedders, and rakes.	Free.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual labor, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, provided, that the term machinery is not to include tools and implements worked by manual or animal labor, and that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.	Free.
Water lifts, sugar mills, oil presses and parts thereof; and also the following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, viz: Cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.	Free.
All other agricultural implements and machinery	5 per cent ad valorem.
The governor in council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, exempt from duty any machines and parts of machines ordinarily used in the process of husbandry or for the preparation for use or for sale of the products of husbandry.	
Machinery, viz: Prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.	Free.
Railway material for permanent way and rolling stock, including turntables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traverses, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.	Free.
Provided that for the purpose of this exemption "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian railway act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native State under the suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.	
Printing and lithographing material, including presses, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging and numbering machines.	Free.
Machines for the making, loading, or closing of cartridges.....each..	10 rupees.
Machines for capping cartridges .....do....	2 rup. 8 annas.
Note.—If such machines for making, loading, closing, and capping cartridges appertain to a firearm (including gas and air guns, pistols, and rifles) and are fitted into the same case with such firearm, they are admitted free.	
All other machines, tools, and implements worked by manual or animal labor.	5 per cent ad valorem.
Motor cars:	
Designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover.....	Free.
Other kinds of	5 per cent ad valorem.
Carriages and carts, including jinrikishas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheelbarrows, and all other sorts of conveyances, or parts thereof.	5 per cent ad valorem.

CHINA.

[In effect October 31, 1902.]

Machinery and vehicles of all kinds are subject to an ad valorem duty of 5 per cent.

Digitized by Google

JAPAN.

[In effect October 1, 1906.]

Imports from the United States into Japan are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.

[Yen=$0.498.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Yen.	*Yen.*
419	Locomotives, and tenders (coal and tank wagons).	Ad valorem ..	20 per cent.	*5 per cent.
420	Parts of articles mentioned in No. 419:			
	1. Wheels and axles	100 kin	4.70	*5 per cent.
	2. Tires	do	1.54	*5 per cent.
	3. Other	Ad valorem ..	20 per cent.	*5 per cent.
421	Cars, wagons, and carriages for railway passengers and freight.	do	20 per cent.	†5 per cent.
422	Parts of articles mentioned in No. 421:			
	1. Wheels and axles	100 kin	1.51	†5 per cent.
	2. Tires	do	1.32	†5 per cent.
	3. Buffers	do	2.33	†5 per cent.
	4. Springs	do	2.00	†5 per cent.
	5. Other	Ad valorem ..	20 per cent.	†5 per cent.
423	Tramway, electric tramway, light railway cars, and parts thereof.	do	20 per cent.	
424	Carriages, automobiles, and parts thereof	do	50 per cent.	
425	Bicycles and tricycles	do	40 per cent.	
426	Parts of bicycles and tricycles:			
	1. Tires	100 kin	95.60	
	2. Other	Ad valorem ..	40 per cent.	
427	Cars and drays for conveyance of commodities	do	20 per cent.	
428	Dredgers and parts thereof	do	15 per cent.	
429	Steamships, sailing ships, and boats	do	10 per cent.	
447	Sewing machines:			
	1. Hand sewing	100 kin	11.10	
	2. Foot sewing	do	8.25	
448	Parts of sewing machines	Ad valorem ..	20 per cent.	
451	Telegraph and telephone instruments and parts thereof.	do	20 per cent.	
452	Boilers	do	15 per cent.	
453	Steam, gas, and oil engines, dynamos, motors, and parts thereof.	do	15 per cent.	
454	Machinery for metal and woodwork, and parts thereof.	do	15 per cent.	
455	Machinery for spinning and weaving, and parts thereof.	do	15 per cent.	
456	All other machinery and parts thereof	do	15 per cent.	‡5 per cent.

* For locomotives only. † For passenger cars only. ‡ Printing machinery.

PERSIA.

[Customs law of February 26 8, 1903.]

[Batman=6.55 pounds; toman=10 krans=20 shahis=$0.94.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
19	Mineral materials:		
	A. Metals—		
	1. Iron and manufactures thereof—		
	(*e*) Manufactures of cast iron, iron, or steel. This number includes machinery and tools of all kinds. *Note.*—Articles enameled, nickeled or coated with any other nonprecious metal, as also knives, forks, and penknives, with handles of mother-of-pearl, ivory, tortoise shell, stag horn or ebony, shall pay a surtax of 30 per cent on the principal duty.	Batman ..	7 shahis.
24	Ships and boats, including rigging and tackle		5 per cent ad valorem.
42	Carriages and vehicles of all kinds:		
	1. Carts, tarentass, vans, wagons, wheelbarrows, and other similar vehicles nonsuspended, including steam engines and parts detached or not fitted together.		5 per cent ad valorem.
	2. All other carriages and vehicles including motor cars, cycles, etc., also parts detached or not fitted together.		10 per cent ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

[Act of March 3, 1905.]

[Specific duties are given in United States currency.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Apparatus and machinery:		
242	Machinery and apparatus for weighing of all kinds, not specially provided for, and detached parts therefor.	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
243	Marine engines, stationary engines, hydraulic, steam, petroleum, gasoline, and hot or compressed air motors.	.....	15 p. c. ad val.
244	Steam boilers of all kinds, whether attached to engines or not.	.....	15 p. c. ad val.
245	Agricultural machinery and apparatus, machinery and apparatus for pile driving, dredging, hoisting, and making or repairing roads, for refrigerating and ice making, sawmill machinery, machinery and apparatus for extracting vegetable oils and for converting the same into other products, for making sugar, for preparing rice, hemp, and other vegetable products of the islands for the markets, and detached parts therefor, also traction and portable engines and their boilers adapted to and imported for and with rice-threshing machines and steam plows. *Note.*—The expression "preparing vegetable products for the markets," shall be taken to mean putting said products in their first marketable condition.	.....	5 p. c. ad val.
246	Locomotives, including tenders, and traction and portable engines complete, and detached parts therefor.	.....	15 p. c. ad val.
247	Turntables and power and hand cranes	.....	15 p. c. ad val.
248	Apparatus and appliances for the generation, distribution, testing, measuring, and installation of electricity, dry and wet batteries, carbon brushes, arc lamps and their fittings, insulating materials, tapes, and compounds used exclusively for electrical purposes; bells, annunciators, telephones, and apparatus pertaining to the same; galvanometers, amperemeters, voltmeters, and wattmeters; and all or any parts of apparatus specified, including insulators of glass or porcelain or other material.	.....	5 p. c. ad val.
249	Storage batteries	.....	5 p. c. ad val.
250	Dynamos, generators, exciters, and all other machinery for the generation of electricity for lighting or for power; transformers and electric motors and electric fans.	.....	5 p. c. ad val.
	Incandescent lamps, mounted or not mounted	.....	15 p. c. ad val.
251	All sewing machines and detached parts therefor, except needles.	.....	15 p. c. ad val.
252	Bicycles and velocipedes and detached parts and accessories thereto, including lamps.	.....	25 p. c. ad val.
257	Other machinery and detached parts of machines not specially provided for—		
	Of copper and its alloys	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
	Of other materials	.....	10 p. c. ad val.
	Carriages:		
258	Coaches and berlins, new, used, or repaired	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
259	Omnibuses, diligences, Concord, and similar coaches, new, used, or repaired.	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
260	Other common 4-wheeled carriages, with 4 or more seats, new or repaired.	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
261	All other carriages, not specially provided for, new, used, or repaired, including automobiles for persons or merchandise, baby carriages, trimmed or untrimmed, and jinrikishas.	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
262	Railway carriages of all kinds for passengers	Each	$100.00
	Finished wooden parts of the same, net weight	100 kilos	1.50
	Railway box cars	Each	50.00
	Railway flat cars	do	30.00
	Cars for industrial railways	.....	15 p. c. ad val.
263	Tramway carriages of all kinds—		
	Bodies, either set up or knocked down	Each	$35.00
	Trucks, per set, for same	do	10.00
264	Wagons	do	7.50
265	Carts for transporting merchandise	do	5.00
	All others not specially provided for	.....	20 p. c. ad val.
266	Handcarts	Each	$3.00
	Wheelbarrows, of wood	do	.50
	Wheelbarrows, wholly of iron or steel	do	1.50
	Provided, That wooden parts for any of the vehicles classified under paragraphs 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 265, and 266 shall be dutiable at the rate of 20 per centum ad valorem.		
	Small boats and other water craft:		
267	Small boats, launches, lighters, and all other water craft imported into the Philippine Islands, either set up or knocked down. *Note.*—The expression "imported into the Philippine Islands" shall be held to mean "brought into the jurisdictional waters of the islands in or on another vessel, or towed therein by another vessel, as distinguished from coming into these islands under the craft's own steam, sail, or other motive power."	.....	30 p. c. ad val.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALASIA.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

[In effect October 8, 1901.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
78	Manufactures of metal, viz:	
	Agricultural, horticultural, and viticultural machinery, and implements, n. e. i., including shares, and plow plates cut to shape, horse gears; roadmaking ploughs, scoops, horse road rollers and machines.	12½ per cent ad val.
	Stripper harvesters	£12 each.
	Strippers	£6 each.
	Metal parts of stripper harvesters and strippers	1½d. per pound.
	Stump-jump plows	25 per cent ad val.
	Disk cultivators	Do.
	Winnowers, horse and other power	Do.
	Combined corn sheller, husker and bagger	Do.
	Combined corn sheller and husker	Do.
	Drills:	
	Fertilizer	Do.
	Seed	Do.
	Grain and attachments thereto	Do.
	Plows, other	20 per cent ad val.
	Plowshares	Do.
	Harrows	Do.
	Chaff cutters and horse gear	Do.
	Cultivators other than disk	Do.
	Scarifiers	Do.
	Plow mold boards	Do.
	Corn shellers	Do.
	Corn huskers	Do.
	Engines, gas and oil, and high-speed engines and turbines, water and steam.	12½ per cent ad val.*
	Engines	Do.
	Boilers, pumps, machines and machinery, n. e. i	Do.
	Axles and springs	15 per cent ad val.
	Mining machinery	12½ per cent ad val.
	Electrical machinery	Do.
124	Bicycles, tricycles, and similar vehicles, n. e. i., and parts thereof, n. e. i.; cycle parts (except tires), plated, enameled, polished, or otherwise completed or brazed or permanently joined, including cycle accessories and motor vehicles.	20 per cent ad val.†
125	Cycle parts, n. e. i., including steel bars for the manufacture of rims; also unplated parts, namely, ball heads, bottom brackets, lugs, fork ends, bridges, sprocket wheels, balls, nipples, spokes, and washers.	10 per cent ad val.
126	Vehicles, viz:	
	Barouches, broughams, landaus, victorias, mail phaetons, drags, and similar vehicles.	25 per cent ad val.
	Express wagons, wagons for carrying goods, single or double seated wagons, 4-wheeled buggies, mounted on springs or thorough-braces and without tops.	Do.
	Hansom cabs; also single or double seated wagons, wagonettes, and 4-wheeled buggies, with tops.	Do.
	Omnibuses and coaches for carrying mails or passengers	Do.
	Tilburys, dog carts, gigs, Boston chaises, sulkies, and other 2-wheeled vehicles, on springs or thorough-braces.	Do.
	All parts thereof, viz, wheels, tired and bolted, bodies, under gears, under carriages, and tops.	Do.

*According to the proposed preferential with Great Britain, this rate would apply only to goods imported direct from Great Britian in British ships, while the duty on goods from other countries would be 22½ per cent ad valorem.

†According to the proposed preferential with Great Britain, this rate would apply only to British goods imported direct in British ships, while the duty on goods imported from other countries would be 30 per cent ad valorem.

Free list.—Agricultural machinery and implements, viz, chaff-cutter knives, hand-worked seed wheel drills, and hand-worked cultivators, huskers, and shellers, horserakes, lucerne bunchers, maize harvesters and binders, maize huskers and shredders, milking machines, mowers, potato raisers and sorters, rakes and plows combined, root cutters, straw stackers, strawsonizers, and other field-spraying machines, threshing machines, winnower forks, mold boards, sheep-shearing machines, engines, portables fixed on a locomotive boiler horizontally, with wheels and shafts suitable for transport; traction engines (wood and steel), hay tedders and subsurface packers.

Diving apparatus, crucibles, fire engines, automatic stokers, blowers for smelting furnaces, briquetting machinery, coke rams or pushers, steam or hydraulic, steam engine indicators, patent porcelain and steel rollers for flour mills, roll shells, steam road rollers, zinc-refining retorts, automatic can making and closing machines, cream separators, testers and pasteurizers, garment-drafting machines, jewelers' polishing lathes, knitting machinery, linotype, monotype, monoline, and other type-composing machines, log band sawmills, machinery for scouring, washing, carding, spinning, weaving, and finishing the manufacture of fibrous materials, machinery for the manufacture of paper, and for felting, printing machines and presses, and machinery used exclusively for and in the actual process of electrotyping and stereotyping, aluminum rotary graining machines, sewing machines, soap-cutting machines, stitching machines, typewriters.

Digitized by Google

Machine tools as follows: Bookbinding, backing, bench presses, beveling, binding, blocking, book rolling, book rounding, case rolling, case cleaning, case making, cutting, eyeleting, embossing, finishing press and stand, folding, gluing, indexing, laying presses, nipping presses, numbering, paging, paring, perforating, punching, ruling, scoring, stand presses, stapling, trimming, wire-stitching machines.

Bootmaking: accessories to stitching machines (being gem insole, inseam trimming, stitch separating, turn molding, welt beating), button fastening, channel openers, counter molders, hooking, pattern cutting and grading, pegging, power hammer, pricker, fair stitch; rand compressing, rand splitting, rand turning, sole rounding, standard screwing, staple fasteners, strap (printing and covering), treeing, tying (shoe), upper blocking and cleaning, vamp beading, folding and marking.

Brushmaking: Boring, cutting, filling, flue or bottle-brush machine, shaping, trimming.

Glass making and working: Beveling machines, bottle making, patent processes, roughing mills, sand blasting, standard iron-frame plate-glass polishers.

Hat making: Hydraulic blocking press for making straw hats.

India rubber working: hose machines, steel stamps, steel-tire mandrels, spreading, tread drums, washer cutting.

Metal working: Arbor or mandrel presses, bolt making, cropping, cutter making, cutters, lead and brass, finning, machine tools for electrotyping, stereotyping, and photo-engraving, viz, backing presses, beveling, casting molds, curved cutting-off cylinder, curved finishing cylinder, curving for electroplate, electrotype, engravers' elliptographs, hydraulic molding presses, matrix rolling, plate thinning, rotary bevellers, rotary edging machines, rotary planing machines, routing machines, shaving, squaring, trimming, caulking and chipping, cold tire-setting machines, facing, flanging, horseshoe, mitering, nail making, measuring machines, profiling, riveting, rivet making, straightening, type casting and finishing machines, washer making, welding, wire netting, hydraulic wheel presses, lathes, drilling, slotting, shaping, sawing, grinding, milling, keyseating, nut finishing, tapping, screwing, planing, tooth wheel or gear cutting, forging, nut making, centering, chucks for lathes, blowers used for foundry and mining purposes, pneumatic hammers, steam hammers, milling machine cutters to make lathing out of metal sheets, machines for making metallic capsules, punching and shearing machines.

Paper finishing, cutting and folding, bending and creasing, cutting, viz, card guillotine, label, lever, millboard, rotary cutting and scoring, damping, envelope making, glazing and hot rolling, labeling, machines for coating and finishing, paper-bag and paper-box making, varnishing paper, wrapping.

Saddlers' and harness makers' and bag makers', creasing, leather printing presses and plates, pinking, strap cutting, riveting, creasing, stitch pricking, trace-trimming machines and presses, and dies for loops.

Stone working, lithograph stone grinding.

Tanning, tanners' squeezing machines, shaving machines, whitening and blackening machines, measuring machines.

Tile, pipe, and brick making, blungers, filter presses, grinding mills (for enamels, colors, glazes, and flint), magnetizer, molding machines, press stamps, sifters, stilt spur and thimble pressers.

Wood working, sawing, joining, planing, molding, surfacing, tenoning, tonguing and grooving, trying up, sand papering, dove tailing, mortising, boring, saw sharpening, rounding, saw brazing, spoke making, wheel-making lathes and copying lathes, cask-making machines, viz, rounding and beveling, combined hoop punching, shearing, splaying and bending, hoop splaying and bending, stave jointing, chiming, crozing, and doweling.

Rock-boring percussion drills, grinding and polishing disks, lens-cutting machines, lens-drilling machines, lens measures, punching and eyeleting machines.

Any machinery, machine tool, or any part thereof specified in any proclamation issued by the governor-general in pursuance of a joint address passed on the motion of ministers by both Houses of the Parliament, stating that such machinery, machine tool, or part can not be reasonably manufactured within the Commonwealth and that it should be admitted free.

Electric materials, viz: Accumulators or storage batteries, including glass cells used therewith; cable and wire (covered); carbons, incandescent lamps; testing meters and instruments; dry cells; translators; porcelain fittings complete (including lamp holders), except switches over 4 inches in the base; insulating tapes; meters; arc lamps and accessories; resistance coils; rheostats; static transformers and terminals.

Ships' fittings, viz: Propellers, blades, and bosses; liners for cylinders, shafting, winches, windlasses, steering gear, feed-water heaters, feed pumps, evaporators, and auxiliary condensers. Provided such fittings form duplicate parts of and are used in connection with the ship in or which they were imported.

NEW ZEALAND.

[Customs tariff of 1882.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
175	Bicycles, tricycles, and the like vehicles; also finished or partly finished or machined parts of same, not otherwise specified, including weldless steel tubing cut to short lengths.	30 per cent ad val.*
176	Boilers, land and marine	20 per cent ad val.
210	Machinery not otherwise enumerated	20 per cent ad val.
211	Machinery, electric and appliances	10 per cent ad val.
212	Machinery for flour mills, woolen mills, rope and twine making, dredging, sawmilling, planing, oil refining, boring, and also machinery for refrigerating or preserving meat, leather-splitting machines and band knives for same.	5 per cent ad val.
215	Printing machines and presses	5 per cent ad val.
216	Pumps and other apparatus for raising water, not otherwise enumerated.	5 per cent ad val.
217	Railway and tramway plant and materials	30 per cent ad val.*
220	Soda-water machines; also machines for aerating liquids	5 per cent ad val.
221	Steam engines and parts of steam engines not otherwise enumerated.	20 per cent ad val.

* When imported from the British possessions, pays 20 per cent ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
222	Steam engines and parts thereof, including the boiler or boilers therefor, imported specially for mining or gold-saving purposes and processes, or for dairying purposes.	5 per cent ad val.
232	Carriages, carts, drays, wagons, and perambulators, and wheels for the same.	30 per cent ad val.*
233	Carriage shafts, spokes, and fellies, dressed; bent carriage timber, not otherwise specified.	20 per cent ad val.
394	All machinery for agricultural purposes, including chaff cutters, corn crushers, cornshellers; also articles used in manufacturing the same, viz, chaff-cutting knives, tilt rakes, fittings for threshing mills, forgings for plows.	Free.
403	Bicycles and tricycles, fittings for; rubber tires, pneumatic tires, outside covers, and inner tubes; rubber and cork handles and pedal rubbers; also drop forgings and stampings, ball bearings, weldless steel tube in full lengths, rims, forks, and spokes in the rough.	20 per cent.†
416	Emery-grinding machines and emery wheels.	
418	Engineers', boiler-makers', brass-finishers', smiths', and all metal and wood workers' machine and hand tools.	
419	Engine governors.	
421	Fire engines, including Merryweather's chemical fire engines.	
424	Gas engines and hammers and oil engines	20 per cent.†
434	Locomotives.	
435	Machine saws.	
436	Machinery exclusively for the purpose of the manufacture of beet-root sugar.	
437	Machinery for dairying purposes.	
439	Machinery for gold-saving purposes and processes.	
445	Portable engines on 4 or any greater number of wheels, with boiler of locomotive type; also traction engines.	
448	Reapers and binders and reaping and mowing machines and extra parts for same; materials for manufacturing agricultural machinery.	
451	Separators and coolers for dairying purposes.	
453	Sewing, knitting, and kilting machines.	
455	Steam and hydraulic-pressure and vacuum gauges.	

* When imported from the British possessions, pays 20 per cent ad valorem.
† When imported from the British possessions, free.

Digitized by Google

AFRICA.

ALGERIA.

Machinery and vehicles imported into Algeria are subject to the same duties as those imported into France. The same articles, being of French origin or nationalized in France, are admitted into Algeria free of duty.

EGYPT.

Machinery and vehicles of all kinds imported into Egypt are subject to an ad valorem duty of 8 per cent.

MADAGASCAR.

Machinery and vehicles imported into Madagascar are subject to the same duties as those imported into France. The same articles, being of French origin or nationalized in France, are admitted into Madagascar free of duty.

MOROCCO.

[In effect since 1890.]

Machinery and vehicles imported into Morocco are subject to an ad valorem duty of 10 per cent.

According to Article 66 of the general act of the International Conference at Algeciras, a temporary special tax of 2½ per cent ad valorem is to be levied on all imports into Morocco.

SOUTH AFRICAN CUSTOMS UNION.

[Customs tariff in effect July 1, 1906.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	From United Kingdom.	From other countries.
44	Vehicles: Carriages, carts, coaches, and wagons and finished parts thereof, not elsewhere specified.	22 per cent ad valorem	25 per cent ad valorem.
90	Hubs, rims, spokes, felloes, shafts, tent bows and poles, cut or fashioned, not finished, except when for wagons and carts commonly used for the conveyance of goods.	Free	3 per cent ad valorem.
94	Launches, tugs, and lighters, provided, that when condemned or landed to be broken up, duty shall be paid at the customs on the hull and all fittings according to the tariff that may then be in force.	do	Do.
98	Machinery:		
	(a) Machinery, apparatus, appliances, and implements (not including material, vehicles, mechanics' tools, domestic machines, or harness) for agricultural, manufacturing, mining, bookbinding, printing, and other industrial purposes.	do	Do.
	(b) Machinery, apparatus, appliances, implements, and electrical material used in connection therewith for the generation, storage, transmission, distribution of and lighting by gas or electric power, but not including electroliers, hand lamps, or fancy fittings.	do	Do.
106	Presses: Hay, wool, straw, and forage.	do	Do.
108	Railway equipment, including rails, locomotives, cars, trollies, signals, etc.	do	Do.
119	Telephones, telegraphs: Materials and instruments for use in construction and working of telegraph and telephone lines.	do	Do.
122	Traction engines, power lorries, and trailers for the same, stone crushers, steam rollers, and street-sweeping machines.	do	Do.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN CUSTOMS UNION—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	From United Kingdom.	From other countries.
123	Tramway construction and equipment requisites as follows: Rails, sleepers, fastenings for rails and sleepers, iron gates, girders, iron bridge work, culvert tops, cars, trollies, water tanks, and turn tables.	Free	3 per cent ad valorem.
125	Water-boring and pumping apparatus, and pumps, not including beer pumps.	do	Do.

TUNIS.

[Decree of May 2, 1898 (12 Hidjé 1315).]

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Machines and machinery—Steam and other engines:		
625	Steam engines, stationary and marine, without boilers; steam pumps; gas, petroleum, hot-air, and compressed-air engines, weighing—		*Francs.*
	250 kilograms and more	100 kilos net	12
	Less than 250 kilograms	do	20
626	Steam engines, semiportable or portable, including boilers	do	13
627	Locomotives; steam traction engines—		
	Ordinary gauge	do	15
	Narrow gauge	do	18
628	Hydraulic engines, wheel, piston, turbines; pumps, with the exception of wine pumps; ventilators, save those destined for agriculture, weighing—*		
	More than 3,000 kilograms—		
	Containing at least 50 per cent of cast iron	do	8
	Containing less than 50 per cent of cast iron	do	10
	From 250 to 3,000 kilograms	do	10
	Less than 250 kilograms	do	15
629–630	Steam wine pumps with accessories, and ventilators destined for agriculture.		Free.
631	Tenders for locomotives—		
	Ordinary gauge	100 kilos net	10
	Narrow gauge	do	12
632	Machines for setting sheets and fillets of cards	do	10
633	Carding machines, not furnished	do	12
634	Machines for cleaning, opening, and preparing flax, wool, cotton, and other textile materials.	do	12
635	Throstles, complete, for spinning and twisting	do	12
636	Spinning looms, other, mule-jennies, etc	do	9
637	Weaving looms	do	8
638	Knitting machines	do	27
639	Bobbinet and lace-making machines	do	5
640	Paper-making machines	do	8
641	Printing machines	do	6
642	Agricultural machines, enumerated in the special decrees relating thereto (decree of September 9, 1885, and other subsequent decrees. See p. 75).		Free.
643	Agricultural machines, other (motors not included)	100 kilos net	9
644	Sewing machines—		
	Stands and transmissions	do	8
	Machines proper	do	35
645	Dynamos weighing—		
	5,000 kilograms and more—		
	Containing at least 50 per cent of cast iron	do	12
	Containing less than 50 per cent of cast iron	do	20
	From 2,000, inclusive, to 5,000 kilograms, exclusive, and—		
	Containing at least 50 per cent of cast iron	do	18
	Containing less than 50 per cent of cast iron	do	20
	From 1,000 inclusive to 2,000 kilograms exclusive	do	20
	From 50 inclusive to 1,000 kilograms exclusive	do	30
	From 10 inclusive to 50 kilograms exclusive	do	80
	Machine tools:		
	Heavy, weighing more than 1,000 kilograms	do	10
	Medium, weighing 250 to 1,000 kilograms	do	16
	Small and of precision, weighing less than 250 kilograms.	do	50

* Irrigation pumps and windmills for operating the same shall, when imported together, be exempt from import duties, irrespective of origin. (Decree of December 3, 1898.)

Digitized by Google

TUNIS—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Machines and machinery—Steam and other engines—Cont'd.		*Francs.*
646	Apparatus, sinking, and artesian well boring		Free.
647	General machinery: Transmissions; balances; scales; fixed railway stock; signals; presses; lifting apparatus, etc.; apparatus not mentioned, driven by mechanical power, save those destined for agriculture.	100 kilos net	10
648	Apparatus not specially mentioned for agricultural purposes.		Free.
	Steam boilers of sheet iron or steel:		
649	Simple or with "bouilleurs," feed-water heaters, internal furnace without tubes.*	100 kilos net	9
650	Tubular or semitubular—i. e., fitted with tubes of iron, steel, copper, or brass.[a]	do	14
651	Parts of multitubular boilers, composed chiefly of iron or steel tubes, fitted or not.	do	18
652	Open boilers; gasometers; recipients; stoves and caloriferes of sheet iron or steel; or of cast-iron combined with sheet iron or steel.	do	8
653	Sugar apparatus; heating apparatus for breweries, perfumeries, pharmacies, kitchens, the copper and bronze predominating in weight, weighing:		
	250 kilograms and more	do	20
	Less than 250 kilograms	do	40
654	Distilling apparatus		Free.
655	Refrigerating apparatus, weighing:		
	250 kilograms and more	100 kilos net	14
	Less than 250 kilograms	do	25
	Detached parts of machines:		
656	Sheets and fillets of cards, of leather, fitted with teeth of iron or steel of at least 1 millimeter in diameter at the base.	do	50
657	Sheets and fillets of cards, of iron or steel wire, set on tissues, with or without caoutchouc, padded or not. Sheets and fillets of cards, of leather, set with teeth of iron or steel of less than 1 millimeter in diameter at the base.	do	150
658	Teeth for sleys, of iron or copper	do	30
659	Sleys, mountings and combs for weaving, of iron or copper.	do	30
	Detached pieces of cast and wrought iron or of steel, other than parts of steam boilers:		
660	Of cast-iron, turned, filed, or adjusted, weighing:		
	1,000 kilograms and more	do	12
	From 200 to 1,000 kilograms	do	15
	Less than 200 kilograms	do	20
661	Of wrought iron or of wrought or cast steel, bored, turned, filed, or adjusted, weighing:		
	300 kilograms and more	do	12
	From 100 to 300 kilograms	do	15
	Less than 100 but more than 1 kilogram	do	25
	1 kilogram or less	do	35
662	Springs of wrought steel, for carriages, railway carriages, and locomotives, not polished.	do	12
663	Detached pieces, rough or wrought, of pure copper or copper alloyed with any metal, cast in molds (brasses, cocks, etc.), weighing—		
	10 kilograms and above—		
	Rough	do	15
	Wrought	do	25
	Below 10 kilograms—		
	Rough	do	15
	Wrought	do	40
664	Detached pieces of two or more metals, such as cast iron, wrought iron, steel, and copper, pure or alloyed with any other metal (cocks, brasses, etc.), weighing—		
	300 kilograms and more	do	15
	From 50 to 300 kilograms	do	20
	Less than 50 kilograms	do	30
665	Dynamo armatures and detached pieces, such as coils, solid or hollow, of metal surrounded by insulated copper; worked parts of copper, weighing less than 1 kilogram, numbered and marked, fitted or not, for electric machines, weighing—		
	More than 2,000 kilograms	do	35
	From 1,000, exclusive, to 2,000 kilograms, inclusive	do	40
	From 200, exclusive, to 1,000 kilograms, inclusive	do	45
	From 1 to 200 kilograms, inclusive	do	60
	Less than 1 kilogram	do	75
666	Detached parts for agricultural machines		Free.
700	Ironwork for carriages, and especially such as enters in the construction of railway rolling stock.	100 kilos gross	10

*Boiler fittings (safety valves, etc.) are not removed from the boilers to which fitted and are subject to the same duty. The cast-iron furnace plates and bars are dutiable separately according to No. 692.

Digitized by Google

TUNIS—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Carriages:		
784	Carriages other than for railways or tramways—		*Francs.*
	Carriages, properly so-called: Carriages, velocipedes, and parts of velocipedes.	Ad valorem	8 per ct.
	Carts for trade, agricultural purposes, etc.:		
	Hung on springs	100 kilos net	12
	Not hung on springs.....	100 kilos gross ..	6
785	Railway or tramway carriages, upholstered or not:		
	Ordinary gauge—		
	For railways: Passenger carriages, vans for goods, and trolleys.	Ad valorem	8 per ct.
	Tramway carriages.....	100 kilos net	16
	Narrow gauge: Railway and tramway carriages....	Ad valorem	8 per ct.
	Bodies or parts of bodies for railway or tramway carriages.	.....do	8 per ct.
786	Vessels of all kinds, serviceable or to be broken up.....	.....do	8 per ct.
	Schedule of French goods admitted duty free (other than those exempt in the customs tariff).		
	Machines and machinery:		
	Steam and other engines of all kinds.		
	Steam boilers.		
	Detached parts of machines and machinery of all kinds.		

Decree of September 9, 1885.

ART. 1. The following machines and implements shall, in the future, be exempt from duty on importation into the Regency: Plows, harrows, sowing machines, mowing machines, reapers, tedders, thrashing machines, automatic rakes, fodder presses, binding machines, straw crushers, mechanical sheaving machines, grain-sorting machines, chaff and turnip cutters, barley-husking machines, flour mills (hand), wine and oil presses, garden rollers of wrought and cast iron, pumps for fertilizers, winnowing machines, butter churns, milk separators and machines for working up butter, apparatus for cooking vegetables for cattle, root and cabbage cutters, oat-crushing machines, maize shellers, ventilators, plowshares.

ART. 2. At the expiration of every period of three years from the date of promulgation of the present decree, the administration shall cause a revision of the preceding list to be made and shall submit, if necessary, for the approbation of the Government, any modifying or complementary decree.

Decree of July 12, 1888.

ART. 1. Exemption from import duty shall be extended, from September 17, 1888, to the following machines and implements: Pulverizing and syringing apparatus for vines, grain and oilcake crushers, decorticators, scrapers, cream skimmers, extirpators, gin power ("*manèges*") and windmills for agricultural machines, norias (a kind of water wheel), fitted together or not; chain pumps, for irrigating purposes; water wheels fitted with buckets ("*pompes à cuve*") exclusively of wood, drill plows, scarifiers.

Decree of January 5, 1890.

ART. 1. The agricultural implements and machines enumerated in the decrees of September 9, 1885, and July 12, 1888, shall, for the future, be exempt from all import duties whether they are destined for a private person or for commerce.

Decree of June 28, 1891.

ART. 1. The exemption from the payment of import duties shall, from September 17, 1891, be extended to the under-mentioned machines and implements: Vine crushers, bellows for sulphuring the vine, scalding apparatus for the vine, shafts for plows, incubators, apparatus for fattening poultry, wine and oil filters, "*pasteurisateurs*," hydraulic rams, tun-blowing bellows, plow beams, of wood or iron; spare parts for all implements the entry of which is authorized.

By a decree of the Tunisian Government of May 30, 1895, the exemption from import duty has been extended to the following agricultural machines and implements: Twine for reapers and binders, bindings for simple reapers, vintage elevators, continuous presses, flatters, manure distributers, vintage refrigerators, meadow regenerators, fodder cutters, pulp machines, implements for removing grapes from the bunch ("*égrappoirs*"), elevators or straw lifts for thrashing machines.

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TARIFF SERIES OF THE BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES.

No. 1. Tariffs on Leather and its Manufactures. 27 pp. 1907.
No. 2. Tariffs on Agricultural and Animal Products. 120 pp. 1907.
No. 3. Tariffs on Machinery, Machine Tools, and Vehicles. 75 pp. 1907.
No. 3A. Supplement to Tariff Series No. 3. 34 pp. 1910.
No. 4. Conventional Tariff of Servia, based on Treaties with Great Britain, France, and Italy. 9 pp. 1907. (Out of print.)
No. 5. Commercial Agreement between the United States and Germany. 24 pp. 1907.
No. 6. Customs Tariff of France. 108 pp. 1907.
No. 6A. Commercial Agreement between the United States and France. 4 pp. 1908.
No. 6B. Proposed New Customs Tariff of France (second revised edition). 50 pp. 1909.
No. 6C. Commercial Convention between France and Canada. 35 pp. 1909.
No. 6D. Abrogation of Commercial Agreements between the United States and France. 4 pp. 1909.
No. 6E. Proposed New Customs Tariff of France (Supplement to Tariff Series No. 6B, second revised edition). 19 pp. 1910.
No. 7. Customs Tariff of the German Customs Union. 125 pp. 1908.
No. 7A. Supplement to German Customs Tariff. 4 pp. 1909.
No. 8. Customs Tariff of New Zealand. 36 pp. 1908.
No. 9. Customs Tariff of Montserrat. 12 pp. 1908.
No. 10. Customs Tariff of Virgin Islands. 8 pp. 1908.
No. 11. Customs Tariff of Bermuda. 4 pp. 1908.
No. 12. Customs Tariff of Saint Lucia. 8 pp. 1908.
No. 13. Customs Tariff of Turks and Caicos Islands. 4 pp. 1908.
No. 14. Customs Tariff of Bahamas, British West Indies. 1908.
No. 14A. Supplement to Customs Tariff of Bahamas. 1 p. 1909.
No. 15. Customs Tariff of Italy. 92 pp. 1908.
No. 15A. Supplement to Customs Tariff of Italy. 6 pp. 1909.
No. 16. Preferential Tariff of Brazil. 4 pp. 1908.
No. 17. Customs Tariff of Australia. 76 pp. 1908.
No. 17A. Supplement to Customs Tariff of Australia. 2 pp. 1909.
No. 17B. Commonwealth of Australia. Regulations under the Trade Descriptions Act. 4 pp. 1910.
No. 18. Customs Tariff of the United Kingdom. 12 pp. 1908.
No. 19. Commercial Travelers in Foreign Countries. 71 pp. 1908.
No. 20. Export Tariffs of Foreign Countries. 48 pp. 1909.
No. 21. Foreign Tariffs on Petroleum and Petroleum Products. 16 pp. 1909.
No. 22. Proposed New Customs Tariff of Argentina. 4 pp. 1909.
No. 23. Customs Tariff of Mexico. 78 pp. 1910.
No. 24. Consular Regulations of Foreign Countries. 75 pp. 1910.

The following tariffs of foreign countries are also available for distribution:
British West Indies. 32 pp. 1905. (2 supplements.)
Canada. 136 pp. 1909.
British Possessions in Europe. 14 pp. 1905. (1 supplement.)

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

U.S.-BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES

JOHN M. CARSON, Chief

TARIFF SERIES

No. 3 A

(SUPPLEMENT TO TARIFF SERIES No. 3)

TARIFFS ON MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, AND VEHICLES

JUNE, 1910

U.S.-Bureau of manufactures (1910.)

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
0191

Digitized by Google

Harvard College Library
JUL 1 1910
From the
U. S. Government.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Europe:	
Bulgaria	3
Denmark	4
France	4
Germany	10
Greece	11
Italy	13
Netherlands	13
Norway	13
Portugal	13
Roumania	14
Russia	14
Servia	15
Switzerland	16
Turkey	16
North America:	
Canada	17
Mexico	17
Newfoundland	17
Central America:	
Guatemala	18
Honduras	18
Nicaragua	19
Salvador	19
West Indies:	
Dominican Republic	20
West Indies—Continued.	
Haiti	21
British West Indies—	
Bahamas	21
Barbados	21
Grenada	21
Montserrat	22
Saint Lucia	22
Turks and Caicos islands	22
Dutch West Indies	22
South America:	
Brazil	23
British Guiana	23
Chile	24
Colombia	24
Paraguay	25
Peru	26
Venezuela	26
Asia:	
Dutch East Indies	27
Philippine Islands	27
Australasia:	
Commonwealth of Australia	29
New Zealand	33

Digitized by Google

TARIFFS ON MACHINERY, MACHINE TOOLS, AND VEHICLES.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The present publication is designed to supplement Tariff Series No. 3, issued in May, 1907. It contains all the changes affecting the rates of duty on machinery and vehicles that have occurred in the various countries since the publication of Tariff Series No. 3, as well as the rates on these articles in five countries omitted from the original compilation—Honduras, Salvador, the Dominican Republic, Colombia, and the Dutch East Indies. The following countries have adopted complete new tariffs or have so radically changed their previous schedules as to necessitate the reproduction in this report of all tariff numbers relating to machinery, machine tools, and vehicles: Denmark, France, Greece, Nicaragua, the Bahamas, Montserrat, Saint Lucia, Turks and Caicos islands, the Dutch West Indies, British Guiana, Chile, Paraguay, Venezuela, the Philippine Islands, the Commonwealth of Australia, and New Zealand. In the case of countries not named above, only the changed rates or regulations are given, while the rates which are found in Tariff Series No. 3 and of which the amendment or withdrawal is not specifically indicated in this supplement are still in effect. All the rates have been revised to May, 1910.

The changes shown for Servia represent the rates of the proposed tariff, which was already in force provisionally, although it had not yet received final legislative sanction when this report went to press, and was consequently still liable to amendment.

EUROPE.

BULGARIA.[a]

Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			General.	Conventional.
			Francs.	*Francs.*
489	Machines for combing, carding, etc., wool, cotton, and other textile materials.	100 kilos...	25.00	10.00

[a] For rates not here given, consult Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

DENMARK.

[Law of May 5, 1908.]

[Krone=$0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
	Machines, all kinds, and parts of machines, not specially tariffed:		
	Machines—		
166	Electric machines (dynamos and electric motors)	Ad val.	7½%
167	Other	do	5 %
168	Parts of machines, at the option of the importer, pay either according to description, or	do	5 %
	Note.—1. Only such articles as can be considered machines in the narrower meaning of the word are included under the heading "Machines;" and not ordinary tools or appliances, although they may be usually called machines.		
	Note.—2. By parts of machines, which in accordance with No. 168 may pay duty ad valorem, are to be understood objects which appear to be parts of machines properly so called, but not articles which may otherwise be necessary for the working or use of the machine, such as driving belts, shuttles, spools, etc.		
	Note.—3. The importer must state whether he wishes the goods to pay duty ad valorem, or according to description, before the customs proceedings begin.		
	Vehicles and carriage-makers' wares:		
	Railway and tramway vehicles, with or without axles and wheels—		
291	Railway carriages for the conveyance of passengers and goods	do	7½%
292	Other (including locomotives, railway cycles ["draisines"], tenders, tramway vehicles, etc.).	do	5 %
	Cycles, even if to be propelled by mechanical power, and all cycle frames with or without the wheels, pedals, handle bars, saddles, etc., belonging thereto, and all finished cycle wheels:		*Krone.*
293	Gilt, silvered, plated, enameled, lacquered, painted, bronzed, oxidized, or nickeled.	Kilo	0.60
294	Other	do	.50
295	Other vehicles and carriage makers' wares, including baby carriages	do	.10

FRANCE.

[In effect April 1, 1910.]

[Franc=$0.193.]

NOTE.—Imports from the United States, unless otherwise stated, are subject to the general rates of duty. On merchandise dutiable at more than 10 francs per 100 kilograms, the duty is payable, as a general rule, on net weight. Articles included under tariff numbers 510–536 are dutiable on net weight regardless of rate of duty.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Minimum tariff.
510	Steam engines, stationary and marine, without their boilers; stationary steam pumps; compressors of air and gases; motors, gas, gasoline, alcohol, hot air, compressed air, or any other gaseous or explosive mixture, and all other motors not specified: [a]	*Francs per 100 kilos.*	*Francs per 100 kilos.*
	With pistons—		
	Weighing more than 100,000 kilos	18.00	*12.00
	Weighing from 50,000 to 100,000 kilos	21.00	*14.00
	Weighing from 1,000 to 50,000 kilos	24.00	*16.00
	Weighing from 250 to 1,000 kilos	27.00	*18.00
	Weighing from 100 to 250 kilos	39.00	*26.00
	Weighing from 50 to 100 kilos	54.00	*36.00
	Weighing less than 50 kilos	60.00	*40.00
	Without pistons: *Above rates, according to kind, increased by 50 per cent.*		

[a] For these machines the importer must make a declaration stating the designation, weight, and nature of the component parts, and furnish a plan or drawing of the machine. All incomplete machines shall be dutiable as detached parts unless the amount of the duty thus calculated is less than the duty applicable to a complete machine of equal weight, in which case this latter rate shall be applied. Machines without the fly wheel shall not be considered as incomplete; the fly wheel imported together with the machine or separately shall pay duty under its appropriate tariff number (532ter).

* Applies to imports from the United States.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Minimum tariff.
		Francs per 100 kilos.	*Francs per 100 kilos.*
511	Portable steam engines (locomobiles), including the boiler [a b c]	21.00	14.00
511bis	Semiportable steam engines, including the boiler [a b c]	24.00	16.00
512	Road tractors and road rollers, steam, gasoline, benzine, alcohol, etc. [a]	23.00	*15.00
	Locomotives: [a d]		
	Narrow gauge [dd]	27.00	*18.00
	Standard gauge [dd]—		
	With two cylinders	23.00	*15.00
	Other	35.00	*23.00
512bis	Hydraulic engines, wheel and piston; turbines; pumps; ventilating apparatus, weighing: [a]		
	More than 3,000 kilos—		
	At least 50 per cent of cast iron	25.00	8.00
	Less than 50 per cent of cast iron		10.00
	From 250 to 3,000 kilos, inclusive		10.00
	Less than 250 kilos	50.00	15.00
513	Tenders for steam locomotives	18.00	*12.00
514	Machines for setting sheets and fillets of cards	15.00	10.00
515	Carding machines, not equipped	18.00	12.00
516	Machines for cleaning, opening, and preparing flax, wool, cotton, and other textile fibers, and machines for dressing and finishing tissues in bolts, weighing:		
	More than 3,000 kilos	18.00	12.00
	From 1,000 to 3,000 kilos, inclusive	23.00	15.00
	1,000 kilos or less	27.00	18.00
516bis	Machines for drying or carbonizing textile fibers [a e]	27.00	18.00
517	Throstles, complete, for spinning and twisting	18.00	12.00
517bis	Spinning looms, other, mule jennies, etc	15.00	9.00
518	Silk and cotton weaving looms	12.00	8.00
	Other weaving looms	12.00	8.00
519	Knitting machines, weighing: [a]		
	3,000 kilos or more	27.00	18.00
	More than 2,000 and less than 3,000 kilos	30.00	20.00
	From 500 to 2,000 kilos, inclusive	38.00	25.00
	Less than 500 kilos	45.00	30.00
519bis	Bobbinet and lace making machines	10.00	5.00
520	Paper-making machines	15.00	8.00
521	Printing presses and machines for letter-press, lithographic, phototype, copperplate, and all other kinds of impression on paper, cardboard, wood, metal, celluloid, and plastic materials, in black or in color, flat, sunk, or embossed, weighing:		
	10,000 kilos or more	14.00	*9.00
	Less than 10,000 kilos	18.00	*12.00
521bis	Machines and supplies accessory to the printing and stationery trades:		
	Machines for folding, casting type, and goffering; coating, varnishing, gumming, and bronzing machines; automatic margin gauges; machines and supplies for bookbinding; weighing—		
	More than 1,000 kilos	14.00	90.00
	300 to 1,000 kilos	18.00	12.00
	Less than 300 kilos	23.00	15.00
521ter	Machines for ruling, for perforating paper or cardboard, for making envelopes, boxes, and tubes, for trimming, cutting, cutting out, and stamping; lathes for preparing and drilling stereotype and other plates: *Dutiable as machine tools (No. 525), according to kind.*		

[a] For these machines the importer must make a declaration stating the designation, weight, and nature of the component parts, and furnish a plan or drawing of the machine. All incomplete machines shall be dutiable as detached parts unless the amount of the duty thus calculated is less than the duty applicable to a complete machine of equal weight, in which case this latter rate shall be applied. Machines without the fly wheel shall not be considered as incomplete; the fly wheel imported together with the machine or separately shall pay duty under its appropriate tariff number (532ter).

[b] Boiler fittings and safety appliances are dutiable according to kind, except those attached to the walls of the boilers in a fixed and permanent manner. The cast-iron plates of fire boxes are dutiable separately under No. 553.

[c] Steel tubes, seamless, contained in the boilers, shall pay the rates of duty inscribed under No. 567bis for tubes of the kind in question.

[d] The electric apparatus which drives locomotives is dutiable separately under the appropriate tariff number.

[dd] As defined in the Explanatory Notes to the Tariff (Notes explicatives du Tableau des Droits), published by the French Customs Bureau, "standard gauge" denotes a distance of 1.45 meters (57.1 inches) between rails, and "narrow gauge" a distance of not more than 1.20 meters (47.2 inches).

[e] Ventilating apparatus is dutiable separately under the appropriate classification. The same applies to tubular apparatus consisting of seamless tubes, while those consisting of welded tubes are included in the total weight of the machine.

* Applies to imports from the United States.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Minimum tariff.
	Machines and supplies accessory to the printing and stationery trades—Continued.		
521quat	Presses and machines for plate printing, other than hydraulic: drying presses, troughs, and furnaces, presses for casting cylindrical plates, cylinders for scorping, machines for rolling the plates, weighing—	*Francs per 100 kilos.*	*Francs per 100 kilos.*
	More than 300 kilos	18.00	12.00
	300 kilos or less	23.00	15.00
	Linotypes and other similar machines for setting type	45.00	30.00
522	Agricultural machines (motors not included):		
	Mowers, reapers, and self-binders of any weight, and other machines weighing 400 kilos or more	15.00	*12.00
	Other	23.00	*15.00
523	Sewing machines:		
	Stands and transmission gear	10.00	8.00
	Machines proper	50.00	35.00
524	Dynamo-electric machines weighing:		
	5,000 kilos or more and containing—		
	At least 50 per cent of gray cast iron or cast steel	30.00	13.00
	Less than 50 per cent of gray cast iron or cast steel	30.00	20.00
	From 2,000 kilos inclusive to 5,000 kilos exclusive and containing—		
	At least 50 per cent of gray cast iron or cast steel	30.00	18.00
	Less than 50 per cent of gray cast iron or cast steel	30.00	20.00
	From 1,000 kilos inclusive to 2,000 kilos exclusive	30.00	20.00
	From 50 kilos inclusive to 1,000 kilos exclusive	45.00	30.00
	From 10 kilos inclusive to 50 kilos exclusive	120.00	80.00
	From 5 kilos inclusive to 10 kilos exclusive	150.00	100.00
	Less than 5 kilos	150.00	110.00
524bis	Electric and electrotechnical apparatus:		
	Containing coils of insulated metallic wire and weighing—		
	1,000 kilos or more	50.00	30.00
	From 200 kilos inclusive to 1,000 kilos exclusive	120.00	45.00
	From 50 kilos inclusive to 200 kilos exclusive	120.00	60.00
	From 10 kilos inclusive to 50 kilos exclusive	120.00	80.00
	From 5 kilos inclusive to 10 kilos exclusive	150.00	100.00
	Less than 5 kilos	150.00	110.00
	Not containing coils of insulated metallic wire and weighing—		
	1,000 kilos or more	45.00	20.00
	From 200 kilos inclusive to 1,000 kilos exclusive	45.00	30.00
	From 50 kilos inclusive to 200 kilos exclusive	120.00	40.00
	From 10 kilos inclusive to 50 kilos exclusive	120.00	60.00
	Less than 10 kilos	150.00	80.00
525	Machine tools weighing: [a] [b]		
	More than 25,000 kilos	15.00	*10.00
	From 5,000 to 25,000 kilos	18.00	*12.00
	From 1,000 to 5,000 kilos	24.00	*16.00
	From 250 to 1,000 kilos	36.00	*24.00
	250 kilos or less	75.00	*50.00
	General machinery: [b]		
525bis	Milling machinery, roller mills, machines for the manufacture of [macaroni and other] alimentary pastes; communicating pulleys; hoisting machinery; balances, scales; material for roadway of steam and other railways; [bb] presses	15.00	10.00
525ter	Typewriters, adding machines, and cash registers and parts thereof—		
	Weighing 50 kilos and more	300.00	*200.00
	Weighing less than 50 kilos	450.00	*300.00
525quat	Machines for rinsing, corking, and sealing bottles, and bottling	30.00	*20.00
525quin	Charging apparatus and hoppers for furnaces; ladles for molten cast iron; cast-iron mixers; converters; ladle cars; rolling-mill trains; feeding and planishing cylinders for rolling mills; charging apparatus for open hearth furnaces	18.00	*12.00
525sex	Complete apparatus not specified	15.00	10.00

[a] A collection of separate parts of machine tools shall be dutiable as separate parts unless the amount of duty thus calculated is less than the duty applicable to a complete machine of equal weight, in which case the latter rate shall be applied.

Transmission gearing that can be separated from the machine tools is dutiable according to its own classification. The only tools that may be imported as integral parts of a machine tool are those which can be simultaneously placed in the tool box of the machine tool, excluding those used as duplicates, which are dutiable separately under their own classification.

[b] The importer is subject to the requirements of note *a*, No. 510.

[bb] Exclusive of ordinary rails, fish plates, and bolts (212ter), and chairs (552). Among the principal items included, according to the Explanatory Notes published by the French Customs Bureau, are rails for switches, sidings, and crossings, rails for rack-and-pinion railways, turntables, and switching and signaling appliances. [B. of M.]

* Applies to imports from the United States.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Minimum tariff.
	Boilers:		
526	Steam boilers [a] [b] of iron or steel plate, single or provided with water-heating drums or feed-water heaters, and not containing tubes	*Francs per 100 kilos.* 14.00	*Francs per 100 kilos.* 9.00
526bis	Steam boilers of iron or steel plate, with internal fire boxes and not containing small tubes [a] [b]	16.00	10.50
526ter	Steam boilers [a] [b] of iron or steel plate, tubular or semitubular, i. e., containing tubes of iron, steel, copper, or brass [c]	21.00	14.00
526quat	Steam boilers, multitubular, and parts thereof [a] [b] [c]	27.00	18.00
526quin	Open boilers, gasometers, and receptacles of iron or steel plate, not galvanized, of a thickness of—[a] [b] [d]		
	5 mm. or more	14.00	*9.00
	From 1 to 5 mm	17.00	*11.00
	Radiators for furnaces, gas, gasoline, or alcohol chafing dishes, and similar heaters [d]	12.00	*8.00
526sex	Steam or hot-water heating plants, including boilers; gasoline heating apparatus; water heaters with copper parts (in a proportion not exceeding 50 per cent of the total weight) [a] [d]	18.00	12.00
527	Heating apparatus for sugar making, brewing, distilling, perfumery making, and for pharmacies and kitchens, the copper and bronze predominating in weight, [e] [f] weighing:		
	250 kilos or more	30.00	20.00
	Less than 250 kilos	60.00	40.00
527bis	Refrigerating apparatus, weighing:		
	500 kilos or more	30.00	12.00
	250 kilos to 500 kilos	30.00	14.00
	Less than 250 kilos	50.00	25.00
	Detached parts of machines:		
528	Card clothing of leather, furnished with teeth of iron or steel at least 1 mm. in diameter at the base	90.00	60.00
529	Card clothing of iron or steel wire, set on fabrics, with or without rubber, padded or not	260.00	165.00
529bis	Card clothing of leather, not set on fabrics, furnished with teeth of iron or steel less than 1 mm. in diameter at the base	260.00	165.00
530	Teeth for sleys of iron, steel, or copper, and wire used for their manufacture	45.00	30.00
531	Sleys, mountings, and combs for weaving, of iron or copper	45.00	30.00
532	Detached parts of machines and transmission gearing, of nonmalleable cast iron, turned, filed, or adjusted, weighing—		
	More than 1,000 kilos	18.00	12.00
	More than 200, to 1,000 kilos	22.50	15.00
	Imported from the United States	*20.00*	.....
	200 kilos or less	30.00	20.00
	Imported from the United States	*25.00*	.....
532bis	Cylinders for rolling mills, rough	8.00	5.00
532ter	Fly wheels for machines—		
	Rough from the mold, merely dressed	12.00	8.00
	Other	18.00	12.00
533	Detached parts of machines, steering gear, brake apparatus, and transmission gearing, of wrought or swaged iron or steel, of cast iron or steel, or of malleable cast iron, and separate parts of supporting framework of automobile chassis, of shaped or welded steel plate, weighing—		
	More than 1,000 kilos—		
	Rough	12.00	*8.00
	Further manufactured	20.00	*13.00
	More than 300, to 1,000 kilos—		
	Rough	15.00	*10.00
	Further manufactured	23.00	*15.00

[a] For these machines the importer must make a declaration stating the designation, weight, and nature of the component parts, and furnish a plan or drawing of the machine. All incomplete machines shall be dutiable as detached parts unless the amount of the duty thus calculated is less than the duty applicable to a complete machine of equal weight, in which case this latter rate shall be applied. Machines without the fly wheel shall not be considered as incomplete; the fly wheel imported together with the machine or separately shall pay duty under its appropriate tariff number (532ter).

[b] Boiler fittings and safety appliances are dutiable according to kind, except those attached to the walls of the boilers in a fixed and permanent manner. The cast-iron plates of fire boxes are dutiable separately under No. 553.

[c] Steel tubes, seamless, contained in the boilers, shall pay the rates of duty inscribed under No. 567bis for tubes of the kind in question.

[d] Articles manufactured from galvanized, enameled, or tinned plate, or from plate less than 1 mm. in thickness, shall pay the rates of duty inscribed under No. 568.

[e] The importer is subject to the requirements of note [a], No. 510.

[f] Worms of tubes, seamless, shall pay the duties inscribed under No. 567bis for tubes of the kind in question.

* Applies to imports from the United States.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	*General tariff.	Minimum tariff.
	Detached parts of machines—Continued.		
	Detached parts of machines, steering gear, brake apparatus, and transmission gearing, of wrought or swaged iron or steel, of cast iron or steel, or of malleable cast iron, and separate parts of supporting framework of automobile chassis, of shaped or welded steel plate, weighing—Continued.	*Francs per 100 kilos.*	*Francs per 100 kilos.*
	More than 100, to 300 kilos—		
	Rough	18.00	*12.00
	Further manufactured	26.00	*17.00
	More than 15, to 100 kilos—		
	Rough	21.00	*14.00
	Further manufactured	38.00	*25.00
	More than 1 kilo, to 15 kilos—		
	Rough	24.00	*16.00
	Further manufactured	41.00	*27.00
	1 kilo or less—		
	Rough	30.00	*20.00
	Further manufactured	60.00	*40.00
533bis	Straight axles, mounted, for railway and tramway equipment	23.00	15.00
533ter	Straight shafts, solid,[a] weighing—		
	More than 1,000 kilos—		
	Rough	12.00	8.00
	Further manufactured	15.00	10.00
	From 100 to 1,000 kilos—		
	Rough	13.50	9.00
	Further manufactured	18.00	12.00
	From 10 to 100 kilos—		
	Rough	15.00	10.00
	Further manufactured	24.00	16.00
	Less than 10 kilos—		
	Rough	23.00	15.00
	Further manufactured	30.00	20.00
533quat	Straight shafts, bored, bent shafts, crank shafts, weighing—		
	More than 1,000 kilos—		
	Rough	15.00	10.00
	Further manufactured	23.00	15.00
	From 100 to 1,000 kilos—		
	Rough	18.00	12.00
	Further manufactured	27.00	18.00
	From 10 to 100 kilos—		
	Rough	23.00	15.00
	Further manufactured	30.00	20.00
	Less than 10 kilos—		
	Rough	30.00	20.00
	Further manufactured	45.00	30.00
533quin	Elements of turbines (steam, gas, gasoline, or any other gaseous or explosive mixture), worked, weighing—		
	200 kilos or more	45.00	30.00
	Less than 200 kilos	60.00	40.00
533sex	Separate parts of boilers and similar apparatus of shaped or welded plate—		
	Rough	20.00	13.00
	Further manufactured	27.00	18.00
533sept	Balls for ball bearings, of a diameter—		
	Greater than 10 mm	37.00	25.00
	From 5 to 10 mm	90.00	60.00
	Less than 5 mm	270.00	180.00
533oct	Frames for dynamos and electric motors, armature-crosses, commutator sleeves (fourreaux de collecteurs), solid poles for dynamos or alternators, of wrought or swaged iron or steel, of cast iron or steel, of malleable cast iron, of shaped or welded plate, rough, weighing—		
	More than 1,000 kilos	12.00	8.00
	More than 300, to 1,000 kilos	12.75	8.50
	More than 100, to 300 kilos	13.50	9.00
	More than 15, to 100 kilos	14.25	9.50
	More than 3, to 15 kilos	15.00	10.00
	More than 1, to 3 kilos	22.50	15.00
	Less than 1 kilo	30.00	20.00
534	Springs of steel for carriages, automobiles, railway cars, or locomotives—		
	Polished	37.50	25.00
	Not polished	18.00	12.00

[a] Bars without any variation in profile from one end to another are not to be regarded as shafts.
* Applies to imports from the United States.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Minimum tariff.
	Detached parts of machines—Continued.		
535	Detached parts, of copper, pure or alloyed with any metal, cast, wrought, or molded, such as bushing (coussinets), cocks, and accessory fittings for water, gas, and steam, weighing—	*Francs per 100 kilos.*	*Francs per 100 kilos.*
	10 kilos or more—		
	Rough	25.00	*15.00
	Further manufactured	38.00	*25.00
	Less than 10 and more than 1 kilo—		
	Rough	24.00	*16.00
	Further manufactured	52.50	*35.00
	1 kilo or less—		
	Rough	30.00	*20.00
	Further manufactured	60.00	*40.00
535bis	Detached parts of machines and of transmission gear not specified, of two or more metals, such as wrought iron, cast iron, steel, copper (pure or alloyed with any metal named in the preceding articles), such as bushing (coussinets), cocks, and accessory fittings for water, gas, and steam, weighing—		
	300 kilos or more	23.00	*15.00
	More than 50 and less than 300 kilos	30.00	*20.00
	10 to 50 kilos, inclusive	45.00	*30.00
	More than 1 and less than 10 kilos	53.00	*35.00
	1 kilo or less	60.00	*40.00
536	Dynamo armatures and detached parts, such as induction coils, solid or hollow, of metal surrounded by insulated copper; metal parts, worked, fitted or not, for machines, electric apparatus, electro-technical apparatus, transformers, and other electrical appliances, weighing:		
	2,000 kilos or more	50.00	25.00
	1,000 kilos, inclusive, to 2,000 kilos, exclusive	50.00	30.00
	200 kilos, inclusive, to 1,000 kilos, exclusive	100.00	40.00
	50 kilos, inclusive, to 200 kilos, exclusive	100.00	50.00
	10 kilos, inclusive, to 50 kilos, exclusive	150.00	80.00
	5 kilos, inclusive, to 10 kilos, exclusive	150.00	100.00
	Less than 5 kilos	150.00	110.00
555bis	Ribbed cylinders, cylinders with a water jacket, pistons, casings, and cast-iron connecting pieces (tubulures) for explosion motors, weighing:		
	More than 60 kilos	10.50	7.00
	From 12 to 60 kilos	13.50	9.00
	Less than 12 kilos	16.50	11.00
558ter	Ironwork for carriages, and especially such as enters into the construction of railway rolling stock (including buffers and couplings), weighing:		
	15 kilos or more	18.00	*12.00
	Less than 15 kilos	23.00	*15.00
567bis	Tubes and worms, seamless, and shell rings (viroles) of boilers, of iron or steel, having an internal diameter of:		
	More than 35 mm	60.00	40.00
	More than 9, to 35 mm	120.00	80.00
	More than 5, to 9 mm	300.00	200.00
	More than 2, to 5 mm	675.00	450.00
	2 mm. or less	6,000.00	4,000.00
576ter	Electric accumulators (storage cells) and parts thereof[a]	25.00	16.50
576quat	Dry cells	60.00	40.00
614	Vehicles:		
	Carriages properly so called—		
	Weighing 125 kilos or more	75.00	50.00
	Imported from the United States	*60.00*	.....
	Weighing less than 125 kilos	180.00	120.00
	Imported from the United States	*150.00*	.....
	Vehicles for commerce, agriculture, and cartage—		
	With springs	18.00	12.00
	Imported from the United States	*15.00*	.....
	Without springs	9.00	6.00
	Imported from the United States	*8.00*	.....
	Railway cars, fitted or not—		
	For roads of standard gauge—[aa]		
	Railway passenger cars, first and second class—		
	Weighing 10 metric tons or less	24.00	*16.00
	Weighing more than 10 metric tons	30.00	*20.00
	Railway passenger cars, third class—		
	Weighing 10 metric tons or less	16.50	*11.00
	Weighing more than 10 metric tons	23.00	*15.00

[a] Detached parts are admitted under No. 576ter only if they are not themselves liable to higher rate of duty.

[aa] As defined in the Explanatory Notes to the Tariff (Notes explicatives du Tableau des Droits), published by the French Customs Bureau, "standard gauge" denotes a distance of 1.45 meters (57.1 inches) between rails, and "narrow gauge" a distance of not more than 1.20 meters (47.2 inches).

* Applies to imports from the United States.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Minimum tariff.
	Vehicles—Continued.		
	Railway cars, fitted or not—Continued.	*Francs per 100 kilos.*	*Francs per 100 kilos.*
	For roads of standard gauge—Continued.		
	Freight cars	14.00	9.00
	Construction cars [without springs]	7.50	5.00
	Tramway cars[a]	24.00	16.00
	For narrow-gauge roads—[aa]		
	Railway passenger cars	30.00	20.00
	Freight cars	15.00	10.00
	Construction cars [without springs]	10.50	7.00
	Tramway cars[a]	30.00	20.00
	Bodies, trucks, or bogie trucks, or parts thereof, for railway or tramway cars	19.00	13.00
614bis	Cycles and parts thereof	330.00	220.00
	Imported from the United States	*250.00*	.....
	Cycle rims, of iron or steel, flat, or with bent edges, or joined longitudinally by means of hard solder or otherwise	75.00	50.00
	Other cycle rims	150.00	100.00
614ter	Automobiles:[b]		
	Chassis with or without motor, with or without body, weighing—		
	2,500 kilos or more	75.00	50.00
	From 500 to 2,500 kilos, exclusive	113.00	75.00
	Less than 500 kilos	150.00	100.00
	Chassis frames of flanged steel plate	75.00	50.00
	Bodies of motor vehicles for transportation of—		
	Merchandise	18.00	12.00
	Passengers	115.00	75.00
	Rims for automobiles, of iron or steel—		
	Flat	18.00	12.00
	Other	30.00	20.00
	Lamps and generators of acetylene for automobiles	180.00	120.00
	Vessels:		
	Serviceable—	*Francs per ton burden.*[d]	*Francs per ton burden.*[d]
615	Seagoing ships,[c] of wood, iron, or steel, sailing or steam, rigged and fitted	5.00	2.00
616	Hulls of seagoing ships,[c] of wood, iron, or steel	5.00	2.00
617	River boats[c] of any size—		
	Of wood	12.00	10.00
	Of iron or steel	50.00	40.00
618	To be broken up—		
	Of wood	.30	.30
	Sheathed in metal	.75	.75
618bis	Pleasure yachts and boats for river use—		
	Of wood	30.00	20.00
	Of iron or steel	75.00	50.00
618ter	Motor boats with electric or explosion motor—		
	Of wood	38.00	25.00
	Of iron or steel	75.00	50.00
		Francs per 100 kilos.	*Francs per 100 kilos.*
Ex620	Pneumatic tires, casings and inner tubes	150.00	100.00
	Brake shoes, solid tires for vehicles, rough, further manufactured, or finished	100.00	80.00
	Tires, casings and inner tubes for cycles, rough, further manufactured, or finished: *Dutiable as parts of cycles (No. 614 bis).*		

[a] The motors are dutiable separately according to kind.

[aa] As defined in the Explanatory Notes to the Tariff (Notes explicatives du Tableau des Droits), by the French Customs Bureau, "standard gauge" denotes a distance of 1.46 meters (57.1 inches) between rails, and "narrow gauge" a distance of not more than 1.20 meters (47.2 inches).

[b] The tires are dutiable separately under No. 620.

[c] According to the Explanatory Notes published by the French Customs Bureau, vessels must be capable of making a sea voyage by their own power and must be equipped according to naval regulations in order to be classed as seagoing ships. Other vessels, including lighters, dredges, tenders, and floating elevators, permanently navigating in and around seaports, are classed as river boats. Machinery, ballast, and movable furniture in river boats are dutiable separately.

[d] Gross tons, of 2.83 cubic meters (100 cubic feet) each; in the case of river boats deduction is made for the space occupied by the machinery, which is dutiable separately under No. 617.—Decrees of December 24, 1872, May 24, 1873, and July 25, 1893; Explanatory Notes.

GERMANY.

All imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty. Duties not exceeding 6 marks per 100 kilos are collected on gross weight. For rates, see Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

GREECE.

[Law of January 1, 1893, revised to May, 1910.]

Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates of duty.

NOTE.—The rates are given in the tariff in gold drachmas, but, except in the case of rates fixed by treaty, payment in paper drachmas at the rate of 1.45 paper drachmas to 1 gold drachma is compulsory. The paper drachma is now at par with the gold drachma. Drachma (gold)=$0.193; oke=2.822 pounds.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
			Drachmas.	*Drachmas.*
249	Agricultural implements and tools	.....	Free.	Free.
250	Iron goods, suitable for shipbuilding and used in ships	100 okes	10.00	Free.
	Machinery:			
252	*a.* Suction or forcing pumps and fire engines of any metal, agricultural and industrial machines, and pieces or parts of them.	.....	Free.	Free.
	b. Steam engines, stationary and marine, without boilers; motors worked by gas, petroleum, alcohol, benzine, or hot or compressed air, or parts of such engines imported separately. *Note.*—This duty is not to exceed 3,000 drachmas in the case of a motor.	100 okes	12.00	.....
	c. Steam engines for railways or tramways, complete, road tractors, steam rollers, and semiportable engines, including their boilers, or parts thereof imported separately.	do	15.00	.....
	d. Hydraulic wheels, turbines and, in general, motors driven by hydraulic power, and parts of such machines imported separately.	do	12.00	.....
	e. Steam boilers made of iron or steel plates, simple or with heaters or superheaters, and with internal or external fire boxes.	do	12.00	.....
	f. Steam boilers of iron or steel plates, with iron or steel tubes, with or without smoke box and smoke-stack, for factories and steamships.	do	14.00	.....
	g. Steam boilers of railway locomotives, with fire boxes made of steel or of copper, with brass tubes, multitubular steam boilers with iron or steel tubes, connected or not.	do	15.00	.....
	h. Dynamos and inseparable accessories thereof	.....	Free.	.....
	i. Rivets used in boiler making, of any diameter or length, bolts for joining machinery, nuts of any diameter, with or without screw threads, washers for screws of any diameter or thickness.	.....	Free.	.....
	j. Cigarette-making machines	100 okes	15.00	.....
	Note.—Parts of power machines or steam boilers and all accessories of cast or wrought iron for indirect working, such as bearings, shafts, smooth or cogged wheels, are dutiable, according to kind and degree of manufacture, under their own tariff number. As an exception, propeller and driving shafts for steamships, whether crank shafts or not, connecting rods of marine engines, finished or not, governor valves, pressure gauges, vacuum gauges, water gauges, and engine lubricators, and brass rods 15 mm. or more in diameter, are admitted free.			
253	Mechanical roasters, mincing machines, and other memechanical appliances for household use (such as fruit-cutting machines).	do	100.00	.....
254	*a.* Coffee mills, iron scales, with their weights, even if the latter are imported separately.	do	40.00	40.00
	b. Apparatus for watering streets and latrines	do	40.00	.....
255	*a.* Sewing machines	Each	25.00	Free.
	b. Other machines for domestic industry	do	20.00	Free.
256	Sponge-fishing or diving apparatus	.....	Free.	.....
	Steel goods:			
258	Rails and switches for railways	.....	Free.	Free.
259	Springs for carriages and railway cars	100 okes	30.00	.....
260	All articles of steel not specially mentioned [a]	do	50.00	50.00
268	Connecting pieces for machines, joints for pipes, and printing appliances (of brass). *Note.*—Recognized steam-engine or steam-boiler makers and repairers are authorized to import, free of duty, brass tubes with an external diameter of not less than 18 mm., tinned or not, for use in the condensers of steam engines, and tubes for steam boilers.	.....	Free.	Free.
Ex287	*c.* Gramophones, phonographs, cinematographs, typewriters, calculating machines, and accessories and parts thereof.	Oke	4.00	.....

[a] Exclusive of files (260 *b*), fine articles of steel (261 *a*), and sewing needles (261 *b*). [B. of M.]

Digitized by Google

GREECE—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. General.	Rate of duty. Conventional.
	Vehicles:		*Drachmas.*	*Drachmas.*
319	*a.* Carriages with two wheels, upholstered or not, new or not.	Each	100.00	
	b. Carriages with four wheels, upholstered or not, new or not.	do	300.00	
	c. Hand carriages (for children, invalids, etc.)	do	20.00	
	d. Carts, ordinary, with two wheels	do	20.00	
	e. Wagons, ordinary, with four wheels	do	40.00	
	f. Vehicles of other kinds not specially mentioned (such as wine merchants', ice-makers', or grocers' carts, etc.)	do	30.00	
	g. Railway or tramway freight cars	Ad val	10 p. ct.	
	h. Railway or tramway passenger cars	do	10 p. ct.	
	i. Handcarts, for goods	do	20 p. ct.	
	j. Cycles in general	Each	20.00	
	k. Single cylinder automobiles, of 6 to 12 horsepower—			
	With 2 seats	do	500.00	
	With 4 or more seats	do	700.00	
	Closed, with 4 or more seats	do	1,000.00	
	l. Two-cylinder automobiles, of 6 to 12 horsepower—			
	For 2 passengers	do	700.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	900.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	1,200.00	
	m. Four-cylinder automobiles—			
	Of 10 to 16 horsepower—			
	For 2 passengers	do	800.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	1,000.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	1,200.00	
	n. Of 17 to 25 horsepower—			
	For 2 passengers	do	900.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	1,100.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	1,300.00	
	o. Of 26 to 40 horsepower—			
	For 2 passengers	do	1,200.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	1,400.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	1,500.00	
	p. Of 41 horsepower or more—			
	For 2 passengers	do	1,700.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	2,000.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	2,900.00	
	q. Six-cylinder automobiles—			
	Of 10 to 20 horsepower—			
	For 2 passengers	do	1,000.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	1,200.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	1,500.00	
	r. Of 21 to 35 horsepower—			
	For 2 passengers	do	1,300.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	1,600.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	1,800.00	
	s. Of 36 horsepower or more—			
	For 2 passengers	do	1,800.00	
	For 4 or more passengers	do	2,200.00	
	Closed, for 4 or more passengers	do	3,300.00	
	t. Commercial motor vehicles	Ad val	12 p. ct.	
	u. Motor cycles, and parts thereof, and parts of automobiles.	do	10 p. ct.	
	Carriage makers' supplies:			
320	*a.* Carriage upholstery, such as cushions, etc	Oke	1.00	
	b. Carriage lamps, of common metal	do	2.00	
	c. Carriage lamps of more expensive metals	do	3.00	
	Note.—Lanterns for other purposes are also liable to the above duties.			
	d. Ships' lanterns		Free.	Free.
336	Steamships of all kinds, built abroad, of iron, steel, wood, or several materials:			
	a. Of less than 300 tons measurement, second hand	Per ton measurement.	35.00	
	b. Of less than 300 tons measurement, new	do	70.00	
	Note.—Paragraphs *a* and *b* will be operative from the date on which a shipyard is founded in Greece capable of building iron ships up to 300 tons.			
	c. Of over 300 tons measurement, new or old		Free.	
	d. Boats and small craft for whatever use, with sails or driven by electricity, benzine, gasoline, gas, hot-air engines, etc.	Per meter (length).	50.00	
	Note.—It is understood that the above ships, small craft, and boats refer to those which are to be registered in a Greek port within 8 days of their importation, and not to those which do not belong to Greek subjects or which will not be registered.			

Digitized by Google

ITALY.[a]

Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates.

[Lira=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			General.	Conventional.
240 f	Agricultural machines:		*Lire.*	*Lire.*
	1. Reapers and mowers	100 kilos	4.00	[b] 4.00
	Combined reapers and binders shall be treated as reapers.			
	2. Other—			
	Tedders	do	9.00	4.00
	Other	do	9.00	9.00

[b] The conventional rate applies only to mowers.

NETHERLANDS.[a]

Ships, boats, and vessels for inland waterways pay 1 per cent ad valorem. Parts of ships unsuitable for any other use are admitted free.

NORWAY.[a]

Imports from United States subject to minimum rates.

[Krone=$0.268.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			Maximum.	Minimum.
			Kroner.	*Kroner.*
128	Insulators, telegraphic and telephonic, of all kinds	Kilo	0.09	0.06
427a	Springs for carriages and wagons	do	.13	.10

PORTUGAL.[a]

[Milreis=$1.08.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Milreis.
414	Bodies for carriages mentioned in Nos. 412 and 413	Each	90
419a	Vehicles of the American type, without bodies	do	100
420a	Automobiles, complete	do	120
420b	Automobiles, incomplete (chassis, including motor)	do	70
420c	Automobiles (bodies)	do	90
420d	Bicycles or tricycles with motor, without pedals, or with pedals that do not affect the movement.	do	50

[a] For rates not here given, consult Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

ROUMANIA.[a]

Imports from the United States are admitted at the conventional rates.

[Leu=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.	
			General.	Conventional.
			Lei.	*Lei.*
747	Electric storage batteries and their renewal plates	100 kilos	20.00	20.00
749	Electric apparatus for telegraphs, telephones, transmission of power, lighting, bells, interrupters, batteries for medical and chemical purposes, and all small articles connected with the use of electricity.	do	100.00	80.00
752	Vehicles not running on rails:			
	Automobiles and motor cycles, driven by benzine, electricity, or any other motive power, except animal traction, weighing, each—			
	(a) 1,000 kilos or more	do	30.00	30.00
	(b) From 1,000 to 500 kilos	do	45.00	45.00
	(c) From 500 to 250 kilos	do	60.00	60.00
	(d) From 250 to 100 kilos	do	75.00	75.00
	(e) Less then 100 kilos	do	90.00	90.00
753	Parts of automobiles and motor cycles, imported separately or as reserve pieces.	do	90.00	90.00

RUSSIA.[a]

By law of May 24, 1909 (old style), the free admission of the parts of agricultural implements and machines named in the following list, whether imported with the implements or machines or separately, was authorized, subject to regulations of the ministries of trade and industry, finance, and agriculture, until January 1, 1911:

1. Case-hardened steel cut in the form of moldboards for plows.
2. Steel teeth for horserakes.
3. Steel disks for cultivators, plows, and cultivators (in finished state).
4. Guards, sections, and complete knives for reapers.
5. Seed tubes for drills.
6. Binder attachments for self-binders, and parts of such attachments.
7. Ribbed beaters for thrashing machines, finished or not; also shaped steel for beaters.
8. Canvas for self-binders.
9 Manila binder twine for self-binders, not exceeding 30 poods (1,083 pounds) with each binder attachment.

The extension of this provision until July 1, 1912, had been recommended by the council of ministers, but had not yet been passed by the Duma, when this report was sent to press.

[a] For rates not here given, consult Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

SERVIA.[a]

Imports from the United States subject to minimum rates of duty.

[Dinar=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty. Maximum.	Rate of duty. Minimum.
			Dinars.	*Dinars.*
638	Metal-working, stone-working, and wood-working machinery, as planers, borers, lathes, saws, polishers, etc. *Note 1.*—The combination of machines with other materials does not affect the duty. Such objects only as will serve the functions of the machine shall be considered as parts thereof. *Note 2.*—The minister of finance may, with the consent of the minister of public economy, upon development of domestic production of certain machines and apparatus, raise the duty on such machines and apparatus to 20 per cent ad valorem. Such an increase must be submitted for approval to the national assembly.	100 kilos...	6.00	Free
639	Machines:			
	Sewing, knitting, embroidery, lace, hosiery, tulles, and parts of such machines.	...do.....	8.00	5.00
	Textile machinery, looms, calenders, machines for rolling, carding, calendering, drying, etc.; flour-mill, brewery, cement-making, brick-making, pottery-making, and printing machinery; machinery for tanneries, paper mills, and other industrial purposes, and parts of such machines.	...do.....	8.00	Free.
640	Presses, steam, hydraulic, and other presses for industrial purposes, whether operated by hand or motors; fire and other pumps.	...do.....	6.00	4.00
642	Electric dynamos, electric motors, alternators, and other electric motors and their parts and accessories:			
	1. Weighing more than 3,000 kilos	...do.....	30.00	12.00
	2. Weighing 500 kilos	...do.....	30.00	17.00
	3. Weighing less than 500 kilos	...do.....	30.00	22.00
644	Electric apparatus with small motors, such as ventilators, blowers, and the like.	...do.....	150.00	100.00
649	Railway cars:			
	1. Freight	Ad val....	10%	8%
	2. Passenger	...do.....	15%	10%
650	Small cars and draisines, excluding steam draisines	...do.....	10%	10%
652	Automobiles, motor cycles, and spare parts, including motors:			
	1. Freight	...do.....	10%	10%
	2. Other	...do.....	15%	12%
653	Carts and sledges for freight:			
	1. Not varnished nor painted	Each.....	50.00	30.00
	2. Varnished or painted	...do.....	70.00	40.00
654	Coaches and sledges for passengers:			
	1. Open, unvarnished, unpainted, not upholstered with any material—			
	(a) With two wheels	100 kilos...	40.00	.....
	(b) With four wheels	...do.....	50.00	.....
	2. Closed, varnished, painted, upholstered—			
	(a) With two wheels	...do.....	50.00	.....
	(b) With four wheels	...do.....	60.00	.....
655	Ordinary wagons and sledges of all kinds	...do.....	20.00	.....
	The minimum rates for the same articles are as follows:			
	1. Wagons and sledges for passengers or freight, without iron fittings and not painted.	Each.....	.....	30.00
	2. With iron fittings or painted, but neither upholstered nor covered—			
	Without springs	...do.....	.....	40.00
	With springs	...do.....	.....	75.00
	3. Upholstered or covered, even with springs	...do.....	.....	200.00
656	Parts of carts and sledges:			
	1. In the rough	100 kilos...	40.00	10.00
	2. Finished	...do.....	50.00	15.00

[a] Provisionally in effec See Introductory Note, page 3. For rates not here given, consult Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

SWITZERLAND.

Imports from the United States are subject to the conventional rates of duty.

[Franc=$0.193.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty, 100 kilos.	
		General.	Conventional.
	Other vehicles for carrying passengers or goods, not elsewhere specified in the general tariff—With mechanical motive power, including motor bicycles, tricycles, etc.:		
	Not covered with leather; not upholstered—	*Francs.*	*Francs.*
913a	Motor bicycles, tricycles, etc.	40.00	.....
	Ad. 913a.—Motor bicycles and tricycles with leather saddles and tool bags.		
913b	Other	40.00	25.00
	Covered with leather or upholstered—		
914a	Motor bicycles, tricycles, etc.	60.00	.....
914b	Other	60.00	40.00

TURKEY.

The rate of duty on articles not mentioned in the tariff has been raised from 8 per cent to 11 per cent ad valorem. A further increase to 15 per cent ad valorem is under consideration and will probably be put in effect in the near future.

The following articles have been added to the free list (see Tariff Series No. 3): Machines for seeding grapes and the manufacture of wine and must, agricultural hand implements, and points and coulters for plows.

Digitized by Google

NORTH AMERICA.

CANADA.[a]

Intermediate tariff rates on Nos. 438 and 453 put into effect February 1, 1910, by virtue of the treaty with France.

Surtax on imports from Germany abolished March 1, 1910.

MEXICO.[b]

[Peso=$0.498.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Peso.
630	Carriages, in the white, not upholstered or painted, weighing up to 250 kilos.	Kilo, net	0.45
631	Do., weighing more than 250 kilos and not exceeding 750 kilos (The duty on the first 250 kilos of each vehicle shall be 0.45 peso per kilo, and each additional kilo, up to the limit specified, shall pay 0.33 peso.)	do	.33
632	Do., weighing more than 750 kilos (The duty on each of the first 250 kilos of each vehicle shall be 0.45 peso per kilo, each of the following 500 kilos shall pay 0.33 peso, and each additional kilo shall pay 0.11 peso.)	do	.11
634	Running gear (front or rear, and separate parts thereof not specially mentioned), poles and shafts of wood or of wood and common metal, and wheels for wagons or carriages; all these painted or varnished.	do	.66
634a	Running gear (front or rear, and separate parts thereof not specially mentioned), poles and shafts of wood or of wood and common metal, and wheels not painted, for wagons or carriages, neither painted nor varnished.	do	.45
634b	Rubber tires for vehicles (with or without parts of leather)	do	.66

NEWFOUNDLAND.[a]

Change the paragraph of Tariff No. 195, relating to motor engines, other than steam, to read as follows: "Motor engines, other than steam, when imported for agricultural purposes, and to be used in vessels owned in this colony and employed in its fisheries, or employed solely in missionary work within this colony."

Strike out the paragraph of Tariff No. 195 relating to "Boats and outfits for herring fishing and curing."

Add to Tariff No. 205: "Printing presses * * * when imported by bona fide printers for use in their business."

[a] For rates, see Tariff Series No. 3.
[b] For rates not here given, consult Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL AMERICA.

GUATEMALA.[a]

According to the decree of June 24, 1908, the duty on imports is payable 50 per cent in United States gold and 50 per cent in fluctuating currency.

HONDURAS.

NOTE.—The duty is levied in silver currency. The value of a silver peso was $0.378 on April 1, 1910.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Peso.
212	Bicycles	Half kilo	0.20
332	Boilers and their accessories	do	.02
401	Carts and wagons	do	.01
460	Carriages and their accessories	do	.02
845	Implements, agricultural	do	.05
916	Launches		Free.
966	Wheel tires, iron or steel	Half kilo	.01
967	Tires of rubber, for bicycles	do	.50
1012	Machines, sewing, and other for arts or trades, and accessories thereof	do	.05
1013	Machines, agricultural or mining, and accessories thereof	do	.01
1014	Machines for sciences	do	.05
1015	Steam locomotives	do	.01
1016	Machines not specified	do	.05
1064	Windmills	do	.01
1072	Motors, hydraulic	do	.01
1073	Motors, electric	do	.01
1074	Motors, for animal power	do	.01
1075	Steam engines	do	.10
1278	Printing presses and typographical supplies	do	.01
1280	Presses for trades, weighing more than 25 pounds	do	.01
1359	Wheels, cart	do	.01
1360	Wheels, carriage	do	.02
1603	Cycles, and accessories thereof	do	.20

[a] For rates, see Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

NICARAGUA.

[Law of December 15, 1908.]

NOTE.—Twenty-five per cent of the duty is payable in importation bonds which sell at nearly the current rate of exchange. The remaining 75 per cent is payable in currency at the rate of $5 in currency to $1 American gold.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty per kilo.
1430	Stills and retorts ("alquitaras") (subject to special permit)	*Peso.* Free.
1431	Apparatus, telegraphic and telephonic	Prohibited.
1432	Phonographs, graphophones, and the like	0.38
1433	Apparatus, minting	Prohibited.
1434	Fire engines and pumps	Free.
1435	Apparatus, daguerreotypé and photographic	.38
1436	Apparatus, manifolding	Free.
1437	Apparatus, gymnastic	.08
1438	Apparatus for retailing aerated beverages	.08
1439	Apparatus for mixing beverages	.15
1440	Manometers for steam engines and the like	Free.
1441	Electric batteries for industrial purposes	Free.
1442	Pumps, water	Free.
1443	Pumps and turbines	Free.
1444	Bulbs and incandescent or arc electric lamps	Free.
1446	Condensers, Volta's	Free.
1447	Cosmoramas, dioramas, magic lanterns, cinematographs, and similar apparatus, including films and views	.38
1449	Shellers, gins, and similar apparatus	Free.
1457	Sewing machines of all kinds, needles and unenumerated accessories for same	Free.
1458	Electric machines for medical practitioners	*Peso.* 0.38
1459	Typewriters and adding machines, and accessories thereof, and similar apparatus	.38
1460	Machines of all kinds, unenumerated, and accessories for same	Free.
1463	Pile drivers	Free.
1467	Windmills	Free.
1468	Steam or animal power motors	Free.
1470	Printing, lithographing, and engraving presses and other apparatus	Free.
1484	Bicycles and accessories thereof	.45
1485	Carts, wagons, and freight cars	.11
1486	Wheelbarrows of all kinds and for any use	.15
1487	Cars for agricultural railroads	Free.
1488	Carriages and the like, unenumerated	.15
1489	Perambulators	.38
1490	Diligences and omnibuses for public service	.11
1491	Boats of all kinds	Free.
1492	Wheels, cart and wagon	.11
1493	Wheels, carriage	.15
1494	Wheels of wood of all kinds	.11
1495	Wheels of iron for small carts	.15
1496	Velocipedes for children	.15

SALVADOR.

NOTE.—The duties payable amount to 83 per cent of the rates given in the tariff, of which 37 per cent is payable in gold and the remaining 46 per cent in silver. The value of a silver peso was $0.378 on April 1, 1910. Surtaxes of $6 in gold per 100 kilos and 30 per cent of the aggregate amount of duty are to be added to the duty.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
112	Machines for drilling, embroidering, cutting, sewing, folding sheets, fluting, squeezing, bookbinding, sausage making, ice-cream freezing, washing clothes, perforating paper, cutting meat, cutting tobacco, sealing bottles, for turning and other machines of this nature, to be operated by crank, lever, or pedal.	Kilo	*Peso.* 0.05
356	Typewriters and cash registers	do	.30
107	Machines for factories and for agricultural use		Free.
367	Mining machinery and instruments		Free.
355	Heavy machinery of all kinds not designated		Free.
356	Small electric machines	Kilo	.30
240	Carriages and coaches of all kinds, and any part of same, and invalids' chairs and perambulators.	do	.20

Digitized by Google

WEST INDIES.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

[Law of November, 1909.]

[Rates in United States currency.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
892	Steam boilers and engines of all kinds, including locomotives and tenders; traction and portable engines; road-making machinery, hydraulic, petroleum, gasoline, naphtha, and hot or compressed air motors; power and hand cranes, turntables, elevators, power pumps, well and rock drilling machinery, excavating machinery; rock crushers, concrete mixers, pile drivers, power hammers, derricks, dredges, windlasses, stamp mills, and windmills.	Ad val	5%
	Note.—Steam boilers and engines of all kinds, hydraulic, petroleum, gasoline, naphtha, alcohol, hot or compressed air motors; power and hand cranes and power pumps, shall be classified under the foregoing paragraph, whether or not forming part of machinery, vehicles, boats, apparatus, or appliances dutiable at a lower rate, or free of duty. If forming part of machinery or imported with machinery, vehicles, boats, apparatus or appliances dutiable at a higher rate than that fixed in this paragraph, the classification of such steam boilers, etc., shall be in accordance with the higher rate provided for machinery, vehicles, boats, or appliances.		
893	Machinery for extracting oils from oleaginous nuts and seeds, ice-making and refrigerating machinery, sawmills, planers, edgers, and generally woodworking machinery.	do	5%
894	Cigarette-making machinery, chocolate-making machinery, hat and shoe making machinery, metal-working machinery, not elsewhere provided for.	do	5%
895	Machinery and apparatus for the manufacture of sugar, not otherwise provided for, such as conductors for cane and bagasse, cane mills, juice pumps and heaters, defecators, clarifiers, vacuum pans, filter presses, masacuite wagons, mixers, and centrifugals.	do	5%
896	Apparatus and appliances for the distribution, testing, measuring, and installation of electricity, dry and wet batteries, carbon brushes, arc lamps and their fittings, and insulating materials not otherwise provided for; tapes, bells, annunciators, push buttons, telephones, and apparatus pertaining to the same; galvanometers, amperemeters, voltmeters and wattmeters.	do	10%
897	Dynamos, generators, exciters, and all other machinery for the generation of electricity for lighting or power; transformers and electric motors.	do	10%
899	Sewing machines, hand, chain-stitch	Each	$1.00
900	Same, lock, or double-stitch	do	$2.00
901	Sewing machines fitted with or for pedal action, chain-stitch	do	$5.00
902	Same, lock or double-stitch	do	$7.50
903	Sewing machines for shoemakers	do	$10.00
905	Dental engines and parts thereof, except tools	Ad val	30%
906	Typewriters and detached parts therefor, including ribbons	do	10%
908	Cash registers and adding machines and detached parts therefor	do	25%
909	Automatic slot machines for weighing and other purposes and detached parts therefor.	do	30%
918	Fruit or meat presses and meat grinders, and other similar machines	Kilo, net	$0.20
920	Numbering machines	Each	$3.00
925	Machines for the manufacture of gaseous or aerated waters (without motors).	100 kilos, gross	$15.00
929	Machinery and parts of machinery, not provided for in this tariff	Ad val	10%
930	Coaches, berlins, omnibuses, concords, victorias, cabs, calashes, carriages, and other carts or carriages, not elsewhere specially mentioned, new, used or repaired:		
	(*a*) Finished; for four wheels, with or without wheels	Each	$30.00
	And in addition	Ad val	15%
	(*b*) Finished; for two wheels, with or without wheels	Each	$15.00
	And in addition	Ad val	10%
	(*c*) Unfinished or white; for four wheels, with or without wheels	Each	$15.00
	And in addition	Ad val	15%
	(*d*) Unfinished or white; for two wheels, with or without wheels	Each	$7.50
	And in addition	Ad val	15%
	Note.—By unfinished or white carriages and vehicles shall be understood carriages not painted, with no ornaments or interior or exterior fittings; carriage bodies of wood, unfinished and imported separately, shall be liable to one-half of the duties provided for finished carriages.		

Digitized by Google

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC—Continued.

Tariff. No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
931	Wagons, for four wheels, for the transportation of merchandise, new, used or repaired, with or without wheels, finished or not.	Each	$20.00
	And in addition	Ad val	10%
932	Carts (two-wheeled) for transporting merchandise	Each	$15.00
	And in addition	Ad val	10%
933	Hand or push carts	Each	$3.00
	And in addition	Ad val	10%
934	Wheelbarrows of any material	100 kilos, gross	$6.00
935	Wheels for vehicles, not otherwise provided for, with or without iron or steel tires.	do	$10.00
	(a) Same, with rubber tires	do	$20.00
936	Automobiles or parts thereof, not otherwise provided for	Ad val	20%
937	Railroad and tram cars of all kinds, and parts thereof, not otherwise provided for.	do	5%
938	Row, sail, and power boats, lighters, and all other water craft, knocked down or not, whether brought on the decks, davits, or in the holds of other vessels, or towed, or entering the jurisdictional waters of the Republic under their own sail or other power, not exceeding 25 metric tons register.	do	20%
939	Bicycles for men or women	Each	$10.00
	(a) The same, for children	do	$5.00
940	Motor cycles	Ad val	25%
941	Velocipedes	Kilo, gross	$0.10
942	Baby carriages	do	$0.20

HAITI.

CHANGE IN METHOD OF LEVYING IMPORT DUTY.

The principal duty and the surtaxes of 50 per cent and 33⅓ per cent are payable in gourdes of a fluctuating value. The surtax of 25 per cent of the aggregate duties (principal duty and surtaxes) and the new surtax of 15 per cent of the aggregate duties are levied in United States gold. For rates see Tariff Series No. 3.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

BAHAMAS.

On bicycles and tricycles, the rate of duty is 5s. each; motor cars and motor boats pay 10 per cent ad valorem, while articles not mentioned in the tariff pay 20 per cent ad valorem.

The following articles are admitted free of duty:

Boats and launches propelled by machinery, used exclusively as tenders for vessels in any port of the colony; boilers; cash registers; electrical apparatus and appliances; gas machines and engines; engines, steam, oil, gas, or electric; gas-making machines; gramophones, phonographs, and records; ice machines and all materials to be used in manufacturing ice; lathes; machines, agricultural, certified for farm use only; fiber; for laundry purposes and accessories; for sawing, working, and dressing lumber; for making rope; for making soda water; for the manufacture of any native product; run by any power whatever; sewing; steam, oil, gas, electric, or heat; steering, all parts thereof, if certified as imported for the repair of an existing machine and not for sale; mills, agricultural, or for use in manufactories; power presses; pumps; rolling stock for railways and tramways; stills; trucks for railways and tramways; telephones; typewriters; wheelbarrows; windmill pumps.

BARBADOS.

Delete footnote [a] (Tariff Series No. 3, page 54), relating to the 20 per cent surtax.

GRENADA.

A surtax of 10 per cent of the duty is to be added. See Tariff Series No. 3.

Digitized by Google

MONTSERRAT.

[Ordinance of April 14, 1906.]

The following articles are admitted free of duty:

Multiple effect machinery for manufacturing sugar, and plant and parts thereof, and any materials required to erect, enlarge, or improve a factory wherein a multiple effect is or is to be installed, provided that such materials are to form an integral part of such factory.

Railway and tramway rolling stock and materials for permanent way.

Shipbuilding materials and accessories of all kinds, when imported for the construction, equipment, or repair of a specific vessel or boat, except rope and cordage of all kinds.

Steam engines, steam pipes, boilers, boiler tubes, fire bars, and plows; machinery, whether stationary or portable, for agriculture, irrigation, or mining, or machinery for the manufacture of starch, lime juice, or lime-juice products, sugar, or rum, or the ginning or baling of cotton or the crushing of cotton seed or the manufacture of cotton-seed oil.

All necessary parts for the repair of many of the above articles of machinery or for the communication of motive power thereto.

Provided that none of the above articles shall be free of duty when imported for sale.

Telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus and all appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination thereby.

Vehicles of all kinds and machinery not mentioned above, 13½ per cent ad valorem.

SAINT LUCIA.

The following articles are admitted free of duty when intended for the manufacture of sugar and other products:

Carts; coolers; cultivators; engine packing; filter presses; filters for using animal charcoal; furnaces and fire bars; grubbers; harrows; horse hoes; horse rakes; pans, sugar and vacuum; plows; polariscopes; stills; trucks; wagons.

NOTE.—The parts or accessories of any of the above-named articles shall also be exempt from duty.

The following articles are also admitted free of duty:

Electrical apparatus; locomotives, railway rolling stock, rails, railway ties and all materials and appliances to be used exclusively for the construction, equipment, and operation of railways and tramways; machinery for coasting steamers; printing presses and all printing accessories; sewing machines and parts and accessories thereof; steam and power engines, and machines, machinery, and apparatus, whether stationary or portable, worked by power or by hand, for agriculture, irrigation, mining, the arts and industries of all kinds, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair thereof, or the communication of motive power thereto; steam boilers and steam pipes; telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus, and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.

Machines and vehicles not mentioned, 15 per cent ad valorem.

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS.

The following articles are admitted free of duty:

Boats and boat's spars; carts, carriages, and all other wheeled vehicles, and parts thereof; fire engines and appliances for extinguishing fire; locomotives, railway rolling stock, and parts thereof, rails, ties, and all materials and appliances to be used exclusively for construction, equipment, and operation of railways and tramways; machinery of all kinds, including sewing machines; telegraph and telephone instruments, lines, switchboards, and fittings; typewriters.

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

CURAÇAO, ARUBA, BONAIRE, ST. MARTIN, ST. EUSTACHE, AND SABA.

The following articles are admitted free of duty:

Agricultural machinery; machinery for artesian wells, aqueducts, docks, factories, and mining; tools and implements for agriculture, horticulture, sylviculture, fruit culture, and butter and cheese making; apparatus and material for the exploration or exploitation of mines or fertilizer deposits.

Automobiles, 10 per cent ad valorem; articles not specially mentioned, 3 per cent ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AMERICA.

BRAZIL.

A surtax of 2 per cent of the official valuation, payable in gold, is to be added to the duty. For rates, see Tariff Series No. 3.

BRITISH GUIANA.

[Customs ordinance of March 19, 1910; to remain in force until and including March 31, 1911.]

The following articles are admitted free of duty:

Agricultural implements, passed as such by the comptroller of customs.
Launches of all kinds.
Machinery,[a] and component parts thereof:
- Machines or sets of machines to be worked by steam, water, fire, or other power, or which before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended—
  - (a) For agricultural purposes, when passed by the comptroller of customs;
  - (b) For brick and tile making.
  - (c) For the preparing and ginning of cotton;
  - (d) For electric lighting;
  - (e) For railway and power plant;
  - (f) For mining, milling, and cyaniding;
  - (g) For the draining of land, the manufacture or preparation of the produce of raw materials, or for use in the manufacture or preparation of manures;
  - (h) For sawmills, foundries, and factories of whatever kind;
  - (i) For steam and motor boats, launches, and barges;
  - (j) For the construction of gas works;
  - (k) For the reaping and preparation of rice for the market.
- Machinery accessories and other appliances or apparatus hereinafter specified, and which are intended—
  - (a) For industrial or commercial purposes—Cane carrier, lifter, and elevator chains, iron bridges, iron cane punts, grating bars;
  - (b) For use in cyaniding and industrial purposes—Tanks, passed as such by the comptroller of customs;
  - (c) For use in electric lighting and for railway power plant—Wire;
  - (d) For use in electric street lighting and locomotion—Motors and their parts, controllers and their parts, rheostats and rails and their appendages;
  - (e) For use in connection with electric lighting when imported by the mayor and town council of Georgetown or New Amsterdam for lighting any street or place belonging to them, or subject to their control—Implements.

Machinery and component parts thereof—Cont'd.
- Machinery accessories—Continued.
  - (f) For use in mining—Trucks and rails, wire cables, wheels and pulleys, ore buckets, perforated metal screens for batteries, belt conveyors, automatic samplers, amalgamated plates, pipes, and drill steel;
  - (g) For the construction of steamboats and barges—Angles, plates, and other materials;
  - (h) For the construction of gas works—Gasometers, pipes, and retorts;
  - (i) For use exclusively in the manufacture of sugar or for the storage of supply of water—Pans, tanks, teaches, and other vessels; and
  - (j) Apparatus and appliances to be used exexclusively in the distillation of rum.

Motor omnibuses imported by a contractor with the government for the carriage of mails, passengers, and their baggage.
Sewing machines.
Steam boilers of every description, and steam-boiler plates, tubes, and lagging.
Steam diggers.
Steam dredgers.
Telegraph instruments and other materials imported by telegraph companies and necessary for the construction and use of their works, offices, and stations in the colony.
All steam and other vessels, locomotives, cars, rolling stock, rails, and such other material and appliances not herein already exempted as the governor in council considers necessary for the construction and maintenance of a railway between the Demerara River and Essequebo River in terms of the contract dated the 11th day of December, 1893, made between the Sproston Dock and Foundry Company and the government of this colony.
All materials for use in railways or other special works which in the opinion of the governor in council may be useful in the development of the resources of the colony.
All materials and articles imported by the mayor and town council of Georgetown, or of New Amsterdam, for municipal purposes.

Articles not specially mentioned, 12½ per cent ad valorem, with an additional duty of 5 per cent of the regular duty.

---

[a] The term "Machinery" does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labor; and only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and owing to their shape or to other special quality are not adapted any other purposes.

Digitized by Google

CHILE.

[Valuation tariff in effect January 1, 1908.]

[Peso, gold=$0.365.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
			Pesos.	*Per cent.*
2953	Bicycles, velocipedes, and tricycles, motor or not, with pneumatic or solid tires.	Kilo, net..	5.00	25
2956	Pumps, centrifugal, air or rams, steam pumps for exhausting water in mines or field irrigating.	.....	.....	Free.
	Boats, launches, or canoes, rigged or not:			
2962	Of iron or steel, steam, rowing, sailing, or electric	Ad val....	.....	5
2963	Of wood, steam, or electric	...do.....	.....	15
2964	Of wood, rowing, or sailing	...do.....	.....	25
2970	Steam boilers not attached to machines	Kilo, gross	.40	15
	Wheelbarrows for laborers:			
2971	Of wood, with one wheel and wooden case	Each.....	6.00	60
2972	Of iron, with one wheel and iron case	...do.....	8.00	60
	Handcarts for carrying freight:			
2973	Of wood, with two wheels and with shafts	Kilo, gross	.40	60
2974	Without shafts, called "zorras"	...do.....	.60	60
	Cars:			
2975	Of iron or steel for portable or overhead railways	...do.....	.60	5
2976	Railway, for freight	...do.....	.20	25
2977	Carriages, carts, and wagons, mounted or not, motor or not	Ad val....	.....	60
	Perambulators:			
2979	Of wicker or wood, without springs, with or without tops	Each.....	12.00	35
2980	With springs, with or without tops	...do.....	20.00	35
2981	Passenger cars for railways	Kilo, gross	.60	5
2991	Phonographs, graphophones, cinematographs, and biographs	Ad val....	.....	25
3005	Printing presses and their accessories not specially mentioned, except those of wood.	.....	.....	Free.
3007	Telephone and telegraph instruments and other accessories not enumerated, special for telegraphs and telephones, except wooden crosspieces for poles.	.....	.....	Free.
3092	Typewriters, with keyboards, of any system	.....	.....	Free.
3093	Machines, apparatus, and accessories not specially mentioned, for lighting by means of carbonated hydrogen gas and for electric lighting, except lamps of all kinds; but bulbs or candles are not to be regarded as lamps.	.....	.....	Free.
3094	Machines and apparatus, not specially mentioned, for agriculture, mines, arts, trades, and industries.	.....	.....	Free.
3106	Motors of all kinds	.....	.....	Free.

[a] This column contains fixed values on which ad valorem rates are based.

COLOMBIA.

NOTE.—Duty is payable in United States gold or its equivalent. A surtax of 70 per cent of the duty is to be added. This surtax does not apply to carriages, wagons of all kinds, bicycles, automobiles, agricultural machinery, centrifugal pumps for irrigating, or printing presses and their accessories.

Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
Agricultural machinery, centrifugal pumps for irrigation, printing presses and their accessories.	Kilo.....	$0.01
Machines not specially mentioned:		
Weighing more than 1,000 kilos	....do.....	.01
Weighing less than 1,000 kilos	....do.....	.02
Carriages, wagons, bicycles, and automobiles	....do.....	.01
Dynamos	....do.....	.02
Traction engines, boilers, and trucks for same	.....	Free.

Digitized by Google

PARAGUAY.

[Valuation tariff in effect October 1, 1909.]

[Peso = $0.965.]

NOTE.—A surtax of 4 per cent is to be added to the duty.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.[a]	Rate of duty.
	Bodies for carriages:		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
266	Landaus or coupés, unfinished	Each	75.00	55
267	Victorias or breaks, unfinished	do	40.00	55
268	Tilburies, unfinished	do	20.00	55
	Carriages:			
271	North American, 4-wheeled, for 6 persons or more	do	150.00	55
272	The same, 4-wheeled, for 4 persons	do	100.00	55
273	The same, 4-wheeled, for 2 persons	do	60.00	55
274	The same, 2-wheeled, for more than 2 persons	do	50.00	55
275	The same, 2-wheeled, for 2 persons	do	30.00	55
276	2-wheeled sulkies, with frames, without bodies	do	12.00	55
277	Sulkies for racing purposes	do	80.00	55
278	Landaus or vis-à-vis, of whatever other origin	do	600.00	55
279	Coupés, of whatever other origin	do	450.00	55
280	Victorias or mylords, of whatever other origin	do	350.00	55
281	Tilburies or breaks, of whatever other origin	do	175.00	55
282	Automobiles (ad valorem)			55
	Accessories and extra parts for carriages and automobiles:			
283	Tops	Kilo	2.00	35
285	Antiskid devices	do	1.50	35
286	Coils and magnetos	do	2.50	35
287	Parts for motors (valves, springs)	do	1.10	35
288	Parts for carriages (axles, gears, tops, brakes, etc.)	do	.60	35
289	Pumps	do	1.30	35
290	Horns	do	2.50	35
837	Pumps, steam, electric, or other power	do	.30	35
	Machines and parts thereof:			
1221, 1223	Of all kinds, not specially mentioned			Free.
1224	Sewing machines, hand, with or without case	Each	8.00	5
1225	The same, with stand, for sewing cloth or bagging	do	16.00	5
1226	The same, with case complete, including those for shoe or harness makers.	do	30.00	5
1227	Wire-drawing machines	Kilo	.30	35
1228	Spoke-tenoning machines (carriages)	do	.60	35
1229	For polishing or sharpening knives	Each	4.00	35
1230	Washing machines, with or without wringers	do	12.00	35
1231	Mangles	do	4.60	35
1232	Ice-cream freezers, hand	Kilo	.30	35
1233	Churns, with glass tank, for each liter of capacity		.50	35
1234	Churns, wooden or iron, worked by hand	Liter	.30	35
1235	Machines of iron, varnished or tinned, for chopping, or stuffing meat.	Kilo	.30	35
1236	Machines for cutting ham, cheese, and similar articles	do	.50	35
1237	Machines for reaping, binding, or heading, with or without platform.			Free.
1238	Hand, whim, or power machines for chopping, crushing, or shelling grain.			Free.
1239	Machines, hand, for perforating iron, up to 100 kilos in weight.	Kilo	.25	35
1240	Machines, hand, of wood, for sealing bottles	Doz	3.50	35
1241	Iron, for sealing bottles	Kilo	.50	35
1242	Lawn mowers	Each	5.00	35
1243	Typewriters, with keyboard	do	35.00	35
1244	Typewriters, simple, with one indicator or key	do	6.00	35
1245	Steam shellers, with or without motor, and with or without covers or oilcloths.			Free.
1246	Shearing, with or without motors and their extra parts			Free.
1247	Thrashing machines, steam or horse power, with or without covers or oilcloths.			Free.
1248	Distilling, with copper tubes and tin worm	Kilo, gross.	.90	35
1249	Wine presses			Free.
1250	Baling presses	Kilo, gross.	.10	35
1251	Hand sowers or attachable to plows			Free.
1252	Planters on wheels			Free.
1253	Winnowing machines			Free.
1254	Traction engines, imported separately			Free.
1255	Cash registers and adding machines	Each	80.00	35
1294	Motor cycles in general	do	100.00	35
1297	Motors or mills, wind, with iron tower and pump, and up to 20 meters of tubing.			Free.
1421	Carriage wheels	Ad valorem		35
	Velocipedes, bicycles, and tricycles:			
1520	1-seated, in general, the wheels of which do not exceed 60 centimeters in exterior diameter, finished or not, complete or incomplete.	Each	40.00	35

[a] This column contains fixed values on which the ad valorem duties are based.

Digitized by Google

PARAGUAY—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of duty.
	Velocipedes, bicycles, and tricycles—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
1521	For children, wheels up to 60 centimeters in diameter	Each	18.00	35
1522	The same, but with more than 1 seat, 10 pesos additional for each seat.			
1523	Accessories and extra parts, finished or not	Kilo	2.50	35
1551	Telegraphic apparatus, Morse system	Each	18.00	35
1552	The same, without clockwork	do	9.00	35
1597	Motors or dynamos, electric, in general	Kilo, gross	.30	35

PERU.

A surtax of 11 per cent of the duty is to be added. See Tariff Series No. 3.

VENEZUELA.

[Law as amended by the decree of January 19, 1910.]

[Bolivar, gold=$0.193.]

NOTE.—A surtax of 55 per cent should be added to the duty. Imports from the West Indies are subject to a further surtax of 30 per cent of the duty.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate of duty.
			Bolivar.
2	Machinery for generating steam by means of petroleum residue, naphtha, fire extinguishers "Biosca" and similar ones, also the substances with which they are charged.	Kilo, gross	0.05
3	Apparatus and machinery for lighting, either by gas or electricity	do	.05
5	Drills for stone or wood	do	.05
6	Fire engines and hydraulic pumps, with their hose, valves, and other accessories.	do	.05
8	Cars, accessories, and materials intended exclusively for railways	do	.05
9	Axles, springs, tires and boards for coaches, carriages, carts, and wheelbarrows, to be made in the country.	do	.05
17	Telegraphic apparatus and machinery, machines, reservoirs of galvanized iron and apparatus not mentioned in other classes and exceeding 1,000 kilos in weight, and refrigerators.	do	.05
18	Stationary steam and gas engines, with their boilers, petroleum and similar engines with their accessories, hydraulic motors, and duplicate parts for all machines enumerated above unless separately classified, and salts and chemicals for cleaning boilers of steam or gas engines.	do	.05
19	Windmills, with their accessories	do	.05
36	Boats, launches, fitted or knockeddown, and oars and sails for same	do	.10
43	Wagons and carts, handcarts and fire ladders	do	.10
46	Coaches, chaises, gigs, omnibuses, phaetons, and all kinds of vehicles not mentioned elsewhere.	do	.10
60	Machines, tanks and baths of galvanized iron, and apparatus not included in the preceding class, not exceeding 1,000 kilos in weight; when pieces which, imported separately, pay a higher duty, come attached to or accompany these machines, they are dutiable as part of the latter.	do	.10
61	Grain mills, large and small, not included in Class I (dutiable at 0.05 bolivars per kilo), and gyratory apparatus, called merry-go-rounds, etc.	do	.10
73	Wheels for carriages, wagons and carts, iron axle boxes for same, steel wheels mounted on steel axles, and cast-iron wheels with rubber tires not exceeding 30 centimeters in diameter; axletrees and supports for carts intended for use on coffee, cacao, or other plantations, provided such carts are constructed in the country.	do	.10
96	Telephone apparatus and attached parts, as switchboards, pegs, and cranks, insulators and wooden supports for same, carbons and covered copper wire for electric installations.	do	.25
127	Hearses, with accessories, including glass, plumes, feathers, and any other articles pertaining to same, even though such accessories would pay higher duty if imported separately.	do	.25
Ex196	Stills and all similar apparatus	do	.75
306	Velocipedes and bicycles, and their accessories	do	.75

The following articles are admitted free of duty:

Plows and plowshares, hoes, pruning hooks, weed or brush hooks, axes, shovels of iron, picks, pruning knives or shears with or without wooden handles, ordinary machetes, and apparatus for extermination of insects.

Alcohol heating apparatus, including alcohol motors (until June 30, 1914).

Machinery for printing and accessories for same, as type, interlines, prepared ink, including lithograph ink, thick paper for matrices, metal composed of lead and aluminum employed in printing, according to the stereotype method.

Machinery for agricultural purposes, mining, weaving, and foundries not specified in other classes, and extra parts for sugar-cane mills and agricultural machinery not elsewhere specified.

Digitized by Google

ASIA.

DUTCH EAST INDIES.

[Law of May 25, 1907.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	Rate of duty.
		Per cent ad val.
	Steam engines and industrial machinery, machinery, instruments, implements, tools, and apparatus for agriculture and industries, steam engines for mining or manufacturing purposes, and parts thereof	Free.
	Typewriters and adding machines	10
	Fixed and rolling stock for railways	Free.
	Vehicles and parts thereof	10

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

[Customs tariff of 1909.]

NOTE.—Imports from the United States into the Philippine Islands are admitted free of duty.

185. Typewriters, mimeographs, Roneos, and other writing, duplicating, and manifolding machines and devices, adding machines, comtographs, and other computing apparatus, fare registers, and detached parts for any of the foregoing, including ribbons, pads, stencil sheets, mimeograph silks, and similar accessories therefor, and stamp pads, fifteen per centum ad valorem.
186. Cash registers, and detached parts therefor, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.
187. Sewing machines, and detached parts therefor (except needles), fifteen per centum ad valorem.
188. Automatic slot machines, not otherwise provided for, and detached parts therefor (subject to the provisions of section three of this Act [a]), thirty-five per centum ad valorem.
189. Machinery and apparatus for weighing, and detached parts therefor, not otherwise provided for, twenty per centum ad valorem.
190. Electric and electro-technical machinery, apparatus, and appliances:
    (a) Dynamos, generators, generating sets, alternators, motors, and similar machinery, not otherwise provided for, transformers and storage batteries, switchboards and switches, arc lamps, telephone and telegraph instruments, fans, buzzers, and annunciators, ammeters, voltmeters, wattmeters, and similar measuring apparatus, dry and wet batteries, and detached parts for any of the foregoing, and articles used exclusively in the installation thereof, insulators, and insulating compounds and materials used exclusively for electrical purposes, carbon, and incandescent bulbs and tubes, ten per centum ad valorem.
    (b) Cooking and heating apparatus and utensils, chandeliers, desk and table lamps, flatirons, soldering and curling irons, thermocauteries and cauterizing instruments, surgical, dental, and therapeutic appliances, including so-called electric belts, X-ray machines, vibratory apparatus, electroplating outfits, cigar lighters, other instruments, implements, utensils, and articles used in connection with, for, or by the application or production of electro-technical, thermoelectric, galvanic, or galvano-magnetic force, and detached parts for any of the foregoing, not otherwise provided for, twenty per centum ad valorem.
191. Engines, tenders, motors, steam boilers, pumps, and machinery; diving suits; common tools, implements and apparatus; detached parts therefor; not otherwise provided for; shafting and gearing:
    (a) Of iron, steel, or wood, fifteen per centum ad valorem.
    (b) Of other materials; emery cloth; twenty per centum ad valorem.
192. Machine belting of whatever material, ten per centum ad valorem.

[a] Section 3 prohibits the importation of mechanical devices used in gambling, or in the distribution of money, cigars, or other articles when such distribution is dependent on chance.

Digitized by Google

193. Fine tools, implements, and instruments, of whatever material, used in the arts, trades, and professions, such as measuring instruments, micrometric gauges, mathematical and drawing instruments, manicure instruments (not pocket cutlery), watchmakers', jewelers', surgeons', dentists', engravers', carvers', glass cutting, and similar tools, instruments, and implements, any of the foregoing and detached parts therefor not otherwise provided for, twenty per centum ad valorem.

194. Wagons and carts for transporting merchandise, warehouse trucks, hand carts and wheelbarrows, any of the foregoing and detached parts therefor not otherwise provided for, fifteen per centum ad valorem.

195. Automobiles:
   (a) For the transportation of merchandise, fifteen per centum ad valorem.
   (b) Other, twenty per centum ad valorem.
   (c) Detached parts and accessories for automobiles, including tires, lamps, and horns, twenty-five per centum ad valorem.

196. Bicycles, velocipedes, and motor cycles, detached parts and accessories therefor, including tires and lamps, twenty per centum ad valorem.

197. Vehicles for use on railways and tramways, and detached parts thereof, ten per centum ad valorem.

198. Other wheeled vehicles including perambulators, and aerial machines and balloons, any of the foregoing and detached parts therefor, not otherwise provided for, twenty per centum ad valorem.

199. Detached wooden parts for any of the articles classified under paragraph one hundred and ninety-four or paragraph one hundred and ninety-eight:
   (a) Unfinished, fifteen per centum ad valorem.
   (b) Finished, twenty per centum ad valorem.

Ex.200. Boats, launches, lighters, and other water craft, set up or knocked down, imported into the Philippine Islands, * * * fifty per centum ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALASIA.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

[Customs tariff of June 3, 1908.]

[N. e. i.=not elsewhere included.]

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Duty on products of United Kingdom.
145	Agricultural, horticultural, and viticultural machinery and implements, n. e. i., including cane loaders, cane unloaders, and cane harvesters; channel-making graders, garden and field spraying machines, garden and field rollers, garden-hose reels, garden syringes, horse road rollers and machines, lawn mowers, sweepers, and sprinklers; road scoops and scrapers, scoops, stump extractors	*Per cent ad val.* 15	*Per cent ad val.* 12½
146	Chaff cutters and horse gears, chaff-cutter knives, corn shellers, corn huskers; cultivators, n. e. i.; harrows; plows, other; plow shares, plow moldboards, scarifiers	20	.....
147	(A) Combined corn sheller, husker, and bagger; combined corn sheller and husker; disk cultivators; drills (fertilizer, seed, and grain), and all attachments thereto; stump jump plows; winnowers (horse and other power); seats, poles, swingle bars, yokes, and trees for agricultural machines, when imported separately	25	.....
	(B) Disks for agricultural implements	Free.	.....
		£ s. d.	
149	Stripper harvesters ... each	12 0 0	.....
150	Strippers ... do	6 0 0	.....
151	Metal parts of stripper harvesters and strippers ... lb	0 0 1¾	.....
152	Agricultural, horticultural, and viticultural machinery and implements, viz:		
	(A) Testers and pasteurizers, cotton gins, fiber scutching machines, hand-worked rakes and plows combined, hay tedders, horse rakes, lucerne bunchers, maize harvesters, maize binders, milking machines, moldboard plates in the rough and not cut into shape; potato raisers or diggers, potato sorters, root cutters, pulpers, and graters; straw stackers, subsurface packers, thrashing machines, winnower forks (wood and steel), hand-worked cultivators	*Per cent ad val.* Free.	.....
	(B) Cream separators; sheep-shearing machines, not including the flexible shafting or any part above it	Free.	.....
158	Weighing machines, n. e. i.; weighbridges, n. e. i.; scales, n. e. i., including tanners' measuring machines; chemists' counter scales; spring balances and steelyards; weights, n. e. i.	20	.....
159	Adding and computing machines and all attachments, time registers and detectors, cash registers; automatic weighbridges, and automatic weighing machines, except coin-free automatic weighing machines; combined bagging, weighing, and sewing machines	Free.	.....
160	Motive power machinery and appliances (except electric), viz:		
	(A) Flue-heated economizers, mechanical stokers, steam traps, steam turbines, superheaters, water purifiers	5	Free.
	(B) High-speed reciprocating steam engines for direct coupling or directly coupled to electric generators or to pumps, subject to departmental by-laws	5	Free.
	(C) N. e. i.	20	.....
161	Locomotives, traction, and portable engines; steam road rollers, including scarifier attachments	25	20
162	(A) Chain blocks and traveling blocks, pneumatic elevators and conveyers; rotary blowers for smelting, and turbo-blowers; telphers, apparatus for liquefaction of gases, patent portable hoists for underground use	5	Free.
	(B) Log band saws with band wheels 5 feet and over in diameter	Free.	.....
	(C) Machines and machinery, n. e. i.	25	20
163	Machinery and parts thereof, viz: Steam-engine indicators; revolution and speed counters, n. e. i., patent porcelain and steel rollers for flour mills, typewriters (including covers), zinc-refining retorts, fire engines, stitching machines, sewing machines (including cabinets and covers), buttonhole punching and sewing machines, darning machines, straw envelope-making machines	Free.	.....
164	Machinery, not including motive power, engine combination, or power connections, if any, viz: Garment drafting machines, jewelers' polishing lathes, knitting; linotype, monotype, monoline, and other type-composing machines; printing machines and presses, machinery used exclusively for and in the actual process of electrotyping and stereotyping, aluminum rotary graining machines	Free.	.....

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Duty on products of United Kingdom.
165	Machinery and machines, and machine tools, n. e. i., viz:		
	(A) Machines, n. e. i., used in the tanning of hides and skins, and in the preparation of leather; automatic can making and closing machines, machinery for scouring and washing wool; machinery and parts thereof used in the manufacture and treatment of fibrous materials and felt, and felt hats; machinery for the manufacture of paper, and for felting; soap-cutting machines, artesian boring machines; combination machines to disintegrate, mix, and compress molasses fodder	*Per cent ad val.* 15	*Per cent ad val.* .....
	(B) Machine tools: Hat-making—Hydraulic blocking press for making straw hats; India-rubber working—Hose machines, steel stamps, steel tire mandrils, spreading, tread drums, washer cutting; Metal working—Wire-netting machines; pneumatic hammers (other than hand pneumatic hammers), steam hammers (up to and including sizes up to 16-inch cylinders), punching and shearing machines (combined or separate sizes up to three-fourths inch) slotting machines (sizes up to 12-inch stroke), centering machines (to center up to 6-inch diameter), bolt screwing and nut tapping (combined or separate, sizes above three-eighths inch and up to 2 inch), bending rolls (in sizes to bend up to three-fourths inch plate); artesian boring tools, n. e. i. Boot-making machine tools, n. e. i.; tire benders and shrinkers; tinsmiths' tools, being machine	15	.....
166	Machine tools, as prescribed by departmental by-laws (see p. 31)	Free.	.....
167	Any dutiable machinery, or machine tool, or any part thereof specified in any proclamation issued by the governor-general in pursuance of a joint address passed on the motion of ministers by both houses of the parliament, stating that such machinery, machine tool, or part can not be reasonably manufactured within the commonwealth, and that it should be admitted free	Free.	.....
170	(A) Manufactures of metal, n. e. i	30	25
	(B) Manganese or chrome steel parts, viz, parts made of steel containing chromium or not less than 7 per cent of manganese, which are used in grinding, crushing, or pulverizing machinery and come in contact with the material ground, crushed, or pulverized	Free.	.....
176	(A) Earth and rock cutting, dredging, and excavating machinery	25	20
	(B) Ore-dressing machinery and appliances, n. e. i., and accessories	25	20
	(C) Smelting, leaching, and metal-refining appliances	25	20
	(D) Rotary and percussive rock drills	5	Free.
	(E) Coal-cutting machines	5	Free.
	(F) Rock-boring machines, n. e. i	25	20
177	Electrical machines, appliances, and parts thereof:		
	(A) Dynamo electric machines up to the capacity of 200 horsepower, static transformers and induction coils for all purposes, electric fans	20	.....
	(B) Dynamo electric machines over the capacity of 200 horsepower	12½	.....
	(C) Regulating, starting, and controlling apparatus for all electrical purposes, including distributing boards and switchboards, except telephone switchboards	20	.....
	(D) Electric fittings, consisting wholly or partly of metal, viz, switches, fuses, and lightning arresters	Free.	.....
	(E) Electric heating and cooking appliances	15	10
	(F) Electric fittings not containing metal to be dutiable according to material.		
	(G) Generators for direct coupling to steam turbines	5	Free.
372	Bicycles, tricycles, and similar vehicles, n. e. i., and frames thereof, whether partly or wholly finished (whichever rate returns the higher duty)	*£ s. d.* 1 5 0 each or 30% ad val.	*£ s. d.* 1 0 0 each or 25% ad val.
		Per cent ad val.	*Per cent ad val.*
373	Children's tricycles	25	20
374	Motor cycles, tricycles, and similar vehicles, n. e. i., and frames thereof, whether partly or wholly finished	30	25
375	Cycle tubing and fork sides in the rough; liners, including bent tubing not brazed or plated, balls	Free.	.....
376	Perambulators and gocarts, and bodies therefor	30	25
377	Perambulator or gocart parts, n. e. i	20	15
378	Cycle parts, plated, brazed, enameled or permanently joined, n. e. i. (including rims); cycle accessories, n. e. i., and parts thereof including steel trouser clips, steel toe clips, and bands, parcel carriers, inflators clips, and connections, bells, saddles, and saddle covers, repair outfits	15	10
379	Cycle parts, n. e. i., including steel bars for the manufacture of rims; also parts, namely, ball heads not permanently joined and parts thereof plated or unplated; bottom brackets, including bracket shells and plated or unplated axles, cups, cranks, cotter and locking pins, lubricators, and chain wheels; hubs, including sprocket wheels, lock rings, and free wheel clutches, lugs, fork ends, bridges, nipples, spokes, spoke washers, chains, pedals and parts thereof, all valves for pneumatic tires; also cyclometers, speedometers, and inflators	5	Free.

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	General tariff.	Duty on products of United Kingdom.
380	Vehicles, viz:	*Per cent ad val.*	*Per cent ad val.*
	(A) Boston chaises, dogcarts, gigs, tilburys, and other 2-wheeled vehicles on springs or thorough braces	35	30
	(B) Buggies, 4-wheeled; wagons for carrying goods; wagons, single or double seated; wagons, express—without tops, mounted on springs or thorough braces	35	30
	(C) Hansom cabs, single and double seated wagons; wagonettes, 4-wheeled buggies, with tops	35	30
	(D) Omnibuses and coaches for carrying mails or passengers	35	30
	(E) Barouches, broughams, drags, landaus, mail phaetons, victorias	35	30
	(F) All carts and wagons (without springs) and spring carts and spring drays, with 2 wheels	35	30
	(G) All carriages or conveyances, n. e. i.; hand trucks and parts, n. e. i., of vehicles, including axles, n. e. i., and springs when imported separately	35	30
	(H) Roller-bearing and ball-bearing axles	5	Free.
	(I) Parts of carriages—		
	(a) Sets [a] of wheels (unbored and untired)	35	30
	(b) Sets [a] of wheels (bored and tired)	35	30
	(c) Undergear (including axles, springs, and arms)	35	30
	(d) Buggy hoods	35	30
	(e) Carriage bodies, in the white	35	30
	(J) (a) Bodies for motor lorries and wagons and parts thereof, n. e. i.	35	30
	(b) Chassis for motor wagons and lorries	5	Free.
	(K) (a) Bodies for motor cars and parts thereof, n. e. i.	35	30
	(b) Chassis for motor cars, but not including rubber tires	5	Free.
392	Boats, launches, and yachts imported in any vessel, or which have been put out of any vessel off the coast of Australia, and are subsequently brought into Australia, including all fittings	20	.....
441	Machinery specially designed and adapted for use in any university or public educational institution for the purposes of instruction to students only, and any article which has been bequeathed or donated to any public institution	Free.	.....

[a] A set consists of 4 wheels.

MACHINE TOOLS AND PARTS.

The machine tools and parts thereof enumerated hereunder (but not the motive power, engine combination, or power connections, if any, when not integral parts of the exempt machine) may be admitted free of duty under this by-law, viz:

Bookbinding (not including extra parts):
- Backing.
- Bench presses.
- Beveling.
- Binding.
- Blocking.
- Blocking and embossing.
- Blocking and gilding presses.
- Book rolling.
- Book rounding.
- Case rolling.
- Case cleaning.
- Case making.
- Cutting.
- Embossing.
- Eyeletting.
- Finishing press and stand.
- Gilding and blocking presses.
- Gluing and gumming.
- Indexing.
- Laying presses.
- Nipping presses.
- Numbering.
- Paging.
- Paring.
- Perforating.
- Presses—
  - Cutting.
  - Laying.
  - Stand.
- Punching.
- Ruling.
- Ruling and gluing.
- Ruling (line) and printing.
- Scoring.

Bookkeeping (not including extra parts)—Cont'd.
- Stapling.
- Trimming.
- Type-high borders, 12 inches long (solid brass), for bookbinding.

Bottling—Champagne bottling machine.

Broom making:
- Compressor.
- Coring.
- Handle fixing.

Brush making—Combined automatic boring and stamping.

Colors, enamels, flints, and glazes for ink or paint making—Grinding mills.

Cotton-thread reeling and balling:
- Reeling and balling machines.

Glass making and working:
- Felts for polishing machines.
- Lens cutting.
- Lens drilling.
- Lens measures.
- Polishers, standard iron-frame plate glass.
- Presses, patent.
- Roughing mills.
- Sandblasting.

Metal working:
- Backing-off attachment for use in the manufacture of milling cutters.
- Bending rolls, in sizes to bend plate over three-fourths inch thick.
- Boring and drilling combined, when the drilling portion is not radial.
- Boring, drilling, and milling combined, when the drilling portion is not radial.
- Capsule making.

Digitized by Google

Metal work—Continued.
Centering to center over 6 inches diameter.
Chain-making machines.
Chucks for lathes—
Drill chucks.
Independent jaw chucks.
Scroll chucks.
Spiral chucks.
Close-joint tube rolling machines.
Commutator grinding or turning apparatus.
Cutter, rule.
Cutters—
Lead and brass.
Linotype slug (printers' tool for cutting leads, etc.).
Milling machine, to make lathing out of metal sheets.
Disks, to be made into milling cutters.
Dressers, emery wheel, whether worked by hand or otherwise.
Drilling (except radial drilling machines).
Eye back.
Facing and boring.
NOTE.—The boring portion is a very small detachable part of the machine.
Grinders, mower.
Grinding and sharpening, other—
1. Grinders for sharpening sheep-shearing cutters.
2. Saw-sharpening machines.
3. Drill grinders and sharpeners.
Hammers (steam), sizes over 16-inch cylinders.
NOTE.—Steam hammers are not driven by a belt, but are acted upon directly by the steam which is within themselves.
Horseshoe.
Jewelers' rolling mills.
Jewelers' flattening mills.
Lathes, over 12-inch center.
Lathes, dental.
Lathes, watchmakers'.
Measuring.
Milling, universal.
Mitering.
Mops, calico, used in connection with iron-working machine tools.
Nippers or cutters, bolt.
Patent die stock for hand power.
Photo-engraving, except routing and planing machines and proof presses.
Piano string spinning (for covering piano strings with wire).
Pipe and tube benders.
Sawing.
Sawing for printers and stereotypers.
Shaping, for funnels, etc.
Shaping, of over 12-inch stroke.
Slotting, over 12-inch stroke.
Sprue cutting.
Staple making.
Tire setting.
Tire shrinking.
Tube cutting.
Type-casting and finishing.
Upsetting and welding.
Vises, glaziers' lead.
Welding.
Wire drawing.
Oil making—Continuous press.
Paper finishing, cutting, and folding, but not including extra knives:
Automatic ending.
Bag making.
Beveling machine, rotary (similar to bookbinders' beveling machines), used in beveling the edges of cards.
Box making.
Capsule making.
Coating and finishing.
Covering.
Cutting—
Card.
Guillotine.
Rotary cutting and grooving.
Rotary cutting and scoring.

Paper finishing, cutting, and folding, but not including extra knives—Continued.
Envelope making.
Folding, envelope.
Glazing and hot rolling.
Gluing, folding box.
Paper roughing or graining.
Paper slitting.
Paraffin coating.
Plates, warm, for box-making machines.
Power thumb hole.
Presses, bundling and signature.
Punching and cornering.
Riveters, tom thumb, as used for leather work.
Sticks, cutting, 42 inches in length and 1¼ inches by 1¼ inches, for clamp paper-cutting machine
Strawboard sheet lining.
Topping.
Varnishing.
Wrapping.
Saddlers' and harness makers' and bag makers', viz
Creasing.
Crupper formers.
Crupper stuffers.
Pinking.
Presses and plates, leather printing.
Riveting.
Strap cutting.
Stitch pricking.
Strap punching.
Straw stuffers.
Trace-trimming and presses and dies for loops.
Stone working:
Chiseling.
Grinding (lithograph stone).
Lathes (working, turning, and polishing).
Planing.
Saw-frame machines, being sawing machines.
Stone-polishing machines (pneumatic).
Tile, pipe, and brick making:
Filter presses.
Magnetizer.
Sifters.
Stilt, spur, and thimble presses.
Wood working (not including extra knives):
Box nailing.
Cask making, viz—
Chiming.
Clement hand-feed dowel, if for cask making.
Combined hoop punching.
Crozing.
Doweling.
Driving truss hoops on barrels known as "Yankee Cooper."
Rounding and beveling.
Shearing.
Splaying and bending.
Stave jointing.
Door relishers.
Handle and spoke making.
Hub turning (patent automatic) with roughing and cupping attachments.
Picket header (patent).
Pole and shaft bending, patent hot form.
Presses, chair back bending (patent).
Riveting stand for heavy sarven wheels.
Rod, pin, and dowel.
Sawing, being a combination of saw, blower, and tilting table.
Saws, rim, packing and cutting off.
Tapering, shaft and pole heel.
Veneer driers, vertical (automatic).
Wire-bound box making.
Miscellaneous:
Bacon, bread, and meat slicing machine.
Cheese-cutting machine.
Electric cloth cutting.
Eyeletting machines.
Floor cramps.
Labeling.
Punching and eyeletting machines.
Rim dividing cycle machines.
Rim punching cycle machines.
Strap-punching machine.
Studding, for putting studs on boots.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

[Customs tariff of September 25, 1907.]—[N. o. e.=Not otherwise enumerated.]

NOTE.—A surtax of 2½ per cent is to be added to the duty.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Duty on products from British dominions.	Surtax on products from foreign countries.	Total duty on products from foreign countries.
		Per cent ad val.	*Per cent*	*Per cent ad val.*
178	Engines and machines for mining purposes, namely, capstan engines for mining shafts; winding engines, steam, air, or electrically driven, including bedplates, foundation bolts, and friction clutches, when imported with the engines; drums for winding engines	5	[a] 10	15
179	Machinery, viz, flour-milling, oil-refining, boring	5	.....	5
	Machinery, refrigerating, dredging, woolen-mill, paper-mill, rope and twine making, meat-preserving, leather-splitting	5	[a] 10	15
180	Printing machines or presses; embossing, bronzing, ruling machines; cardboard box making machines, and tools for same	5	[a] 10	15
	Type-casting and typesetting machines	5	.....	5
181	Soda-water machines; also machines for aerating liquids	5	[a] 10	15
182	Steam engines and parts thereof, for mining (including gold dredging), or gold-saving purposes and processes, or for dairying purposes	5	[a] 10	15
183	Machinery, electric, and appliances, namely, electric generators and electric motors, including slide rails therefor, electric lamps, including globes for arc lamps, electric transformers	10	50	15
184	Bicycles, tricycles, and the like vehicles, also finished, or partly finished or machined parts of the same, not otherwise enumerated	20	50	30
186	Boilers, land and marine, including feed-water heaters, fuel economizers, steam superheaters, and mechanical stokers	20	50	30
188	Cash-registering machines	20	.....	20
190	Electric batteries and cells; furniture, fittings, instruments, and appliances, not otherwise enumerated, for the generation, transmission, application, or utilization of electricity or of electric power of any description whatsoever	20	50	30
196	Machinery, not otherwise enumerated	20	50	30
	Steam engines, and parts of steam engines, not otherwise enumerated	20	50	30
211	Carriages, carts, drays, wagons, perambulators, and the like vehicles, and wheels for the same	20	50	30
212	Carriage shafts, spokes, and fellies, dressed; bent carriage timber, n. o. e.	20	.....	20
213	Cars, wagons, and trucks, railway and tramway, and wheels for the same, n. o. e.	20	50	30
	Motor vehicles, motor-car bodies or bodies for motor busses, attached or unattached	20	.....	20
254	Boats, launches, yachts; also all vessels propelled by means other than oars (when imported in any vessel), including all fittings therefor not otherwise enumerated	20	50	30
362	Agricultural machines and agricultural implements, not otherwise enumerated; also parts peculiar to the manufacture or repair of agricultural machines and implements, including chaff-cutting knives, fittings for thrashing mills, forgings or castings for plows, disks for harrows, plowshares, moldboard plates and steel share plates cut to pattern, skeith plates, tilt rakes; also reaper-knife sections or fingers, finished brass and steel springs	Free.	.....	Free.
	(NOTE.—Agriculture as applied to the tariff shall include horticulture and viticulture.)			
367	Bicycles and tricycles, fittings for, viz, rubber tires, pneumatic rubber tires, outside covers of rubber, and inner tubes, handle grips, pedal rubbers; also the following articles when not plated, japanned, enameled, or varnished, viz, drop forgings, stampings, steel balls, weldless steel tubes with or without butted ends, wood or metal rims (not bored), spokes, forks, stays, handle bars, and seat pillars, unbuilt, bracket shells, fork and stay ends, fork tips, bridges, crowns, and lugs; also ball heads complete when not brazed, including all plated parts; hubs complete, plated or otherwise, sprockets, chains and chain wheels, whether plated or not, bottom brackets, complete, including axles, cups, cranks, and pedals, plated or otherwise	Free.	[b] 20	[b] 20
387	Fire engines, chemical fire engines, and chemical fire extinguishers; also fire hose and couplings therefor, portable fire escapes, fire ladders, fire reels, and firemen's helmets, if declared, to the satisfaction of the collector, for the use of a fire brigade	Free.	10	10

[a] Ad valorem.
[b] Rubber tires, pneumatic rubber tires, and outside covers of rubber and inner tubes are free.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—Continued.

Tariff No.	Articles.	Duty on products from British dominions.	Surtax on products from foreign countries.	Total duty on products from foreign countries.
		Per cent ad val.	*Per cent*	*Per cent ad val.*
390	Gas engines, and hammers, and oil engines	Free.	20	20
400	Machinery, viz, dairying machinery (including cream-separating machines; also coolers); also vacuum pumps for milking machines, when imported along with the machine to which they belong	Free.	[a] 10	[a] 10
401	Machinery, mining and gold-saving; also briquette-making and coal-washing machines, rock-breaking machines, trommels, stamper batteries, ore feeders, grizzly bars, steel shoes and dies, ore-crushing rolls, ball mills, grinding pans, tube mills, concentrators and rubber endless belts for same, battery screening, woven or punched; also the following machines, materials, and appliances, when imported for mining purposes, namely, air compressors, not including the motive power for charging the same; chain links and rollers for conveyors, and conveyor belts of rubber or fiber; electric exploders; fans for mine ventilation; filter presses; fuel economizers; sand pumps; sinking pumps; solution pumps made wholly of metal; steam pumps having a capacity exceeding 5,000 gallons per hour; turbine pumps; shaft signaling gear; steel or iron head frames for mining shafts; battery blanket not exceeding 3 feet wide; material for filter cloths, and plush or other cloth for gold saving	Free.	[b] 10	[b] 10
411	Motor engines for bicycles	Free.	20	20
413	Perambulators and the like vehicles, fittings for, n. o. e	Free.	.....	Free.
415	Portable engines on four or any greater number of wheels, with boilers of locomotive type; also traction engines	Free.	10	10
421	Sewing, knitting, and kilting machines	Free.	.....	Free.
428	Welded and flanged boiler furnaces, plain or corrugated	Free.	10	10
434	Chassis for motor vehicles, whether attached or unattached to such vehicles, including wheels therefor	Free.	.....	Free.
437	Material for the manufacture of carriages, carts, drays, and wagons, motor vehicles and railway cars or wagons, viz, springs, truck pedestals, mountings, trimmings, hinges, tire bolts, shackle holders, step treads, rubber cloth, rubber tires, pneumatic rubber tires, outer covers of rubber, inner tubes; also iron or metal fittings (except steps, lamp irons, dash irons, seat rails, and fifth wheels) for the manufacture of carriages, carts, drays, wagons, and motor vehicles (other than motor bicycles, or railway or tramway cars or wagons)	Free.	.....	Free.

[a] This rate does not apply to cream-separating machines, coolers, or vacuum pumps when imported along with the machines to which they belong, which are admitted free of duty.
[b] Concentrators and rubber endless belts for same are free of duty.

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 014 520 357

WIDENER LIBRARY
Harvard College, Cambridge, MA 02138: (617) 495-2413

If the item is recalled, the borrower will be notified of the need for an earlier return. (Non-receipt of overdue notices does not exempt the borrower from overdue fines.)

STALL-STUDY
CHARGE
JAN 31 2007
CANCELLED

Thank you for helping us to preserve our collection!

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google